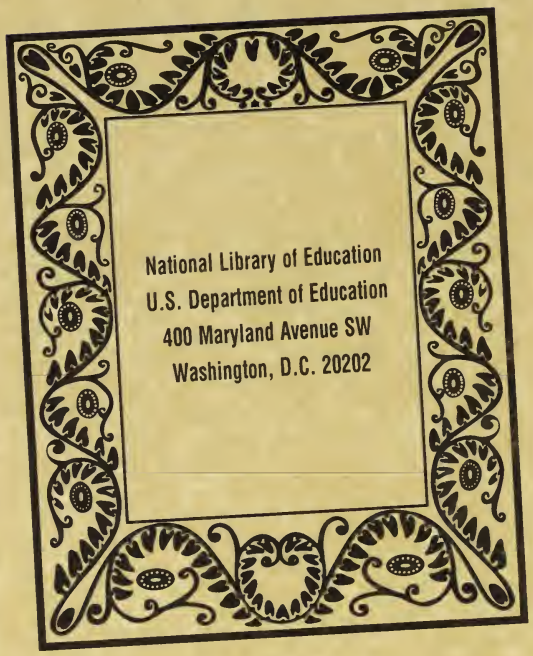
Lester B. Herlihy - Rm 4654 - OED.



FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
OSCAR R. EWING, *Administrator*

U.S. Office of Education
RALL I. GRIGSBY, *Acting Commissioner*

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

1942–44

National Institute of Education
DHEW
JUL - 8 1977
Educational Research Library

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1949

CIR
L
111
A32
1942/44
c.1

OFFICE OF EDUCATION

Created March 2, 1867

Made an office of the Interior Department, July 1, 1869

Transferred to the Federal Security Agency, July 1, 1939

COMMISSIONERS

HENRY BARNARD, LL. D.

March 14, 1867, to March 15, 1870

JOHN EATON, Ph. D., LL. D.

March 16, 1870, to August 5, 1886

NATHANIEL H. R. DAWSON, L. H. D.

August 6, 1886, to September 3, 1889

WILLIAM T. HARRIS, Ph. D., LL. D.

September 12, 1889, to June 30, 1906

ELMER ELLSWORTH BROWN, Ph. D., LL. D.

July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1911

PHILANDER PRIESTLEY CLAXTON, Litt. D., LL. D.

July 8, 1911, to June 1, 1921

JOHN JAMES TIGERT, M. A. (Oxon), Ed. D., LL. D.

June 2, 1921, to August 31, 1928

WILLIAM JOHN COOPER, Ed. D., Litt. D., LL. D.

February 11, 1929, to July 10, 1933

GEORGE F. ZOOK, Ph. D., LL. D., Litt. D.

July 11, 1933, to June 30, 1934

JOHN W. STUDEBAKER, LL. D.

October 23, 1934, to July 15, 1948

CONTENTS

CHAPTER

I. Statistical Summary of Education, 1943–44

II. Statistics of State School Systems, 1943–44

III. Statistics of City School Systems, 1943–44

IV. Statistics of Higher Education, 1943–44

INDEX

Administration: Higher institutions, expenditures, IV: 70–75; State school systems, II: 1–2.

Administrative staff, intermediate and local basic units, II: 16–17.

Administrative units: Number, I: 1–4; State school systems, II: 1, 26–27.

Aggregate days attended: City school systems, III: 12–60; State school systems, II: 44; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.

Agricultural education, Federal funds, I: 38.

Agricultural experiment stations: Federal funds, I: 37; higher institutions, instructional staff, IV: 6.

Agricultural extension services, Federal funds, I: 37.

Agriculture: Enrollment, I: 39; Federal funds, I: 37; higher institutions, instructional staff, IV: 6.

Annuity funds: Higher institutions, I: 39; IV: 64, 66, 68.

Appropriations and taxation, State school systems, income, II: 50.

Arts and sciences: *Degree-granting institutions:* Degrees conferred, by major subject, IV: 62; enrollment, IV: 12–13. 38, 40, 46–51; *non-degree-granting institutions:* Enrollments, IV: 41.

Attendance: City school systems, III: 11–59; public day schools, I: 14–15; State school systems, II: 13, 26–27, 45–46; white and Negro schools, I: 71. *See also* Average daily attendance.

Auxiliary enterprises, higher institutions, IV: 30–31, 64, 66, 68, 70–75.

Auxiliary services: Negro public day schools, II: 77; State school systems, II: 26–27, 58–59.

Average annual salaries: Instructional staff, public day schools, II: 7; principals, supervisors, and teachers, public day schools, I: 16–17; white and Negro instructional staff, II: 71.

Average cost per pupil transported, State school systems, II: 47–48.

Average daily attendance, city school systems, III: 3, 12–60; Negroes, State school systems, II: 43, 45–46, 67–70, 75; public day schools, II: 67; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.

Average length of term, Negro schools, I: 29.

Average salary per member of instructional staff, State school systems, II: 60–61.

Bachelors degrees, higher institutions, I: 25; IV: 17, 37, 39.

Badger, Henry G., *and* Foster, Emery M.: Statistics of Higher Education, 1943–44, IV: 1–75.

Balance on hand, State school systems, II: 49.

Basic administrative units, State school systems, II: 1, 18–19, 28–29.

Blind: Expenditures for schools, I: 36; Federal funds for books and supplies, I: 38.

Blose, David T., *and* Foster, Emery M.: Statistical Summary of Education, 1943–44, I: 1–40; Statistics of State School Systems, 1943–44, II: 1–78.

Boards of education, intermediate and local basic units, II: 16–17.

Bonded indebtedness, city school districts, III: 8–9.

Bonds outstanding, city school systems, III: 14–59.

Books and supplies for blind, Federal funds, I: 38.

Buildings: City school systems, III: 12–59; State school systems, II: 47–48, 62–63.

Busses, State school systems, capital outlay, II: 62–63.

Capital outlay: City school systems, III: 7, 11, 14–59; higher institutions, IV: 30, 34–35, 70–75; Negro full-time day schools, II: 78; State school systems, II: 62–63; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.

Carpenters, printers, etc., number, public day schools, II: 24–25.

City school districts, bonded indebtedness, III: 8–9.

City school systems, statistics, III: 1–60.

Civilian and military enrollments, higher institutions, IV: 13.

Classification of city school systems, III: 1.

Clerical assistants, State school systems, salaries, II: 21–23, 55–57.

Colleges: Graduates, I: 10; survival rates, I: 30–32.

Colleges, universities, and professional schools, number, I: 3.

Colleges of arts and sciences, enrollment, IV: 13.

Columbia Institution for the Deaf, Federal funds, I: 38.

Commercial and business schools: Enrollment, I: 6; number of teachers, I: 28.

Cooperative summary of personnel and attendance, public-school systems, III: 11.

817325—49

Correspondence courses, higher institutions, enrollments, IV: 6, 15, 58–59.
Cost per pupil, average daily attendance, State school systems, II: 60–61, 75.
County, city, and district governments, income, higher institutions, IV: 65, 67, 69.
County farm, home demonstration, and club work, higher institutions, instructional staff, IV: 6.
County units, by level of instruction, II: 18–19.
Current expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance, city school systems, III: 8, 11–60; higher institutions, IV: 33–34; State school systems, II: 10, 55–61; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
Current funds, higher institutions, IV: 19.
Custodial employees, public day schools, II: 24–25.

Deaf, expenditures for schools, I: 36.
Debt service: Full-time day schools, II: 64–65; Negro public schools, II: 78.
Defense training, Federal funds, I: 38.
Degree-granting institutions: Financial data, IV: 42–45; staff, IV: 39.
Degrees: Higher institutions, I: 21, 23–25; IV: 3, 16–19, 37, 62; professional schools, IV: 63.
Delinquents, expenditures for schools, I: 36.
Dental examinations, elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, II: 26–27.
Dentists and dental hygienists, number, public day schools, II: 24–25.
Distributive education: Enrollments, I: 39; Federal funds, I: 38.
District of Columbia public schools, Federal funds, I: 38.
Doctors degrees, higher institutions, I: 25; IV: 17, 37, 39.

Earned degrees, higher institutions, IV: 16–18.
Educational and general finances, higher institutions, IV: 22, 31–32.
Educational attainment of population, I: 32–33.
Elementary and kindergarten pupils, enrollment, full-time day schools, II: 35–36.
Elementary and secondary schools: Enrollment, I: 9; sources of income, I: 35; statistical summary, II: 1, 14–15; survival rates, I: 31.
Elementary schools: Basic administrative units, II: 18–19; enrollment, I: 7–8; expenditures, I: 36; instructional staff and clerical assistants, II: 21–23; State school systems, II: 3–4, 26–27, 33–34, 47–48, 67, 70, 72–75.
Emergency funds, I: 38.
Endowment earnings, higher institutions, IV: 25, 65, 67, 69.
Endowment funds, higher institutions, increase, IV: 64, 66, 68.
Enrollment: Arts and sciences, professional schools, IV: 12–13; city school systems, III: 1–3, 5–6, 12–60; colleges, IV: 37; degree-granting institutions, IV: 40; elementary and secondary schools, II: 71; full-time day schools, I: 4–10; III: 11; higher institutions, I: 20–23; IV: 1–3, 15–16, 19, 38, 46–51, 58–59; junior colleges, I: 26–27; Negro secondary schools, I: 29; II: 71: non-degree-granting institutions, IV: 41: public and private higher institutions, IV: 11–12: public day schools, I: 14–15: II: 2–6, 14–15, 33–34, 37–39, 73–74; ratio to population and attendance, II: 5–6; State school systems, II: 13, 70, 72; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
Equipment, State school systems, II: 62–63.
Exceptional children, residential schools, number, I: 3, 28; special classes, enrollment, I: 9.
Expenditures: Full-time day schools, II: 64–65; higher institutions, I: 22; IV: 30–35, 44–51, 70–75; Negro public day schools, I: 29; II: 77; public and private education, I: 36–38; public elementary and secondary schools, I: 18–19; II: 14–15; public funds for transportation, State school systems, II: 47–48; school lunch program, Federal funds, I: 38; State school systems, II: 10; summer, night, adult, part-time, and continuation schools, State school systems, II: 31, 78; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12; vocational education, I: 40.
Expenditures per pupil: City school systems, I: 36–37; public day schools, I: 16–17.
Expenses, part-time, night, summer, and adult education, city school systems, III: 11.
Extension work, higher institutions, I: 26; IV: 6, 15, 52–59, 70–75.

Federal expenditures for education, I: 37–40; IV: 65, 67, 69.
Federal oil and mineral royalties, I: 38.
Federal reimbursements, State school systems, II: 51–52.
Federal schools for Indians and Alaskans, number of teachers, I: 28, 36.
Finances: Higher institutions, I: 25–26; IV: 37, 42–45; public schools, I: 16–17; II: 8–12, 67–69.
Fixed charges: City school systems, III: 12–69; State school systems, II: 60–61.
Foster, Emery M., *and* Badger, Henry G.: Statistics of Higher Education, 1943–44, IV: 1–75; *and* Blose, David T.: Statistical Summary of Education, 1943–44, I: 1–40; Statistics of State School Systems, 1943–44, II: 1–78; *and* Herlihy, Lester B.: Statistics of City School Systems, 1943–44, III: 1–60.
Free textbooks, State school systems, expense, II: 55–57.

Fuel, light, power, and janitors' supplies, cost, Negro public day schools, II: 77.
Full-time day schools, enrollment, I: 4–10; per capita cost, II: 62–63.
General control, State school systems, current expenses, II: 55–57.
Gifts, amounts for education, I: 34–35.
Gifts and grants, higher institutions, IV: 26–29.
Government-contract courses, higher institutions, IV: 6, 16.
Graduate enrollments: Higher institutions, IV: 12–13; professional schools, IV: 60.
Graduates: High-school, I: 10–11; II: 5, 40–41, 70, 76; higher institutions, I: 23–24; teacher-training curricula, IV: 61.
Grounds, buildings, and improvements, higher institutions, value, IV: 35.
Health employees, number, public day schools, II: 24–25.
Health services, State school systems, II: 58–59.
Herlihy, Lester B. *and* Foster, Emery M.: Statistics of City School Systems, 1943–44, III: 1–60.
High schools: Enrollment, I: 7–8; II: 33–35, 73–74; graduates, I: 10–11; II: 5, 70, 76. *See also* Secondary schools.
Higher institutions: Enrollment, I: 5, 6, 20–23; IV: 58–59; expenditures, I: 36; IV: 70–75; financial data, IV: 42–45; income, 1: 35; IV: 64–71; number of teachers, I: 28; IV: 46–57; statistics, IV: 1–75; value of property, I: 39.
Historical summary, higher institutions, IV: 37.
Home economics: Enrollment, I: 39: Federal funds, I: 38.
Honorary degrees: Higher institutions, IV: 39; number conferred, III: 18–19.
Howard University, Federal funds, I: 38.
Income: For education, I: 34–35; higher institutions, IV: 3, 19–30, 42–43, 54–71; State school systems, II: 50–52.
Indebtedness: State school systems, II: 11–12; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
Indians and Alaskans: Federal schools, number of teachers, I: 28.
Instructional staff: City school systems, III: 12–60; higher institutions, IV: 2–3; State school systems, II: 7–8, 21–23, 55–57, 67–70, 71, 75, 77; urban-rural public day schools, I: 12.
Insurance, State school systems, II: 60–61.
Interest on indebtedness: City school systems, III: 9, 11, 14–59; State school systems, II: 12, 78; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
Intermediate and local school systems, administration, II: 2, 16–17.
Internal sources of income, higher institutions, IV: 24.
Janitors, engineers, etc.: Public day schools, II: 24–25, 77.
Junior colleges: Enrollment, I: 26–27; IV: 2–3, 14, 16.
Junior high schools, State school systems, II: 43–46, 67–68.
Junior-senior high schools: State school systems, II: 43–46, 68.
Kindergartens: Negro enrollment, State school systems, II: 72–74.
Kindergartens and elementary schools: Enrollments, I: 5–7; number of teachers, I: 28; State school systems, II: 37–39, 43–46.
Laboratory equipment, furniture, and fixtures, State school systems, capital outlay, II: 62–63.
Land, buildings, and equipment, educational institutions, value, I: 39.
Land-grant colleges and universities, Federal funds, I: 37–38.
Length of school term: Public day schools, I: 14–15; State school systems, II: 6, 45–46, 70, 71.
Length of school year and days attended, city school systems, III: 3–4.
Libraries: Higher institutions, expenditures, IV: 70–75; no statistics gathered, I: 40; State school systems, II: 26–27.
Library books, State school systems, capital outlay, II: 62–63.
Loan funds, higher institutions, IV: 19.
Loans and bond sales, State school systems, nonrevenue receipts, II: 53–54.
Loans to students, Federal funds, I: 38.
Local administrative units, State school systems, II: 28–29.
Maintenance: Negro public day schools, II: 77; plant, State school systems, II: 58–59.
Masters degrees, higher institutions, I: 25; IV: 17, 37, 39.
Men graduates, Negro high schools, State school systems, II: 76.
Men teachers: City school systems, III: 6; public day schools, II: 30; State school systems, II: 75.
Men to women, ratio of staff members, higher institutions, IV: 6–8, 10–11.
Mentally deficient, expenditures for schools, I: 36.
National forest and grazing funds, I: 38.
National Training School for Boys, Federal funds, I: 38.
Negroes: Higher institutions, I: 29–30; population, II: 71: schools, number, I: 28–30; State school systems, II: 12–13, 70, 72–78.
Non-degree-granting institutions, IV: 41; financial data, IV: 43, 45.
Nonresident college enrollment, I: 20: IV: 15, 58–59.
Nonrevenue receipts, State school systems, II: 53–54.
Normal schools, enrollment, IV: 14, 16.
Nursing, number of schools, I: 3.
Office of Education. *See* United States Office of Education.
One-room schools, II: 10–11.

One-teacher elementary schools, State school systems, II: 47–48.
One-teacher schools, decrease in number, I: 7.
Operation of plant: Current expenses, State school systems, II: 58–59, 77.
Organized research: Higher institutions, expenditures, IV: 52–57, 70–75.
Organized school entries, by age, II: 32.
Outstanding indebtedness: City school systems, interest, III: 9; full-time day schools, II: 64–65.
Panama Canal Zone, Federal funds for public schools, I: 38.
Part-time, night, summer, and adult education: City school systems, III: 11; State school systems, II: 26–27.
Per capita cost: City school systems, I: 36–37; full-time day schools, II: 62–63.
Per capita income, higher institutions, IV: 27–28.
Periodic dental and physical expenditures, elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, II: 26–27.
Permanent funds, educational institutions, I: 39.
Personnel: City school systems, III: 18–59; State school systems, II: 1–2, 20, 31, 67–69; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
Philanthropic sources of income, higher institutions, IV: 24.
Physical and dental examinations, elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, II: 26–27.
Physical plant, higher institutions, income, IV: 64, 66, 68, 70–75.
Physicians and nurses, number, public day schools, II: 24–25.
Plant fund expenditures, higher institutions, IV: 19, 30, 34–35.
Population: Educational attainment, I: 32–33; Negro, II: 70; 1940 Census, III: 11; white and Negro, II: 71.
Principals: City school systems, III: 14–57; State school systems, salaries, II: 21–23, 55–57, 75.
Private commercial and business schools, number of teachers, I: 28.
Private elementary and secondary schools, enrollment, I: 9.
Private gifts and grants, higher institutions, IV: 26–28, 65, 67, 69.
Private schools, number, I: 3.
Privately controlled higher institutions: Expenditures, IV: 74–75; financial data, IV: 42–45; income, IV: 68–69; staff, IV: 50–51, 56–57.
Professional schools: Degrees conferred, IV: 63; enrollment, IV: 13, 39, 40, 41, 46–51, 60.
Promotion of health, cost, Negro public day schools, II: 77.
Property: Higher institutions, I: 22; IV: 35; public, used for school purposes, value, II: 66; public-school, value, II: 10–11.
Public and private higher institutions, enrollment, IV: 11–12.
Public and private institutions, expenditures, I: 36–38.
Public day schools: Average daily attendance, II: 6; enrollment, II: 33–34, 73–74; expenditures, II: 77; financial data, I: 12–17; health, transportation, custodial, and other employees, II: 24–25; length of school term in days, II: 6; staff, II: 7–8.
Public elementary and secondary schools, statistics, I: 18–19; II: 1, 14–15.
Public funds, amount for education, I: 34–35.
Public libraries under boards of education, State school systems, II: 58–59.
Public schools: Finance, II: 8–12; number, I: 3; rural-urban, comparison, I: 11–12; value of property, I: 39.
Public sources of income, higher institutions, IV: 24–26.
Publicly controlled higher institutions: Enrollment, I: 5; expenditures, IV: 72–73; financial data, IV: 42–45; income, IV: 66–67; staff and enrollments, IV: 48–49, 54–55.
Pupil-teacher ratio, city school systems, III: 4–5.
Pupil transportation, public day schools, II: 8, 47–48.
Pupils: City school systems, III: 6; State school systems, II: 2–6, 35–36.
Ratio of enrollment to population and attendance, II: 5–6.
Ratio of men to women, higher institutions: Staff members, IV: 6–8; students, IV: 10–11.
Receipts: From taxation and appropriation for the public-school systems, I: 35; higher institutions, I: 22; IV: 64–69; State school systems, II: 8–9, 49.
Recreational and miscellaneous employees, number, public day schools, II: 24–25.
Regular and vocational high schools, State school systems, personnel and financial data, II: 69.
Rehabilitation and vocational education, Federal funds, I: 38–39.
Rent, State school systems, II: 60–61.
Research work, higher institutions, instructional staff, IV: 6.
Resident college enrollments, I: 20–21, 30; IV: 1–3, 8–11, 15, 37–38, 40.
Resident instruction, higher institutions, IV: 5–6, 52–59, 70–75.
Residential schools for exceptional children: Number, I: 3; number of teachers, I: 28; sources of income, I: 35.
Retirement funds, State school systems, II: 11, 60–61.

Revenue receipts: Public day schools, I: 16–19; II: 14–15; State school systems, II: 51–54.
Salaries: City school systems, III: 11–60; State school systems, II: 55–57, 67–69, 77.
Sales and services of organized activities, higher institutions, IV: 65, 67, 69.
Sales of property and income adjustments, State school systems, receipts, II: 53–54.
School buildings, number, city school systems, III: 6, 11, 60.
School census and pupils enrolled, public elementary and secondary schools, II: 35–36, 42.
School lunch program, Federal funds. I: 38.
School property; City school systems, value, III: 6–7, 14–60; urban and rural public day schools, estimated value, I: 12.
School survival rates, I: 30–32.
School term: Average length, I: 12, 28–29; length, public day schools, II: 6, 45–46.
Schools for Indians and natives of Alaska, Federal funds, I: 38.
Schools for Negroes, number, I: 28–30; State school systems, II: 12–13.
Schools of nursing, number, I: 3.
Secondary grades, basic administrative units, II: 18–19.
Secondary pupils, enrollment, full-time day schools, II: 35–36.
Secondary schools: Enrollment, I: 5, 6, 10; expenditures, I: 36; instructional staff and clerical assistants, II: 21–23; number of teachers, I: 28; State school systems, enrollment, II: 3–4, 26–27, 37–39, 47–48, 70, 72, 75; survival rates, I: 30–32. *See also* High schools.
Senior high schools, State school systems, II: 43–46, 68.
Short courses, higher institutions, IV: 15, 58–59.
Sinking funds, public schools, I: 39.
Sites and buildings, State school systems, capital outlay, II: 62–63.
Sources of income for education, I: 34–35.
Special classes: Elementary and secondary schools, II: 26–27; exceptional children, enrollment, I: 9.
Special types of students, higher institutions, IV: 14–16.
Specialization of graduates, higher institutions, IV: 62.
Staff: City school systems, III: 11; higher institutions, I: 21, 23; IV: 3–8, 37–39, 41, 46–57; public day schools, II: 7–8.
State and local boards of education, jurisdiction over public elementary and secondary education, II: 1.
State Government, income of higher institutions, IV: 65, 67, 69.
State marine schools, Federal funds, I: 38.
State offices of education, II: 1–2, 20.
State school systems: Selected data, I: 13–19; statistics, II: 1–78.
Statistical Summary of Education, 1943–44 (Blose *and* Foster), I: 1–40.
Statistics of City School Systems, 1943–44 (Herlihy *and* Foster), III: 1–60.
Statistics of Higher Education, 1943–44 (Badger *and* Foster), IV: 1–75.
Statistics of State School Systems, 1943–44 (Blose *and* Foster) II: 1–78.
Student fees, I: 34–35; higher institutions, IV: 25, 65, 67, 69.
Student loan funds, higher institutions, I: 39; IV: 35, 64, 66, 68.
Student loans, I: 38.
Students: Graduated from teacher-training curricula, IV: 65; higher institutions, IV: 8–11, 14.
Subcollegiate enrollments, higher institutions, IV: 15.
Subsidies from educational foundations, State school systems, II: 5–54.
Summer sessions, higher institutions, enrollments, I: 20, 26; IV: 11–12, 15, 16, 38, 41, 46–57; instructional staff, IV: 6.
Superintendents, city school systems, III: 14–59.
Supervisors, city school systems, III: 5–6, 14–59; State school systems, II: 21–23, 55–57, 75.
Teacher-pupil ratios, city school systems, III: 4–5.
Teacher-retirement funds, State school systems, II: 11.
Teacher training, Federal funds, I: 38; student graduates, IV: 61.
Teachers: City school systems, III: 6; number, I: 27–28; II: 14–15; public-school systems, I: 18–19; State school systems, II: 7–8, 13, 21–23, 47–48, 55–57, 75: urban and rural public day schools, I: 12. 23, 47–48, 55–57, 75; urban and rural public day schools, I: 12.
Teachers colleges: Enrollment, IV: 14, 16; expenditures, I: 36; financial data, IV: 42–45.
Teachers' salaries, Negro schools, I: 29.
Teaching and supervisory staff, city school systems, III: 5–6.
Teaching supplies, State school systems, expense, II: 55–57.
Textbooks, cost, Negro public day schools, II: 77.
Trade and industry: Enrollments, I: 39; Federal funds, I: 38.
Training schools, enrollment, IV: 58–59.
Transportation employees, number, public day schools, II: 24–25.
Transportation of pupils: Expenditures of public funds, II: 47–48; public day schools, II: 8, 77; State school systems, II: 26–27, 58–59.

Tuition, elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, II: 26–27.
Undergraduates: Enrollment, higher institutions, IV: 13; professional schools, IV: 60.
United States Military Academy, Federal funds, I: 38.
United States Naval Academy, Federal funds. I: 38.
United States Office of Education, Federal funds, I: 37–39.
Universities, colleges, and professional schools: Enrollment, IV: 14, 16; financial data, IV: 42–45.
Urban and rural public schools, comparisons, I: 11–12.
Value of school property, I: 39; city school systems, II: 6–7, 11, 14–60; public day schools, I: 16–17; State school systems, II: 10–11, 66, 78.
Vehicles operated at public expense, State school systems, II: 47–48.
Virgin Islands, Federal funds for schools, I: 38.
Visiting teachers, elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, II: 26–27.
Visual aids for war training, Federal funds, I: 38.
Vocational defense training, secondary schools, I: 38.
Vocational education: Federally aided, I: 39–40; State school systems, receipts, II: 51–54.
Vocational education and rehabilitation, Federal funds, I: 37–38.
Vocational high schools, State school systems, average daily attendance, II: 43–44, 69.
Vocational rehabilitation, Federal funds, I: 38.
Vocational schools: Enrollment, I: 39; State school systems, length of school term, II: 45–46.
White population, II: 71.
Women graduates, Negro high schools, State school systems, II: 76.
Women to men: Staff members, ratio, higher institutions, IV: 6–8; students, ratio, higher institutions, IV: 10–11.

○

L. B Herlihy

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES
1942–44

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF EDUCATION, 1943-44

CHAPTER I

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
U. S. Office of Education

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1947

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D. C. - Price 15 cents

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION
IN THE UNITED STATES

1942–44

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF EDUCATION, 1943-44

CHAPTER I

By DAVID T. BLOSE
Associate Specialist in Educational Statistics
Under the Direction of
EMERY M. FOSTER
Head, Reports and Analysis Section
Research and Statistical Service

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY—Watson B. Miller, *Administrator*
U. S. Office of Education—John W. Studebaker, *Commissioner*

CONTENTS

Text

	Page
Foreword	iv
Introduction	1
Number of Administrative Units	1
Enrollments	4
Elementary schools	6
High schools	7
Colleges and universities	9
Provisions for exceptional children	9
Private elementary and secondary schools	9
High-School Graduates	10
Urban and Rural Public Schools	11
Selected Data for State School Systems	13
Higher Education	20
Enrollment	20
Staff	23
Graduates	23
Finances	25
Summer session and extension and correspondence work	26
Junior colleges	26
Teachers	27
Schools for Negroes	28
School Survival Rates	30
Educational Attainment of the Population	32
Sources of Income for Education	34
Expenditures for Public and Private Education	36
Expenditures per pupil in city school systems	36
Federal expenditures for education	37
Value of Property and Endowments of Educational Institutions	39
Federally Aided Vocational Education	39
Libraries	40

Tables

1.	Number of educational units in continental United States from which reports are requested, by type	2
2.	Number of schools of specified types, by State	3
3.	Decrease in one-teacher schools, 1929–30 to 1943–44	4
4.	Enrollment in full-time day schools, by level and by control, 1943-44	5
5.	Kindergarten, elementary, secondary, commercial, normal school, and college enrollments, 1889–90 to 1943–44	6
6.	Elementary school enrollment and population, 5–13 years of age, 1889–90 to 1943–44	7
7.	Estimated number of children 6 years of age, 1941–1952	7
8.	Enrollment, by grade, in public day schools for specified years	8
9.	Secondary school enrollment and population, 14–17 years of age, 1889–90 to 1943–44	10

Page

10. High-school and college graduates from publicly and privately controlled schools, 1930–1944 10
11. Number of persons graduated from public and private high schools per 100 persons 17 years of age, 1869–70 to 1943–44 11
12. Comparison of urban and rural public day schools, 1941–42 12
13. Length of school term, attendance and enrollment ratios, and number of administrative units for public day schools, by State, 1943–44 14
14. Financial data for public day schools, by State, 1943–44 16
15. Statistical summary of the public elementary and secondary school system, 1869–70 to 1943–44 18
16. Summary data for institutions of higher education, 1939–40, 1941–42, and 1943–44 21
17. College enrollment and population 18–21 years of age, 1889–90 to 1943–44 23
18. Number of persons graduated from college per 100 persons 21 years of age, 1869–70 to 1943–44 24
19. Number of degrees granted by institutions of higher education, 1943–44 25
20. Enrollment in summer session and in extension and correspondence work in institutions of higher education, 1919–20 to 1943–44 26
21. Number of junior colleges and their enrollment, 1919–20 to 1943–44 27
22. Number of teachers in schools and colleges, by type of school and by sex, 1929–30 to 1943–44 28
23. Comparative data for white and Negro schools in 17 States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44 29
24. Resident college enrollment of institutions for higher education of Negroes, by State and by sex, 1943–44 30
25. Number surviving through college per 1,000 pupils enrolled in the fifth grade in the years indicated 31
26. Number surviving per 1,000 pupils enrolled in the fifth grade in the years indicated by grade or year 31
27. Number surviving per 1,000 pupils enrolled in the first year of high school in the years indicated by high-school year 31
28. Number surviving through college entrance and college graduation of 1,000 who graduated from high school 32
29. Number surviving through college per 1,000 enrolled at specific levels 32
30. Educational attainment of the population 5 years of age and over, by age groups, 1940 33
31. Biennial increase in income for education, by source, 1936–38 to 1942–44 34
32. Sources of income for education, 1943–44 35
33. Receipts from taxation and appropriation for the public-school system, by governmental source 1931–32 to 1943–44 35
34. Expenditures, including capital outlay, for schools reporting, 1943–44 36
35. Current expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance in 267 city school systems, 1943–44 37
36. Federal funds authorized or expended for educational purposes, 1943–44 37
37. Enrollment in vocational schools or classes operated under State plans, year ended June 30, 1944 39
38. Expenditure of Federal, State, and local money under State plans for vocational education, 1930–31 to 1943–44 40

FOREWORD

THIS CHAPTER of the Biennial Survey of Education is a continuation of the series of periodic reports which have been prepared by the U. S. Office of Education since 1871.

In this Summary, covering both public and private education from kindergarten through the university, have been brought together the basic data from the other chapters of the Biennial Survey to show in convenient form as complete a picture of education in the United States as is available from the statistical reports received in the U. S. Office of Education.

FRANCIS G. CORNELL
Chief, Research and Statistical Service.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF EDUCATION 1943–44

THE AIM of this summary is to give an over-all picture of the information contained in the statistical publications of the U. S. Office of Education for the biennium ending June 30, 1944. Statistics of the United States Census Bureau are also used where they will add to the clarity of the statistics collected by the U. S. Office of Education.

The summary gives information as to the number of schools, enrollment of students, number of instructional personnel, amount and source of financial support, amount and purpose of expenditures, holding power of the various levels of the school system, number of graduates at different levels, and much historical information for comparison over a period of time.

Number of Administrative Units

The number and classification of approximately 70,000 agencies or institutions to which questionnaires are sent are given in table 1. Some of these agencies give information on many dependent organizations. The reports of the 48 States, District of Columbia, and of outlying parts represent the combining of the separate reports of 111,415 public-school basic administrative units. During the biennium 1942–44 the U. S. Office of Education collected the usual biennial information from 5,089 school systems or institutions. Questionnaires are sent to the other institutions every 4 years or more. These questionnaires are either returned by mail or collected by personal solicitation by field representatives of the Office.

TABLE 1.—*Number of educational units in continental United States from which reports are requested, by type*

Type	*Number*
Grand total	[1] 69, 563
Total requested to report in 1942–44	5, 089
States, the District of Columbia, and outlying parts	56
City school systems	3, 291
Institutions of higher education	1, 742
Total not requested to report in 1942–44	[1] 64, 474
County or other large school systems administering school units in cities [2]	238
Public secondary schools	28, 973
Private elementary and secondary schools	13, 296
School libraries [3]	8, 203
Public libraries	7, 500
College libraries	1, 740
Private and special libraries	1, 500
Schools of nursing	1, 300
Residential schools for exceptional children	375
Private commercial schools	1, 349

[1] Excluding the following types of schools, the number of which is not known and for which no general or periodic coverage is attempted: Private vocational and trade schools; private schools of art, music, dancing, dramatics (non-degree-granting), including individual instruction; private Bible schools not granting theological degrees; and private correspondence schools.

[2] Includes 322 cities not maintaining separate school systems.

[3] City and country school systems. Only one report is requested from each. These reports cover library service of more than 100,000 schools.

TABLE 2.—*Number of schools of specified types, by State*

State or District of Columbia	Public schools (excluding kindergartens), 1943–44		Private schools, 1941–42		Colleges, universities, and professional schools, 1943–44		Residential schools for exceptional children, 1939–40		Schools of nursing,[1] 1942–43
	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Public	Private	Public	Private	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	**169,905**	**28,973**	**10,285**	**3,011**	**557**	**1,140**	**281**	**94**	**1,300**
Alabama	3,925	1,178	113	34	9	17	6	----	27
Arizona	466	67	32	13	5	----	3	----	4
Arkansas	3,894	719	61	16	12	11	5	----	9
California	[2] 4,005	588	355	161	49	50	7	5	38
Colorado	1,955	358	85	33	10	7	5	1	14
Connecticut	808	136	209	68	5	19	4	3	18
Delaware	168	49	26	10	2	1	3	1	7
Florida	1,750	674	65	42	4	10	6	----	13
Georgia	3,613	1,402	41	23	18	35	6	----	17
Idaho	1,012	192	32	8	5	3	4	----	8
Illinois	11,366	1,438	912	175	19	85	6	3	97
Indiana	2,598	936	318	39	6	35	5	----	28
Iowa	8,982	981	339	125	16	33	6	2	28
Kansas	5,653	720	229	41	21	23	5	----	39
Kentucky	5,785	907	194	73	10	28	5	1	16
Louisiana	2,521	553	219	63	7	11	7	2	16
Maine	1,704	222	78	40	5	8	4	----	17
Maryland	966	213	173	59	9	21	6	7	23
Massachusetts	1,887	547	416	190	14	53	8	7	64
Michigan	[3] 8,000	[4] 853	432	159	17	25	8	3	29
Minnesota	6,630	654	345	67	19	28	8	2	27
Mississippi	4,280	665	46	25	19	14	4	----	36
Missouri	6,675	832	442	74	18	39	8	3	30
Montana	1,611	192	37	14	8	3	5	----	8
Nebraska	5,958	628	253	48	9	14	5	----	13
Nevada	211	46	1	----	1	----	1	----	----
New Hampshire	1,584	139	66	39	3	6	2	----	14
New Jersey	1,594	330	374	119	8	25	6	3	44
New Mexico	717	152	64	20	7	----	5	----	1
New York	6,671	1,190	1,120	330	24	85	10	19	108
North Carolina	3,513	980	57	23	13	40	9	----	46
North Dakota	3,767	449	54	20	10	2	4	----	16
Ohio	4,003	1,241	584	151	8	58	8	1	67
Oklahoma	3,997	948	82	30	25	11	9	1	15
Oregon	1,376	272	73	30	5	15	5	----	10
Pennsylvania	8,579	1,272	903	228	16	87	7	19	123
Rhode Island	322	60	82	23	2	6	4	1	6
South Carolina	3,594	491	25	13	7	26	6	----	20
South Dakota	4,141	337	52	15	7	9	4	----	11
Tennessee	5,067	557	66	39	7	41	7	1	18
Texas	7,175	2,580	350	88	40	44	10	----	40
Utah	376	160	9	7	4	6	4	----	6
Vermont	1,035	90	27	19	3	8	2	1	11
Virginia	3,402	576	66	52	10	32	9	3	29
Washington	1,158	365	111	47	13	11	6	----	24
West Virginia	4,421	391	51	15	11	8	10	----	29
Wisconsin	5,733	505	563	68	11	27	6	2	24
Wyoming	[2] 1,161	103	8	2	1	----	3	----	2
District of Columbia	96	35	45	33	2	20	5	3	7
U. S. Service Schools [5]	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	3

[1] Source—National League of Nursing Education.
[2] Data for 1941–42.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Statistics for 1937–38.
[5] U. S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn.; U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; and U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

The number of one-teacher schools continues to decrease each succeeding biennium. Even under war conditions this decreasing tendency is more, in proportion to the total, than in previous years. Consolidated schools take over the duties of the discontinued one-teacher schools.

TABLE 3.—*Decrease in 1-teacher schools, 1929–30 to 1943–44*

Year	*Number of 1-teacher schools*	*Percent decrease since 1929–30*
1929–30	149, 282	------
1931–32	143, 390	—3. 9
1933–34	139, 166	—6. 8
1935–36	131, 101	—12. 2
1937–38	121, 178	—18. 8
1939–40	113, 600	—23. 9
1941–42	107, 692	—27. 9
1943–44	96, 302	—35. 5

Enrollments

Enrollments in full-time day educational institutions were more than 30.5 million pupils for the three bienniums which ended June 30, 1932, 1934, and 1936, but by 1943–44 had decreased to 27.2 million, and it is estimated that there will be a few less in 1944–45. The decrease of 3.4 million from the peak enrollment is caused in elementary and to a considerable extent in high schools by falling birth rates. The decrease in college enrollments can be traced almost entirely to war conditions.

TABLE 4.—*Enrollment in full-time day schools [1] by level and by control, 1943–44*

Type of school, by level	Enrollment in—								
	All schools			Publicly controlled schools			Privately controlled schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
GRAND TOTAL	**27,219,663**	**13,332,723**	**13,763,470**	**23,838,169**	**11,840,959**	**11,969,419**	**3,285,815**	**1,491,764**	**1,794,051**
Total kindergarten and elementary	**19,891,631**	**10,182,367**	**9,709,264**	**17,803,770**	**9,131,657**	**8,672,113**	**2,087,861**	**1,050,710**	**1,037,151**
Kindergartens	754,809	383,899	370,910	697,468	355,759	341,709	[2] 57,341	[2] 28,140	[2] 29,201
Kindergartens in residential schools for exceptional children [3]	5,777	[2] 2,908	[2] 2,869	5,032	[2] 2,541	[2] 2,491	745	[2] 367	[2] 378
Elementary schools (including elementary grades in junior high schools)	19,028,617	9,738,889	9,289,728	17,015,628	8,725,511	8,290,117	2,012,989	[4] 1,013,378	[4] 999,611
Elementary grades in colleges [5]	46,474	22,265	24,209	37,845	18,546	19,299	8,629	3,719	4,910
Elementary grades in residential schools for exceptional children [3]	55,954	[2] 34,406	[2] 21,548	47,797	[2] 29,300	[2] 18,497	8,157	[2] 5,106	[2] 3,051
Total secondary	**6,030,617**	**2,767,335**	**3,263,282**	**5,584,656**	**2,569,294**	**3,015,362**	**445,961**	**198,041**	**247,920**
Secondary (high schools and academies)	5,974,481	2,737,805	3,236,676	5,553,520	2,553,356	3,000,164	420,961	[4] 184,449	[4] 236,512
Preparatory departments of colleges	25,587	14,311	11,276	5,225	2,726	2,499	20,362	11,585	8,777
Secondary grades in training schools	20,822	9,098	11,724	17,594	8,039	9,555	3,228	1,059	2,169
Secondary grades in residential schools for exceptional children [3]	9,727	[2] 6,121	[2] 3,606	8,317	[2] 5,173	[2] 3,144	1,410	[2] 948	[2] 462
Total higher education [6]	**877,517**	**308,914**	**568,603**	**421,952**	**140,008**	**281,944**	**455,565**	**168,906**	**286,659**
Normal schools and teachers colleges	74,379	8,617	65,762	68,848	8,151	60,697	5,531	466	5,065
Colleges, universities and professional schools	803,138	300,297	502,841	353,104	131,857	221,247	450,034	168,440	281,594
Federal schools for Indians	27,791	([8])	([8])	27,791	([8])	([8])			
Private, commercial and business colleges [7]	296,428	74,107	222,321				296,428	74,107	222,321
Schools of nursing (not affiliated with colleges and universities)	95,679	([8])	([8])						

[1] Regular sessions only.
[2] Data for 1939–40.
[3] Distribution by sex estimated.
[4] Figure estimated on basis of decrease in public schools since 1941–42.
[5] Includes elementary departments of colleges and training schools.
[6] Does not include 277,755 full-time regular-session military students.
[7] Estimated on the basis of a study made by the War Emergency Council of Private Business Schools, 1942–43.
[8] Distribution by sex not available.

734338—47——2

TABLE 5.—*Kindergarten, elementary, secondary, commercial, normal school, and college enrollments, 1889–90 to 1943–44*

Type of school, by level	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20
1	2	3	4	5
Total kindergarten and elementary schools	**14,181,415**	**16,224,784**	**18,457,228**	**20,864,488**
Kindergartens:				
Public	[1] 15,145	131,657	[2] 293,970	481,266
Private	[1] 16,082	93,737	[2] 52,219	29,683
Elementary:				
Public	12,504,373	14,852,202	16,604,821	18,897,661
Private	1,645,815	1,147,188	1,506,218	1,455,878
Total secondary	**357,813**	**695,903**	**1,111,393**	**2,495,676**
Public high schools [3]	202,963	519,251	915,061	2,200,389
Private high schools [3]	94,931	110,797	117,400	213,920
Preparatory departments of colleges	51,749	56,285	66,042	59,309
Secondary grades in training schools	8,170	9,570	12,890	22,058
Total higher education	**156,756**	**237,592**	**355,215**	**597,880**
Normal schools and teachers colleges	34,814	69,593	88,561	135,435
Colleges, universities, and professional schools	121,942	167,999	266,654	462,445
Private commercial and business schools (day and evening)	78,920	91,549	155,244	335,161

Type of school, by level	1929–30	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	6	7	8	9
Total kindergarten and elementary schools	**23,588,479**	**[4] 21,044,924**	**[4] 20,356,500**	**[4] 19,829,900**
Kindergartens:				
Public	723,443	594,647	[5] 625,783	697,468
Private	54,456	57,341	[5] 57,341	[5] 57,341
Elementary:				
Public	20,555,150	18,286,906	17,588,723	17,053,473
Private	2,255,430	2,106,030	2,084,653	[6] 2,021,618
Total secondary	**4,799,867**	**[7] 7,113,282**	**[7] 6,923,538**	**[7] 6,020,890**
Public high schools [3]	4,399,422	6,601,444	6,387,805	5,553,520
Private high schools [3]	[8] 341,158	457,768	483,195	[6] 420,961
Preparatory departments of colleges	47,309	33,091	39,077	25,587
Secondary grades in training schools	11,978	20,979	13,461	20,822
Total higher education	**1,100,737**	**1,494,203**	**1,403,990**	**[9] 877,517**
Normal schools and teachers colleges	176,462	177,045	144,945	74,379
Colleges, universities, and professional schools	924,275	1,317,158	1,259,045	803,138
Private commercial and business schools (day and evening)	**[10] 179,756**	**[11] 634,546**	**[11] 488,112**	**[11] 488,112**

[1] Data for 1887–88; distribution by public and private control estimated.
[2] Data for 1911–12.
[3] Data from high-school reports through 1919–20; since 1919–20 from *Statistics of State School Systems.*
[4] Does not include 61,731 pupils in residential schools for exceptional children.
[5] Data for 1939–40.
[6] Figure estimated on basis of decrease in public schools.
[7] Does not include 9,727 pupils in residential schools for exceptional children.
[8] Data for 1927–28.
[9] Does not include 277,755 full-time regular session military students.
[10] Data for 1928–29.
[11] Estimated on the basis of a study made by the War Emergency Council of Private Business Schools.

Elementary Schools

Enrollment in elementary schools was greatest in the year 1929–30 when it reached 23,588,479 (table 5). Elementary enrollment had

decreased to 19,829,900 by 1943–44, a loss of 3,758,579, or 15.9 percent. It is estimated that this decreasing tendency will continue for another year after which we may expect a continued increase until in 10 years we may expect the enrollment in elementary schools to equal that of 1929–30. Nearly all of these decreases can be ascribed to falling birth rates in the later 1920's and 1930's. War conditions did not greatly affect elementary enrollments.

TABLE 6.—*Elementary school enrollment and population, 5–13 years of age, 1889–90 to 1943–44*

Year	Enrollment		Population 5–13 years of age	
	Number	Percent increase over 1889–90	Number	Percent increase over 1889–90
1	2	3	4	5
1889–90	14,181,415		13,188,548	
1899–1900	16,224,784	14.4	15,385,793	16.7
1909–10	18,457,228	30.2	17,019,650	29.0
1919–20	20,864,488	47.1	19,992,947	51.6
1929–30	23,588,479	66.3	22,230,101	68.6
1939–40	[1] 21,044,924	48.4	20,024,827	51.8
1941–42	[1] 20,356,500	43.5	[2] 19,433,311	47.3
1943–44	[1] 19,829,900	39.8	[2] 19,101,108	44.8

[1] Does not include 61,731 pupils in residential schools for exceptional children. Data for such schools are not available for earlier years.
[2] Estimated.

TABLE 7.—*Estimated number of children 6 years of age, 1941–52* [1]

Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
1	2	1	2	1	2
1941	2,027,846	1945	2,131,805	1949	2,761,557
1942	2,018,140	1946	2,221,017	1950	2,629,767
1943	2,073,230	1947	2,365,009	1951	2,581,967
1944	2,151,917	1948	2,643,125	1952	2,922,850

[1] U.S. Census, Life and Acturial Tables, 1939–41; U. S. Summary of Vital Statistics, 1944; and estimated number of births for 1945 and 1946.

High Schools

The decrease in high-school enrollments was due somewhat to lowering birth rates, but the continued tendency of a greater percentage of pupils of high-school age to enter the high-school grades partially counteracts falling birth rates. The great factors in decreasing high-school enrollments were war service and industry. It is estimated that high-school enrollment will be less in 1945, after which time small increases may be expected until 1952 when rapid increases may be expected due to the increased birth rates of the war and post war period.

TABLE 8.—*Enrollment by grade in public day schools for specified years*

Item	[1] 1932–33	1933–34	[1] 1934–35	1935–36	1936–37	1937–38	[1] 1938–39	1939–40	[2] 1940–41	1941–42	[2] 1942–43	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total enrollment	**26,354,817**	**26,434,193**	**26,400,646**	**26,367,098**	**26,171,103**	**25,975,108**	**25,704,325**	**25,433,542**	**25,296,138**	**24,562,473**	**24,155,146**	**23,266,616**
Elementary schools	20,950,229	20,765,037	20,578,799	20,392,561	20,070,368	19,748,174	19,290,136	18,832,098	18,582,225	18,174,668	18,033,080	17,713,096
High schools	5,404,588	5,669,156	5,821,847	5,974,537	6,100,735	6,226,934	6,414,189	6,601,444	6,713,913	6,387,805	6,122,066	5,553,520
Number in each grade:												
Kindergarten	649,001	601,775	604,264	606,753	606,893	607,034	600,841	594,647	613,213	625,783	664,915	697,468
First	[3] 3,826,112	3,716,852	3,623,589	3,530,325	3,423,735	3,317,144	3,167,803	3,018,463	2,991,738	2,930,762	2,919,242	2,878,843
Second	2,704,053	[3] 2,631,728	2,594,659	2,557,589	2,522,070	2,486,550	2,409,813	2,333,076	2,285,614	2,215,100	2,228,945	2,220,739
Third	2,637,885	2,612,246	[3] 2,568,491	2,524,736	2,484,558	2,444,381	2,387,970	2,331,559	2,263,315	2,175,245	2,179,843	2,162,878
Fourth	2,581,054	2,573,010	2,535,875	[3] 2,498,741	2,450,679	2,402,617	2,362,242	2,321,867	2,270,749	2,196,732	2,148,889	2,079,788
Fifth	2,448,002	2,433,441	2,433,216	2,432,991	[3] 2,387,710	2,342,428	2,295,060	2,247,692	2,211,285	2,166,018	2,101,723	2,016,635
Sixth	2,282,982	2,288,051	2,303,760	2,319,470	2,286,096	[3] 2,252,722	2,214,428	2,176,133	2,155,538	2,124,494	2,071,396	1,997,806
Seventh	2,119,972	2,187,119	2,184,553	2,181,987	2,177,580	2,173,173	[3] 2,140,420	2,107,667	2,099,791	2,060,752	2,022,880	1,964,997
Eighth	1,701,168	1,720,815	1,730,392	1,739,969	1,731,047	1,722,125	1,711,559	[3] 1,700,994	1,690,982	1,679,782	1,695,247	1,693,942
First year high school	1,816,317	1,855,026	1,912,549	1,970,072	1,974,726	1,979,379	1,995,360	2,011,341	[3] 2,034,316	1,927,040	1,897,750	1,774,593
Second year high school	1,463,793	1,540,254	1,580,058	1,619,862	1,644,571	1,669,281	1,718,297	1,767,312	1,792,615	[3] 1,705,746	1,653,586	1,519,638
Third year high school	1,137,967	1,209,180	1,229,295	1,249,409	1,314,404	1,379,398	1,432,500	1,485,603	1,517,344	1,450,788	[3] 1,374,470	1,230,168
Fourth year high school	938,580	1,005,375	1,034,922	1,064,469	1,107,487	1,150,506	1,216,121	1,281,735	1,322,641	1,273,141	1,170,319	[3] 1,009,611
Postgraduate	47,931	59,321	65,023	70,725	59,547	48,370	51,911	55,453	46,997	31,090	25,941	19,510
Percent in each grade:												
Total	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Kindergarten	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.8	3.0
First	14.5	14.0	13.7	13.4	13.1	12.8	12.3	11.9	11.8	11.9	12.1	12.4
Second	10.2	10.0	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.2	9.0	9.0	9.2	9.5
Third	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.2	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.3
Fourth	9.8	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.9
Fifth	9.3	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.7
Sixth	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.6
Seventh	8.0	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.5
Eighth	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.3
First year high school	6.9	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.8	7.9	8.1	7.9	7.9	7.6
Second year high school	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.7	7.0	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.5
Third year high school	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.3
Fourth year high school	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.2	4.8	4.3
Postgraduate	.2	.2	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1

[1] Estimated.
[2] Total elementary and total high-school enrollment taken from a special study. Distribution by grade estimated.
[3] The class entering the first grade in 1932–33.

Colleges and Universities

College enrollment reached its highest point in 1939–40 when it amounted to 1,494,203 (table 17). The enrollment of full-time regular-session civilian students was only 877,517 in 1943–44, a decrease of 616,686 students, or 41.3 percent, from 1939–40. It should be noted that there were 277,755 full-time regular-session military students and more than 500,000 short-course government-contract students in college in addition to the above enrollments. The decrease in full-time students was brought about by young men and women entering either industry or the services. With the end of the war colleges and universities will be filled to capacity with many more students than ever before.

Provisions for Exceptional Children

Provisions are made in special classes in the public-school systems for children of the following types who can still benefit most by remaining with entirely normal children: Blind and partially seeing, deaf and hard-of-hearing, crippled, anaemic cases, tuberculous cases, cardiac cases, epileptic, mentally deficient, truant or behavior problems, and mentally gifted.

In 1939–40, the last year for which data were gathered for these special classes in the public-school system, there were 314,000 elementary and secondary pupils in these classes. The cases needing institutional care were sent to State and private residential schools which in 1939–40 enrolled 71,000 pupils.

Private Elementary and Secondary Schools

In recent years very little information has been gathered for private schools of less-than-college grade other than enrollments of elementary and secondary pupils in the training and preparatory departments of colleges and teacher-training institutions (table 4). It is estimated that if the enrollment in all private schools had decreased as rapidly as in public schools, that there were approximately 2,088,000 elementary pupils and 446,000 secondary pupils in the private schools of continental United States in 1943–44.

TABLE 9.—*Secondary school enrollment and population, 14–17 years of age, 1889–90 to 1943–44*

Year	Enrollment, public and private		Population, 14–17 years of age		Number enrolled per 100 population, 14–17 years of age
	Number	Percent increase over 1889–90	Number	Percent increase over 1889–90	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1889–90	357,813		5,354,653		7
1899–1900	695,903	94.5	6,152,231	14.9	11
1909–10	1,111,393	210.6	7,220,298	34.8	15
1919–20	2,495,676	597.5	7,735,841	44.5	32
1929–30	4,799,867	1,241.4	9,341,221	74.5	51
1939–40	[1] 7,113,282	1,888.0	9,720,419	81.5	73
1941–42	[1] 6,923,538	1,835.0	[2] 9,619,110	79.6	72
1943–44	[1] 6,020,890	1,582.7	[2] 9,298,244	73.6	65

[1] Does not include 9,727 children in residential schools for exceptional children. Data for such schools are not available for earlier years.
[2] Estimated.

High-school Graduates

The number of young people graduating from high schools and colleges is a good measure of educational advancement and the holding power of educational institutions. The number of high-school graduates reaching a peak of nearly 1¼ million in 1941–42 was over 1 million per year for the 9 years ending with 1943–44. In 1914, 30 years earlier, when the entire population was 28.5 percent less, there were only 218,784 graduated from high school. The number graduating from high school in 1880 was equal to 2.5 percent of the number of persons age 17 at that time. In 1941–42, the number of graduates equaled 51.2 percent of the 17-year group. War conditions have caused a decrease of nearly 20 percent in the annual number of high-school graduates, but it is estimated that in another 10 years there will again be as many graduating as in 1941–42.

TABLE 10.—*High-school and college graduates from publicly and privately controlled schools, 1930–44*

Year	High school			College		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1930	666,904	300,376	366,528	122,484	73,595	48,889
1931	746,948	337,489	409,459	130,040	78,284	51,756
1932	826,991	374,729	452,262	138,063	83,271	54,792
1933	870,922	402,871	468,051	137,954	83,313	54,641
1934	914,853	431,860	482,993	137,845	83,354	54,491
1935	965,099	458,738	506,361	140,903	84,992	55,911
1936	1,015,345	485,616	529,729	143,961	86,629	57,332
1937	1,067,712	504,873	562,839	154,452	92,154	62,298
1938	1,120,079	524,129	595,950	164,943	97,678	67,265
1939	1,170,777	551,424	619,353	175,722	103,754	71,968
1940	1,221,475	578,718	642,757	186,500	109,829	76,671
1941	1,231,925	577,718	654,207	185,924	106,859	79,065
1942	1,242,375	576,717	665,658	185,346	103,889	81,457
1943	1,162,284	527,100	635,184	151,692	76,182	75,510
1944	1,019,233	423,971	595,262	125,875	55,876	69,999

TABLE 11.—*Number of persons graduated from public and private high schools per 100 persons 17 years of age, 1869–70 to 1943–44*

Year	Number graduated from high school	Number 17 years of age [1]	Number graduated per 100 persons 17 years of age
1	2	3	4
1869–70	16,000	815,000	2.0
1879–80	23,634	946,026	2.5
1889–90	43,731	1,259,177	3.5
1899–1900	94,883	1,489,146	6.4
1909–10	156,429	1,786,240	8.8
1919–20	311,266	1,855,173	16.8
1929–30	666,904	2,295,822	29.0
1939–40	1,221,475	2,403,074	50.8
1941–42	1,242,375	[2] 2,428,000	51.2
1943–44	1,019,233	[2] 2,375,936	42.9

[1] U. S. Bureau of the Census.
[2] Estimated.

Urban and Rural Public Schools

The growing demand for separate statistics showing comparisons between urban and rural areas has increased considerably in the past few years. The U. S. Office of Education does not collect separate data for urban and rural areas as such, but does collect statistics for each State as a whole and for cities and urban areas of more than 2,500 population. To secure rural statistics the U. S. Office of Education subtracts the totals of the urban items in each State from the total of all items in the State leaving a remainder which gives approximate statistics for rural areas.

Comparisons between the latest statistics of urban and rural areas (1941–42) show that:

1. **The pupil-teacher load is less in rural areas than in urban areas.**
2. **The urban school term averages 14 days longer than the rural school term.**
3. **The urban pupil attends an average of 6.6 days longer than the rural pupil.**
4. **The average member of the instructional staff in urban areas receives about twice the salary of the corresponding member in a rural area.**
5. **The average annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance for current expense is: Urban, $114.61; rural, $80.44.**
6. **The average cost value of school property per pupil enrolled in urban areas is $429 as compared with $200 in rural areas.**

TABLE 12.—*Comparison of urban and rural public day schools, 1941–42*

Item	Continental United States	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4
Population Apr. 1, 1940 [1]	131, 699, 275	74, 423, 702	57, 245, 573
Population 5–17 years of age, inclusive, Apr. 1, 1940	29, 745, 246	14, 703, 957	15, 041, 289
Number of school buildings	222, 660	31, 156	191, 504
Number of teaching positions [2]	**856, 661**	**419, 630**	**437, 031**
Men	182, 722	90, 051	92, 671
Women	673, 939	329, 579	344, 360
Percent of men teachers	21. 3	21. 5	21. 2
Total enrollment	**24, 562, 473**	**13, 174, 861**	**11, 387, 612**
Boys	12, 425, 501	6, 638, 671	5, 786, 830
Girls	12, 136, 972	6, 536, 190	5, 600, 782
Aggregate days attended	3, 673, 423, 307	2, 010, 799, 852	1, 662, 623, 455
Average daily attendance	21, 031, 322	11, 089, 268	9, 942, 054
Average personnel to a school building:			
Instructional staff (supervisor, principals, and teachers)	4. 0	14. 2	2. 4
Number of pupils enrolled	110	423	59
Number of pupils enrolled per teaching position	28. 7	31. 4	26. 1
Average length of school term	174. 7	181. 3	167. 2
Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled	85. 6	84. 2	87. 3
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	149. 6	152. 6	146. 0
Instructional staff:			
Number of positions	898, 001	441, 374	456, 627
Total salaries	$1, 353, 151, 430	$888, 531, 868	$464, 619, 562
Average salary	1, 507	2, 013	1, 018
Current expense (excluding interest):			
Total amount	2, 070, 655, 387	1, 270, 908, 603	799, 746, 784
Per pupil in average daily attendance	98. 46	114. 61	80. 44
Interest payments:			
Total amount	119, 507, 046	80, 051, 100	39, 455, 946
Per pupil in average daily attendance	5. 68	7. 22	3. 97
Capital outlay:			
Total amount	137, 784, 817	64, 372, 420	73, 412, 397
For pupil in average daily attendance	6. 55	5. 80	7. 38
Total expenditure less bond and short-term loan payments (including adult and summer schools):			
Total amount	2, 335, 940, 779	1, 432, 335. 302	903, 605, 477
Per unit of population	17. 74	19. 25	15. 78
Indebtedness:			
Total amount	2, 705, 655, 418	1, 933, 963, 446	771, 691, 972
Per pupil in average daily attendance	129	174	78
Estimated value of school property:			
Total amount	7, 935, 417, 262	5, 655, 912, 119	2, 279, 505, 143
Per pupil enrolled	323	429	200

[1] U. S. Bureau of the Census.
[2] Supervisors and principals not included when reported separately.

Selected Data for State School Systems

Because of the wide demand for certain items of public-school statistics for each State by persons who do not need the complete detail given in *Statistics of State School Systems*, three tables of such items are included in this summary. Many of these items indicate the differences that exist among States. While the average length of term for the continental United States is 175.5 days, Illinois shows a term length average of 186.8 days as compared with Mississippi, with an average length of 148 days, or 38.8 days or nearly two school months less. Eleven States have an average term length of less than 170 days; the following three States have less than 160 days: Arkansas, 159.5 days; Indiana, 157.9 days; and Mississippi, 148 days. The average percentage of enrollment in attendance varies from two States at the top of the range with more than 90 percent, to five States with less than 80 percent (table 13). Costs per pupil in average daily attendance have increased from $110.03 in 1941–42 to $124.67 in 1943–44. This increase is partly due to decreasing enrollment and the maintenance of about the same plant facilities. With increase of enrollment we may expect lower unit costs until we have again caught up with the necessary facilities.

The shortage of construction materials for civilian purposes during the war brought the average annual cost per pupil for capital outlays to the lowest point since World War I. The accumulated backlog of necessary construction added to the anticipated larger enrollments will ultimately cause the capital outlay per pupil to be several times the $2.74 for 1943–44 (table 14).

Table 15 shows the historical changes since the beginning of the collection of statistics by the U. S. Office of Education in 1869–70 up to and including 1943–44. The outstanding changes are:

1. **Percentage of enrollment in high schools from 1.2 to 23.9 percent.**
2. **Length of school term from 132.2 to 175.5 days.**
3. **Average number of days attended by each child 5–17 years of age from 44.7 days to 118.9 days.**
4. **Percent of State support from 18.4 percent in 1899–1900 to 31.9 percent in 1943–44.**
5. **Average annual salaries of teachers from $139 to $1,728.**
6. **Average total expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance from $15.55 to $124.67.**

734338—47——3

TABLE 13.—*Length of school term, attendance and enrollment ratios, and number of administrative units for public day schools, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Average length of school term in days	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	Percent of pupils enrolled attending daily	Percent of estimated population 5–17 years of age, inclusive, enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools	Percent of total enrollment in secondary grades (9–12)	Number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher	Percent of pupils enrolled transported at public expense	Number of administrative units
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States	**175.5**	**147.9**	**84.3**	**80.4**	**23.9**	**23.7**	**19.0**	**111,273**
Alabama	168.3	138.2	82.1	81.3	15.0	27.1	34.3	110
Arizona	168.3	144.9	86.1	68.4	18.8	25.4	22.8	365
Arkansas	159.5	127.5	79.9	82.2	15.8	26.0	24.0	2,451
California	176.4	141.8	80.4	89.7	25.5	26.2	9.4	2,794
Colorado	175.2	145.7	83.2	82.6	23.4	20.5	13.7	1,920
Connecticut	180.0	152.7	84.8	74.9	27.3	20.8	15.8	171
Delaware	181.5	157.3	86.6	72.3	24.2	22.3	23.4	16
Florida	171.3	150.8	88.1	78.7	20.8	24.5	25.4	67
Georgia	171.6	137.6	80.2	82.7	17.6	23.9	24.7	1,223
Idaho	169.5	138.2	81.5	92.8	25.8	22.9	20.6	1,129
Illinois	186.8	157.9	84.5	74.8	28.2	22.3	3.6	11,998
Indiana	157.9	139.3	88.2	88.5	26.5	27.3	33.9	979
Iowa	176.3	146.8	83.2	91.8	25.3	18.1	14.0	4,856
Kansas	172.6	142.6	82.6	92.1	26.3	18.1	7.3	6,573
Kentucky	160.1	126.3	78.9	74.6	15.3	24.7	19.0	257
Louisiana	171.2	142.9	83.5	70.8	20.8	25.1	34.5	67
Maine	177.6	167.8	94.5	79.0	21.7	23.9	24.2	500
Maryland	186.7	162.8	87.2	66.1	22.2	28.9	26.3	24
Massachusetts	176.7	141.1	83.8	74.2	28.4	21.6	8.8	351
Michigan	180.0	166.5	92.5	75.1	23.7	26.0	9.2	5,037
Minnesota	172.5	145.4	84.3	82.9	26.7	20.4	16.5	7,681
Mississippi	148.0	120.2	81.2	92.0	12.2	28.9	30.6	4,945
Missouri	183.2	153.9	84.0	84.1	23.5	22.4	15.9	8,627
Montana	175.5	149.5	85.2	84.2	27.4	16.5	25.5	1,800
Nebraska	176.3	148.6	84.3	88.0	28.4	16.0	3.4	7,021

Nevada	177.7	142.5	80.2	89.8	22.8	20.9	12.4	257
New Hampshire	174.6	151.4	86.7	67.8	26.5	19.6	20.7	240
New Jersey	182.4	156.0	85.5	78.4	28.5	21.1	14.5	563
New Mexico	180.0	137.5	76.4	80.0	17.1	25.9	23.4	1,730
New York	181.9	149.0	81.9	80.7	30.5	23.0	9.6	5,730
North Carolina	179.9	158.7	88.2	84.5	16.1	29.7	37.7	170
North Dakota	169.0	144.6	85.6	81.0	23.0	15.0	15.4	2,274
Ohio	179.3	160.8	89.7	78.7	27.2	25.5	24.7	1,605
Oklahoma	169.6	141.1	83.2	86.7	22.8	24.1	22.7	4,448
Oregon	176.1	149.6	84.9	87.3	26.3	23.2	20.7	1,726
Pennsylvania	183.1	160.1	87.4	75.4	28.5	24.5	14.8	2,504
Rhode Island	180.0	150.4	83.5	67.3	24.4	21.8	9.5	39
South Carolina	169.7	136.1	80.2	83.6	17.9	24.1	16.4	1,742
South Dakota	173.6	145.6	83.9	84.9	25.3	13.7	9.0	2,872
Tennessee	167.1	135.5	81.1	82.1	15.7	25.3	20.5	156
Texas	172.7	139.8	80.9	78.9	23.3	23.4	26.9	6,132
Utah	170.6	151.0	88.5	88.1	27.1	27.2	24.0	40
Vermont	178.6	155.0	86.8	73.5	20.9	19.1	18.5	263
Virginia	180.0	154.2	85.7	75.5	21.3	26.5	34.0	124
Washington	178.4	136.0	76.3	100.6	24.7	24.8	28.0	838
West Virginia	172.2	151.7	88.1	82.0	20.2	23.5	32.1	55
Wisconsin	175.4	154.7	88.2	74.3	28.9	22.3	8.1	6,401
Wyoming	179.3	136.2	76.0	93.6	25.1	17.8	23.5	396
District of Columbia	175.8	148.3	84.3	64.0	22.1	24.6	.1	1
Outlying parts of the United States	**189.1**	**169.8**	**89.8**	**53.3**	**12.4**	**35.4**		**142**
Alaska	174.4	134.9	77.4	32.5	19.7	17.9	11.1	74
Canal Zone	203.2	181.8	89.5	83.0	19.4	25.2		1
Hawaii	186.0	171.9	92.4	74.9	27.2	27.6		
Puerto Rico	190.0	169.8	89.4	49.9	8.2	39.8	.2	57
Virgin Islands	182.0	162.5	89.3	58.2	8.5	23.9	2.0	10

TABLE 14.—*Financial data for public day schools, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Percent distribution of revenue receipts from governmental sources				Average annual salary of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Annual expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance			Value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance
	Federal	State	County	Local		Current expense	Interest	Capital outlay	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	**1.4**	**33.0**	**5.6**	**60.0**	**$1,728**	**$116.99**	**$4.94**	**$2.74**	**$404**
Alabama	3.9	63.1	18.1	14.9	1,009	54.17	.76	2.12	127
Arizona	3.0	61.2	4.5	31.3	1,903	120.10	3.42	3.83	271
Arkansas	3.2	54.4	.9	41.5	845	52.36	2.41	2.35	147
California	3.9	40.3	1.2	54.6	2,616	164.79	6.36	4.39	419
Colorado	.6	8.8	22.0	68.6	1,600	125.44	4.42	2.72	413
Connecticut	1.3	10.4	0	88.3	2,019	151.09	4.53	1.44	488
Delaware	1.9	87.7	0	10.4	1,932	131.54	1.26	1.83	546
Florida	2.1	40.8	29.2	27.9	1,390	82.76	6.74	3.46	285
Georgia	1.9	59.5	19.0	19.6	923	55.70	.25	1.34	156
Idaho	.8	25.3	13.1	60.8	1,379	102.12	2.45	2.24	332
Illinois	.6	11.4	.2	87.8	2,018	158.02	5.33	4.40	626
Indiana	.8	35.3	.5	63.4	1,833	111.27	1.99	1.86	376
Iowa	1.0	3.0	.7	95.3	1,289	116.08	2.75	2.35	376
Kansas	.7	7.5	6.9	84.9	1,313	114.58	5.66	3.57	443
Kentucky	1.8	45.5	(1)	52.7	1,158	75.28	1.34	3.39	212
Louisiana	1.1	64.6	27.7	6.6	1,427	90.57	3.29	2.18	233
Maine	.9	17.3	0	81.8	1,158	83.17	1.09	3.58	283
Maryland	.9	30.2	31.5	37.4	2,069	110.51	5.52	1.83	369
Massachusetts	.5	12.9	0	86.6	2,219	161.00	1.26	.86	619
Michigan	1.5	40.7	.6	57.2	2,013	124.21	5.70	3.85	465
Minnesota	1.0	32.0	.6	66.4	1,567	134.29	1.38	2.08	541
Mississippi	3.2	46.5	15.7	34.6	790	42.25	.10	.02	162
Missouri	.8	33.9	.9	64.4	1,410	100.58	2.62	2.23	353
Montana	1.0	22.1	20.7	56.2	1,453	159.11	.76	3.29	500
Nebraska	.9	9.0	1.9	88.2	1,159	112.01	2.86	1.60	415
Nevada	5.9	17.7	24.6	51.8	1,876	149.30	2.74	3.38	432
New Hampshire	1.4	6.6	0	92.0	1,366	119.66	1.58	1.57	434
New Jersey	.5	12.7	12.7	74.1	2,353	185.07	11.48	1.32	679
New Mexico	1.2	83.3	5.6	9.9	1,456	113.52	2.36	1.01	258
New York	.4	32.2	0	67.4	2,726	185.12	13.37	4.89	765

North Carolina	4.2	69.9	18.8	7.1	1,342	65.16	2.97	2.27	177
North Dakota	.6	16.7	6.2	76.5	1,059	118.88	4.32	6.55	391
Ohio	1.9	33.8	.5	63.8	1,912	124.86	5.12	1.71	448
Oklahoma	2.1	43.2	.8	53.9	1,429	88.71	2.30	2.82	253
Oregon	.6	28.2	13.2	58.0	1,809	132.96	2.71	3.68	444
Pennsylvania	.5	26.7	0	72.8	1,972	131.14	12.55	1.59	491
Rhode Island	.7	9.0	0	90.3	2,042	148.87	12.17	1.09	634
South Carolina	1.5	63.7	4.5	30.3	973	58.22	2.32	2.16	158
South Dakota	1.1	11.3	5.4	82.2	1,158	130.82	2.79	2.10	438
Tennessee	1.6	35.7	45.7	17.0	1,062	62.21	.54	1.07	143
Texas	.8	47.0	.5	51.7	1,329	88.15	5.75	3.48	306
Utah	2.7	46.5	0	50.8	1,792	111.87	2.46	3.10	366
Vermont	1.4	14.2	0	84.4	1,165	111.97	.91	3.16	327
Virginia	1.4	40.5	31.7	26.4	1,308	75.30	1.17	2.25	216
Washington	3.4	63.0	3.5	30.1	2,099	146.57	1.99	5.76	408
West Virginia	.7	55.7	43.6	0	1,508	93.06	1.07	3.30	260
Wisconsin	.8	25.3	6.7	67.2	1,705	127.31	.66	2.68	473
Wyoming	8.7	21.4	17.0	52.9	1,471	150.17	.54	7.45	420
District of Columbia	10.5	0	0	89.5	2,610	161.73	0	1.53	697
Outlying parts of the United States					**$1,214**	**$52.02**		**$0.91**	**$110**
Alaska					2,471	212.79		1.60	440
Canal Zone	0	100.0	0	0	1,994	142.14		1.26	440
Hawaii	5.4	89.7	4.9	0	1,312	77.35		3.31	240
Puerto Rico	3.3	82.1	0	14.6	1,106	40.09		.24	62
Virgin Islands					860	60.09			

[1] Included as local income.

TABLE 15.—*Statistical summary of the public elementary and secondary school system, 1869–70 to 1943–44*

Item	1869–70	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A.—General statistics										
Total population [1]	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,622,250	75,602,515	91,972,266	105,710,620	122,775,046	131,891,632	134,656,078	138,083,449
Children 5–17 years of age, inclusive [1]	12,055,443	15,065,767	18,543,201	21,404,322	24,239,948	27,728,788	31,571,322	29,805,259	29,183,560	28,930,000
Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates)	6,871,522	9,867,395	12,722,631	15,503,110	17,813,852	21,578,316	25,678,015	25,433,542	24,562,473	23,266,616
Pupils enrolled in public high schools	[2 3] 80,227	[3] 110,277	[3] 202,963	[3] 519,251	[3] 915,061	2,200,389	4,399,422	6,601,444	6,387,805	5,553,520
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	16,150,035	21,264,886	22,042,151	21,031,322	19,602,772
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	2,011,477,065	2,615,161,151	3,672,765,005	3,858,012,335	3,673,423,307	3,440,876,724
Total teachers	**200,515**	**286,593**	**363,922**	**423,062**	**523,210**	**679,302**	**854,263**	**875,477**	**858,888**	**827,990**
Men	77,529	122,795	125,525	126,588	110,481	95,654	141,771	194,725	183,194	126,672
Women	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474	412,729	583,648	712,492	680,752	675,694	701,318
Number of schoolhouses	116,312	178,122	224,520	248,279	265,474	271,319	247,289	226,762	222,660	299,309
Value of all school property	$130,383,008	$209,571,718	$342,531,791	$550,069,217	$1,091,007,512	$2,409,719,120	$6,211,327,040	$7,635,112,546	$7,801,417,262	$7,928,129,584
B.—Financial statistics										
Total revenue receipts			**$143,194,806**	**$219,765,989**	**$433,063,697**	**$970,120,298**	**$2,088,556,837**	**$2,260,527,045**	**$2,416,579,569**	**$2,604,322,427**
Income from permanent funds and lands			7,744,765	9,152,274	14,096,555	26,036,098	27,516,517	23,104,293	27,146,338	24,984,047
County and local taxes and appropriations			97,222,426	149,486,845	312,221,582	758,896,551	1,645,687,651	1,490,424,784	1,562,947,223	1,646,498,185
State taxes and appropriations			26,345,323	37,886,740	64,604,701	134,278,753	329,312,434	658,983,264	742,275,913	831,968,626
All other sources			11,882,292	23,240,130	42,140,859	50,908,896	86,040,235	88,014,704	84,210,095	100,871,569
Total expenditures	**$63,396,666**	**$78,094,687**	**$140,506,715**	**$214,964,618**	**$426,250,434**	**$1,036,151,209**	**$2,316,790,384**	**$2,344,048,927**	**$2,322,697,688**	**$2,452,581,036**
Sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus			26,207,041	35,450,820	69,978,370	153,542,852	370,877,969	257,973,601	137,552,326	53,856,462
Salaries of superintendents, supervisors, principals, and teachers	37,832,566	55,942,972	91,836,484	137,687,746	253,915,170	613,404,578	1,295,201,424	1,369,510,172	1,435,407,195	1,551,275,675
All other purposes			22,463,190	41,826,052	102,356,894	269,203,779	650,710,991	716,565,154	749,738,167	847,448,899
C.—Derived statistics										
Percent school population is of total population	31.3	30.1	29.6	28.3	26.4	26.2	25.7	22.6	21.7	21.0
Percent of total population enrolled	17.8	19.7	20.3	20.5	19.4	20.4	20.9	19.3	18.2	16.9

Percent of children 5–17 years of age (inclusive) enrolled	57.0	65.5	68.6	72.4	73.5	77.8	81.3	85.3	84.2	80.4
Percent of pupils in high school	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.3	5.1	10.2	17.1	26.0	26.0	23.9
Percent of children enrolled attending each day	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	72.1	74.8	82.8	86.7	85.6	84.3
Average number of days the schools were in session	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	161.9	172.7	175.0	174.7	175.5
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0	112.9	121.2	143.0	151.7	149.6	147.9
Average number of days attended by each child 5–17 years of age (inclusive)	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	83.0	94.3	116.3	129.4	125.9	118.9
Percent of men teachers	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	14.1	16.6	22.2	21.3	15.3
Average annual salaries of all teachers [4]	$189	$195	$252	$325	$485	$871	$1,420	$1,441	$1,507	$1,728
Percent of revenue derived from—										
Permanent funds and lands			5.4	4.2	3.2	2.7	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.0
State taxes and appropriations			18.4	17.2	14.9	13.8	15.8	29.2	30.7	31.9
County and local taxes and appropriations			67.9	68.0	72.1	78.2	78.8	65.9	64.7	63.2
All other sources			8.3	10.6	9.8	5.3	4.1	3.9	3.5	3.9
Percent of expenditures devoted to—										
Sites, buildings, etc			18.6	16.5	16.4	14.8	16.0	11.6	5.9	2.2
Salaries	59.7	71.6	65.4	64.0	59.6	59.2	55.9	58.4	61.8	63.2
All other purposes			16.0	19.5	24.0	26.0	28.1	30.6	32.3	34.6
Total expenditure per capita of population	$1.64	$1.56	$2.24	$2.84	$4.64	$9.80	$18.87	$17.77	$17.25	$17.76
Total expenditure per pupil in average attendance	$15.55	$12.71	$17.23	$20.21	$33.23	$64.16	[5] $108.19	[5] $105.74	[5] $110.03	$124.67
Average total expenditure per day for each pupil attending (cents)	11.8	9.7	12.8	14.0	21.1	39.6	[5] 62.8	[5] 60.4	[5] 63.0	71.0

[1] U. S. Bureau of the Census reports or estimates.
[2] Data for 1870-71.
[3] From reports of public high schools.
[4] Prior to 1919–20, computed from number of teaching positions; since then includes principals and supervisors.
[5] Does not include evening, summer, and part-time and continuation schools when separately reported.

Higher Education

Enrollment

Many changes in the composition of the student body and work done by colleges and universities have come due to war requirements. The number of men students enrolled in full-time regular-session courses had decreased from 893,250 in 1939–40 to 308,914 in 1943–44. During the same period women students decreased from 600,953 to 568,603 students. Full-time enlisted personnel, not included above, doing regular college work numbered 270,034 men and 7,721 women. In addition to all of these there were 57,677 civilian and 529,364 military students who did full-time work in short courses of less than 1 year's duration. Additional students not usually included when speaking of regular college students were:

Resident subcollegiate enrollments:	
Elementary pupils (kindergarten to eighth grade)	46, 474
Secondary (ninth to twelfth grades)—	
Preparatory	25, 587
Teacher-training institutions	20, 822
Individual enrollments	32, 296
Nonresident college enrollments:	
Collegiate	244, 842
Noncollegiate	98, 496
Summer session:	
Civilian	376, 334
Military	102, 992

The sum of the students enrolled in each of the foregoing groups would not represent the exact total number of different students attending college since many of the civilian and military students often registered for more than one short course. Many summer students also register for the regular term.

TABLE 16.—*Summary data for institutions of higher education, 1939–40, 1941–42, and 1943–44*

Item	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4
Number of institutions on mailing list	1,751	1,769	1,742
A. Staff, students, and degrees: Number reporting staff, students, and degrees	1,708	1,720	1,650
Staff (full-time equivalent):[1] Total	131,552	134,137	134,451
Men	94,536	96,251	93,794
Women	37,016	37,886	40,657
Resident college enrollment: Regular session only	[2] 1,494,203	1,403,990	877,517
Men	[2] 893,250	818,559	308,914
Women	600,953	585,431	568,603
Summer session	456,679	426,849	376,334
Men	185,277	171,795	133,881
Women	271,402	255,054	242,453
Third week of fall term (men and women)[3]	1,364,815	1,180,365	733,190
Students enrolled for first time (men and women)	417,550	379,070	251,071
Arts and sciences: Undergraduate	744,827	719,054	610,617
Men	406,556	379,454	255,235
Women	338,271	339,600	355,382
Graduate	54,584	45,175	28,117
Men	33,711	27,000	13,923
Women	20,873	18,175	14,194
Professional schools: Undergraduate	646,999	596,194	489,243
Men	424,487	383,988	290,934
Women	222,512	212,206	198,309
Graduate	51,535	40,206	31,114
Men	33,917	26,220	17,137
Women	17,618	13,986	13,977
Degrees: Bachelor's (including first professional)	186,500	185,346	125,875
Men	109,829	103,889	55,876
Women	76,671	81,457	69,999
Master's	26,731	24,648	13,414
Men	16,508	14,179	5,711
Women	10,223	10,469	7,703
Doctor's	3,290	3,497	2,305
Men	2,861	3,036	1,880
Women	429	461	425
Honorary (men and women)	1,452	1,619	1,292

Footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 16.—*Summary data for institutions of higher education, 1939-40, 1941-42, and 1943-44*—Continued

Item	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4
B. Receipts:			
Number reporting receipts	1,609	1,628	1,563
Receipts specifically designated for additions to:			
Physical plant	$66,208,774	$30,096,440	$22,586,984
Endowment funds	38,688,220	32,818,316	59,990,791
Annuity funds	2,305,870	1,670,196	2,451,404
Student loan funds	1,043,057	1,792,067	2,022,007
Other nonexpendable funds	2,480,537	2,229,872	5,224,102
Educational and general [4]	571,288,116	626,295,821	863,653,882
Student fees	200,896,617	201,364,783	154,485,024
Endowment earnings	71,304,241	74,074,813	75,195,922
Federal Government	33,859,955	58,231,545	308,163,199
State governments	151,222,535	166,531,881	175,168,554
County, city, and district governments	24,392,256	27,057,483	26,448,656
Private gifts and grants	40,452,846	45,916,372	50,449,232
Sales and services of organized actitivies	32,776,630	40,308,019	53,576,346
Miscellaneous and unitemized sources	11,383,036	12,810,925	20,166,949
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	143,923,145	157,424,398	183,643,547
C. Expenditures:			
Number reporting expenditures	1,609	1,628	1,563
Educational and general:			
Administration and general expense	$62,826,835	$66,968,127	$69,668,093
Resident instruction	280,247,703	298,557,519	334,188,458
Organized research	27,266,103	34,286,841	58,456,027
Libraries	19,487,079	19,762,502	20,452,395
Physical plant operation and maintenance	69,611,807	72,594,486	81,200,663
Organized activities related to instruction	27,224,769	37,770,717	48,414,985
Subtotal [1]	486,664,296	529,940,192	612,380,621
Extension	35,325,461	42,525,245	44,421,198
Total educational and general expenditures	521,989,757	572,465,437	656,801,819
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	124,184,299	137,327,911	199,344,036
Other noneducational expenditures	28,514,329	28,375,432	20,928,193
Capital outlay	83,764,961	50,201,751	27,427,134
D. Property:			
Number reporting property	1,440	(5)	(5)
Total	$4,518,383,918	(5)	(5)
Endowment funds [6]	1,686,282,767	(5)	(5)
Annuity funds	49,536,799	(5)	(5)
Student loan funds	28,784,189	(5)	(5)
Grounds, buildings, and improvements [7]	2,303,302,488	(5)	(5)
Equipment	450,477,675	(5)	(5)

[1] Administrative and instructional.
[2] Revised since original publication.
[3] Estimated for institutions not reporting this item.
[4] Excluding receipts specially designated for physical plant and nonexpendable funds.
[5] Data not tabulated.
[6] Including funds temporarily functioning as endowments.
[7] Including unexpended plant funds.

TABLE 17.—*College enrollment and population 18–21 years of age, 1889–90 to 1943–44*

Year	Enrollment		Population 18–21 years of age		Number enrolled per 100 persons 18–21 years of age
	Number	Percent increase since 1889–90	Number	Percent increase since 1889–90	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1889–90	156,756		5,151,067		3
1899–1900	237,592	51.6	5,930,765	15.1	4
1909–10	355,215	126.6	7,335,453	42.4	5
1919–20	597,857	281.4	7,343,794	42.6	8
1929–30	1,100,737	602.2	9,026,741	75.2	12
1939–40	1,494,203	853.2	9,753,537	89.3	15
1941–42	1,403,990	795.7	[1] 9,873,777	91.7	14
1943–44	[2] 877,517	459.8	[1] 9,653,637	87.4	9

[1] Estimated.
[2] Does not include 277,755 full-time regular session military students.

Staff

The full-time equivalent of the total number of personnel, including all professional administrative and instructional staff, increased from 131,552 in 1939–40 to 134,137 in 1941–42 and to 134,451 in 1943–44. Equivalent full-time personnel is arrived at by reducing all part-time employees to the equivalent of full-time employment and adding this to the number of full-time employees. This staff had to handle not only the usual courses for the regular-session civilian students, but all the work for the military students and much special research.

College Graduates

The number of persons receiving their bachelor's or first professional degree in 1879–80 represented 1 percent of the population of graduating age. By 1939–40 about 8 percent of those of graduating age were graduating. The number graduating in 1943–44 was less again, but this was a temporary condition brought about by the war.

TABLE 18.—*Number of persons graduated from college per 100 persons 21 years of age, 1869–70 to 1943–44*

Year	Number graduated from college [1]	Number of persons 21 years of age [2]	Number graduated per 100 persons 21 years of age
1	2	3	4
1869–70	9,371	725,000	1.3
1879–80	10,353	998,964	1.0
1889–90	14,306	1,246,876	1.1
1899–1900	25,324	1,426,849	1.8
1909–10	34,178	1,789,404	1.9
1919–20	48,622	1,821,712	2.7
1929–30	122,484	2,211,031	5.5
1939–40	186,500	2,367,661	7.9
1941–42	185,346	[3] 2,384,332	7.8
1943–44	125,875	[3] 2,425,954	5.2

[1] Bachelor's and first professional degrees only.
[2] U. S. Bureau of the Census.
[3] Estimated.

The number of college degrees granted at different levels has been considerably affected by war conditions. The number of bachelor's degrees had reached the highest point in 1939–40 when there were 109,829 granted to men and 76,671 to women, or a total of 186,500. There was a slight decrease in men graduates in 1941–42, and by 1943–44 the number of graduates had decreased to 55,876 men and 69,999 women, or a total of 125,875. There were 16,508 men and 10,223 women, or a total of 26,731, granted master's decrees in 1939–40. This number had decreased to 5,711 men and 7,703 women, or a total of 13,414, in 1943–44 who received a master's degree. Doctor's degrees granted decreased from 2,861 men and 429 women, or a total of 3,290, during 1939–40 to 1,880 men and 425 women in 1943–44. Honorary degrees numbered 1,452 in 1939–40. They increased to 1,619 in 1941–42, but decreased again to 1,292 in 1943–44.

Of the 125,875 bachelor's and first professional degrees granted in 1943–44, 65,758, or 52 percent, were given by professional schools (table 19). Of the 60,117 degrees granted by arts and science schools, 14,478, or 24 percent, were in some professional field. The largest number of bachelor's or first professional degrees granted in any field by professional schools or by schools of arts and sciences was in education which accounted for 21 percent of the total number of first degrees conferred. In spite of the fact that about one-fourth of the entire population is studying daily under the direction of educators, fewer students are taking educational courses. During the year 1939–40, with nearly 50 percent more first-degree graduates, 24 percent of this total graduated from educational courses. This means that

although there will be increases in enrollments in the next few years, there were only 60 percent as many persons graduating in teacher-training courses in 1943–44 as before the war in 1939–40.

TABLE 19.—*Number of degrees granted by institutions of higher education, 1943–44*

Field	Bachelor's degrees		Master's degrees	Doctor's degrees
	Professional schools	Schools of arts and sciences		
1	2	3	4	5
Grand total	**65,758**	**60,117**	**13,414**	**2,305**
Arts and sciences		45,639	5,701	1,465
Professions	65,758	[1] 14,478	[2] 7,713	[2] 840
Agriculture	1,100	71	184	95
Architecture	223		46	6
Commerce	5,383	2,767	262	25
Dentistry	2,265		92	
Education	22,223	4,276	5,108	359
Engineering	12,165	620	681	81
Fine arts	487	1,255	122	2
Forestry	81		12	
Home economics	3,856	2,796	145	2
Industrial arts		48		
Journalism	386	511	18	
Law	1,394		43	24
Library science	599	255	25	
Medicine	5,678		134	40
Music	1,045	1,474	320	8
Nursing	786	405	67	
Pharmacy	1,202		22	7
Theology	1,837		271	94
Veterinary medicine	670		5	
Other	4,378		156	97

[1] Majors in professional fields in schools of arts and sciences.
[2] Granted by professional schools only.

Finances

The receipts of colleges and universities may be classified as follows:

1. Funds specifically designated for additions to plant and permanent funds.
2. Funds to be used for the educational activities of the institution.
3. Funds for auxiliary enterprises and activities.

The U. S. Office of Education does not receive information as to balances carried forward from the previous year nor as to interfund transfers. For this reason it is possible for the reported expenditures to be greater than the income for any 1 year.

The first class of funds, which includes those for addition to the physical plant and to endowments, totaled $110,726,458 in 1939–40, $68,606,891 in 1941–42, and $92,275,288 in 1943–44, showing the effect of war conditions. In 1939–40 about 60 percent of receipts for all types of unexpendable funds was for additions to the physical plant

and only 35 percent for endowments; while in 1943–44, 24 percent was for plant extension and 65 percent was for endowment.

The second class of funds, which includes receipts to carry on the educational and general function of the institutions, was: $571,288,116 in 1939–40, $626,295,821 in 1941–42, and $863,653,882 in 1943–44.

Summer-Session and Extension and Correspondence Work

There were 376,334 nonmilitary and 102,992 military students in the regular summer schools. If we include military students, the enrollment in the summer of 1943 was the greatest for any year. Enrollments of 244,842 collegiate and 98,496 noncollegiate students in extension and correspondence courses are somewhat less than in past years (table 20).

TABLE 20.—*Enrollment in summer-session and in extension and correspondence work in institutions of higher education, 1919–20 to 1943–44*

Year	Enrollment		Year	Enrollment		
	Summer session [1]	Extension and correspondence work [2]		Summer session [1]	Extension and correspondence work	
					Collegiate	Noncollegiate
1	2	3	1	2	3	4
1919–20	132,489	101,662	1931–32	414,260	265,265	174,921
1921–22	220,311	155,163	1933–34	303,754	208,507	45,484
1923–24	278,125	194,147	1935–36	370,026	251,469	46,452
1925–26	340,461	324,819	1937–38	429,864	295,351	75,822
1927–28	382,776	360,246	1939–40	456,679	292,236	70,145
1929–30	388,006	354,133	1941–42	426,849	278,554	83,833
			1943–44	[3] 376,334	244,842	98,496

[1] For odd years.
[2] Break-down by level not available before 1931–32.
[3] Does not include 102,992 military students.

Junior Colleges

The increase in the number of junior colleges and their enrollments attests to the popularity and usefulness of these institutions. This is especially true of the public junior college of which 10 were reported in 1919–20, with an enrollment of 2,940. This number had increased to more than 200 institutions with more than 100,000 students in the early 1940's. Due to war causes, enrollments in these public junior colleges had decreased by the year 1943–44, but the popularity of these institutions in home localities and their service to many young people who could not otherwise receive an education will bring about greatly increased postwar enrollments. In addition to the regular work of these public junior colleges there are many special

day and evening classes. California alone in 1941–42 gave instruction to more than 90,000 students in these special classes.

There were 42 private junior colleges with an enrollment of 5,162 in 1919–20, about 76 percent more than in public junior colleges. However, for the last three periods, 1939–40, 1941–42, and 1943–44 the enrollment in private junior colleges has averaged only 39 to 50 percent of the public junior college enrollment.

TABLE 21.—*Number of junior colleges and their enrollment, 1919–20 to 1943–44*

Year	Total		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled	
	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1919–20	52	8,102	10	2,940	42	5,162
1921–22	80	12,124	17	4,771	63	7,353
1923–24	132	20,559	39	9,240	93	11,319
1935–26	153	27,095	47	13,859	106	13,236
1927–28	248	44,855	114	28,437	134	16,418
1929–30	277	55,616	129	36,501	148	19,115
1931–32	342	85,063	159	58,887	183	26,176
1933–34	322	78,480	152	55,869	170	22,611
1935–36	415	102,453	187	70,557	228	31,896
1937–38	453	121,510	209	82,041	244	39,469
1939–40	456	149,854	217	107,553	239	42,301
1941–42	461	141,272	231	100,783	230	40,489
1943–44	413	84,616	210	56,439	203	28,177

Teachers

The total number of teachers, exclusive of administrative officers, in all schools has decreased from 1,104,283 in 1939–40 to 1,053,646 in 1943–44. This is a decrease of 50,637, or 4.6 percent, for the 4-year period. The tendency has been for enrollments to decrease at a more rapid rate than the number of teachers. Administrative officers, superintendents, supervisors, and principals are not included. Men teachers have decreased 24.7 percent, while women teachers have increased about 2.9 percent during the 4-year period. In 1939–40, 27.3 percent of all teachers were men, but in 1943–44 only 21.5 percent were men. These figures on the number of teachers do not tell the whole story as more than 100,000 of them were without proper peacetime credentials, having had to be hired during the war on the basis of emergency certificates.

TABLE 22.—*Number of teachers in schools and colleges, by type of school, and by sex, 1929–30 to 1943–44*

Type of school by level	1929–30		1939–40 [1]		1941–42		1943–44	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total	[2] 217,138	[3] 820,467	301,131	803,152	293,719	799,367	226,886	826,760
Kindergarten and elementary schools:								
Public	67,239	573,718	67,140	508,060	59,567	499,261	31,890	507,046
Private	[4] 1,466	[4] 60,101	3,047	61,800	3,720	61,792	[6] 3,720	[6] 61,792
Secondary schools:								
Public [5]	74,532	138,774	126,837	173,440	123,627	176,433	94,782	194,272
Private [5]	[4] 8,157	[3] 13,631	11,547	18,583	11,960	19,719	[6] 11,960	[6] 19,719
Preparatory departments of colleges	1,564	1,251	1,968	1,753	1,727	1,745	1,576	1,881
Higher education:								
Normal schools and teachers colleges—								
Public	5,315	7,588	[7] 4,946	[7] 5,737	[7] 5,284	[7] 5,863	[7] 3,929	[7] 5,129
Private	680	880	[7] 365	[7] 657	[7] 347	[7] 579	[7] 289	[7] 564
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	55,297	15,112	[7] 80,936	[7] 24,176	[7] 83,278	[7] 25,157	[7] 74,531	[7] 27,539
Residential schools for exceptional children	[8] 1,578	[8] 6,571	[9] 1,107	[9] 4,599	[10] 1,107	[10] 4,599	[10] 1,107	[10] 4,599
Federal schools for Indians and Alaskans	447	1,132	438	947	452	969	[6] 452	[6] 969
Private, commercial, and business schools	[11] 1,863	[11] 2,211	[12] 2,800	[12] 3,400	[12] 2,650	[12] 3,250	[12] 2,650	[12] 3,250

[1] Sex distribution for private elementary schools revised since originally published.
[2] Does not include 1,000 men duplicates in universities, colleges, and professional schools.
[3] Does not include 502 women duplicates in universities, colleges, and professional schools.
[4] Data for 1927–28.
[5] Data for 1929–30 and subsequent years include teachers in junior high school.
[6] Data for 1941–42.
[7] Includes duplicates between noncollegiate and collegiate departments and critic teachers in institutions of higher education.
[8] Data for 1926–27.
[9] Distribution by sex estimated.
[10] Data for 1939–40.
[11] Data for 1928–29.
[12] Estimated on the basis of a study made by the War Emergency Council of Private Business Schools Does not include part-time teachers. 1939–40 data revised since originally published.

Schools for Negroes

Separate schools for white and Negro pupils are maintained by 17 southern States and the District of Columbia. Outside of the District of Columbia, facilities, including salary schedules, length of term, supervision, types of courses, etc., for Negro pupils are in some cases far below those for white pupils. Although much more improvement is desirable, great strides have been made in Negro education during the past few years.

The average length of school term in schools for white pupils increased from 170.8 days in 1939–40 to 173.5 days in 1943–44. During the same period the average length of school term for Negroes increased from 156 days to 164 days. The average number of days attended by white pupils was 145 days for both periods, while in schools for Negroes

it increased from 125.7 days to 133.4 days. The average number of pupils per teacher in white schools decreased from 29.2 to 28 pupils during the 4-year period. Negro schools showed a decrease from 37.7 to 34 pupils during the same period.

Expenditures and teachers' salaries in both white and Negro schools have shown a substantial increase during the past decade. The lowest average salary for white teachers in 1939–40 was $636 in Arkansas; and for Negro teachers, $232 in Mississippi. These States were still lowest in 1943–44, but they had increased, respectively, to $924 and $342.

TABLE 23.—*Comparative data for white and Negro schools in 17 States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44*

State or District of Columbia	Average length of term in days in schools for—		Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in schools for—		Number of pupils enrolled per member of instructional staff [1] in schools for—		Average annual salary of principals, supervisors, and teachers in schools for—	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total	**173.5**	**164.0**	**145.0**	**133.4**	**28**	**34**		
Alabama	169.6	166.1	138.4	137.9	30	38	1,158	661
Arkansas	165.3	141.8	132.7	111.8	31	38	924	555
Delaware	181.5	181.7	158.4	152.0	25	27	1,953	1,814
Florida	172.4	168.2	152.7	145.3	26	30	1,530	970
Georgia	175.3	165.0	143.9	127.2	27	34	1,123	515
Kentucky	159.2	171.6	125.4	138.0	29	26	[2]	[2]
Louisiana	180.0	156.7	149.8	131.5	26	37	1,683	828
Maryland	186.7	186.5	164.4	156.8	31	34	2,085	2,002
Mississippi	165.5	130.0	135.8	104.6	30	42	1,107	342
Missouri	182.4	193.9	154.0	152.5	26	31	1,397	[3] 1,590
North Carolina	179.9	179.9	161.4	152.7	31	35	1,380	1,249
Oklahoma	169.0	175.8	140.3	150.4	27	25	1,428	1,438
South Carolina	176.9	160.4	145.9	124.2	27	34	1,203	615
Tennessee	166.7	169.0	134.6	139.7	29	34	1,071	1,010
Texas	173.9	166.2	141.9	128.6	27	30	1,395	946
Virginia	180.0	180.0	155.3	151.1	28	33	1,364	1,129
West Virginia	172.1	173.7	151.3	157.1	27	26	[2]	[2]
District of Columbia	175.0	177.0	146.2	151.1	26	31	2,610	2,610

[1] Teachers, supervisors, principals, and other instructional staff.
[2] Separate salary data not available.
[3] Higher salaries due to the fact that most Negro schools are located in cities where all salaries are higher.

The war greatly affected the number of men students enrolled in Negro colleges. There were 19,007 men students in 1939–40 and only 7,308 enrolled in 1943–44. From 13,140 in 1933–34, the number of women students more than doubled, reaching 26,911 in 1939–40. The number increased in 4 years to 27,704 in 1943–44.

TABLE 24.—*Resident college enrollment of institutions for the higher education of Negroes, by State, and by sex, 1943–44*

State or District of Columbia	Number of institutions reporting	Resident college enrollment [1]	
		Men	Women
1	2	3	4
Total	105	7,308	27,704
Alabama	7	437	2,341
Arkansas	5	125	557
Delaware	1	20	67
Florida	4	311	1,226
Georgia	11	722	2,550
Kansas	1	12	77
Kentucky	2	59	428
Louisiana	5	302	1,582
Maryland	4	146	737
Mississippi	6	120	771
Missouri	3	128	874
North Carolina	11	781	3,440
Ohio	1	193	523
Oklahoma	1	42	265
Pennsylvania	2	173	135
South Carolina	11	486	2,058
Tennessee	8	463	2,053
Texas	11	908	3,290
Virginia	6	674	1,920
West Virginia	3	342	728
District of Columbia	2	864	2,082

[1] Regular session only.

School Survival Rates

The holding power of the elementary and secondary schools and colleges has continued to increase except in the last two war years. The data given show, of 1,000 pupils in certain grades, the number still in school in each succeeding grade each succeeding year. The fifth grade is taken as the basic grade in the elementary school because retardation (pupils staying in a grade more than 1 year) in the first grade makes it impossible to use that grade to represent the number entering school for the first time. Retardation has leveled out by the fifth grade and compulsory education laws keep pupils in school at present until they have at least reached that grade. Survival rates from any grade after the fifth through high-school graduation, college entrance, and college graduation can be obtained either directly from one of the five tables (tables 25 to 29) or by making calculations from the basic data given in the tables. The effect of the constant increase in holding power of the school system was clearly shown in the 1940 United States Census in the greater number of years of school completed by the younger age groups in the population than by the older age groups. (See also table 30.)

TABLE 25.—*Number surviving through college per 1,000 pupils enrolled in the fifth grade in the years indicated*

Education	Number surviving per 1,000 pupils in the fifth grade in—									
	1923–24	1924–25	1925–26	1926–27	1927–28	1928–29	1929–30	1930–31	1931–32	1932–33
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Fifth grade [1]	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
High-school graduation	270	302	316	333	355	378	403	417	432	455
College graduation	51	53	56	60	65	69	70	69	69	47
Year of college graduation	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944

[1] Fourth grade in 11-grade system; fifth grade in 12-grade system.

TABLE 26.—*Number surviving per 1,000 pupils enrolled in the fifth grade in the years indicated, by grade or year*

Grade or year	Number surviving per 1,000 pupils in the fifth grade in—											
	1925–26	1926–27	1927–28	1928–29	1929–30	1930–31	1931–32	1932–33	1933–34	1934–35	1935–36	1936–37
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Elementary:												
Fifth [1]	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Sixth	911	919	928	939	954	943	929	935	944	953	946	954
Seventh	815	824	834	847	861	872	884	889	895	892	889	895
Eighth	745	754	779	805	825	824	818	831	836	842	839	849
High school:												
I	642	677	714	736	760	770	780	786	792	803	814	839
II	509	552	588	624	647	652	651	664	688	711	725	704
III	421	453	485	498	512	529	546	570	594	610	587	554
IV	370	400	415	432	454	463	481	510	489	512	466	425
Graduates	316	333	355	378	403	417	432	455	462	467	439	393
Year of graduation	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
College:												
I	112	129	135	137	139	148	154	160	142	129	119	------
Graduates	56	60	65	69	70	69	69	47	------	------	------	------
Year of graduation	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	------	------	------	------

[1] Fourth grade in 11-year systems; fifth grade in 12-grade systems.

TABLE 27.—*Number surviving per 1,000 enrolled pupils in the first year of high school in the year indicated, by high-school year*

High-school year	Number surviving per 1,000 pupils in the first year in high school in—											
	1929–30	1930–31	1931–32	1932–33	1933–34	1934–35	1935–36	1936–37	1937–38	1938–39	1939–40	1940–41
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	8	10	11	12	13
I	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
II	793	815	823	848	852	847	835	845	868	885	891	838
III	656	669	680	677	674	687	700	725	751	760	721	660
IV	577	591	582	586	597	601	617	649	618	638	573	506
Graduates	492	492	498	513	531	541	554	579	583	582	540	469
Year of graduation	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944

TABLE 28.—*Number surviving through college entrance and college graduation of 1,000 who graduated from high school*

Education	Number surviving per 1,000 graduating from high school in—									
	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
High-school graduate	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Entered college	451	391	353	386	380	362	341	354	357	352
College graduate	187	174	177	180	182	184	174	165	159	103
Year graduating from college	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944

TABLE 29.—*Number surviving through college per 1,000 enrolled at specific levels*

Level	Number per 1,000 surviving to graduate from college in—							
	1935	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Fifth grade	51	60	65	69	70	69	69	47
First year of high school	88	89	91	94	92	90	88	60
First year of college	418	467	479	508	505	467	445	293

Educational Attainment of Population

There were 121,127,751 persons 5 years and older in 1940. The Bureau of the Census was able to secure the educational attainment of 119,598,173 of this population. There were 25,661,094, or 21.5 percent, of these who had completed only 4 years or less of education. The number completing the eighth grade or more was 71,060,549. Of these, 25,368,324 had completed 4 years of high school or more, and 3,800,872 of these had completed 4 years or more of college work. Many of the younger persons of the population will continue their education. It will be observed that at the age of 19 there are the fewest (4.87 percent) who have not completed more than the fourth grade. One would expect a child who entered school at the age of 6 to finish the fourth grade during his ninth year, still there were 11,882,937, 13 years of age or older, or about 11.5 percent of this age group who had not finished more than the fourth grade. Again we would expect a pupil to have finished his eighth grade during his thirteenth year, still there were 26,945,845, or 29.1 percent, of the age group 17 years or older who had not completed the eighth grade. We expect pupils on an average to finish high school during the seventeenth year, still there were 60,801,294, 21 years of age and older, or 73.4 percent of this age group, who have not finished high school. Taking the population 21 years of age and over, 3,776,924, or 4.5 percent, have completed four or more years of college work.

TABLE 30.—*Educational attainment of the population 5 years of age and over by age groups, 1940*

Age in years	Total population 1940	Population reporting educational attainment								
		Number	Completing less than 5 years of school		Completing 8 years of school		Completing 4 years of high school		Completing 4 or more years of college	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Total	121,127,751	119,598,173	25,661,094	21.46	71,060,549	59.42	25,368,324	21.21	3,800,872	3.18
5	2,142,407	2,140,135	2,140,135	100.00						
6	2,054,385	1,901,944	1,901,944	100.00						
7	2,094,129	2,050,376	2,047,647	99.87						
8	2,203,365	2,181,877	2,172,429	99.57						
9	2,190,336	2,172,791	2,118,753	97.51	1,602	.07				
10	2,308,369	2,289,743	1,867,524	81.56	4,731	.20				
11	2,217,092	2,200,487	980,386	44.55	11,106	.50				
12	2,425,400	2,407,676	549,339	22.82	76,316	3.17				
13	2,389,344	2,372,115	310,065	13.07	425,871	17.95				
14	2,405,730	2,390,829	201,481	8.43	1,204,386	50.38	4,584	.19		
15	2,422,519	2,408,167	148,702	6.17	1,708,066	70.93	12,567	.52		
16	2,489,096	2,473,405	135,607	5.48	1,965,688	79.47	55,861	2.26	329	.01
17	2,403,074	2,388,451	120,743	5.06	1,978,758	82.85	264,942	11.09	957	.04
18	2,582,648	2,565,800	133,193	5.19	2,132,976	83.13	826,755	32.22	2,439	.10
19	2,436,186	2,420,007	117,767	4.87	2,032,770	84.00	1,061,732	43.87	4,870	.20
20	2,367,042	2,350,356	126,197	5.37	1,951,590	83.03	1,059,163	45.06	15,353	.65
21	2,367,661	2,349,943	117,959	5.02	1,969,274	83.80	1,075,323	45.76	48,980	2.08
22	2,291,842	2,274,573	122,590	5.39	1,891,443	83.16	1,021,726	44.92	90,160	3.96
23	2,280,231	2,262,585	120,411	5.32	1,872,888	82.78	986,866	43.62	110,384	4.88
24	2,281,059	2,263,047	123,610	5.46	1,859,976	82.19	964,610	42.62	120,069	5.31
25–29	11,096,638	11,005,316	653,127	5.93	8,824,572	80.18	4,193,601	38.11	646,974	5.88
30–34	10,242,388	10,145,408	724,679	7.14	7,825,454	77.13	3,350,349	33.02	641,072	6.32
35–39	9,545,377	9,437,795	919,742	9.75	6,799,552	72.05	2,537,788	26.89	520,357	5.51
40–44	8,787,843	8,672,166	1,057,338	12.19	5,974,012	68.89	2,056,594	23.71	408,147	4.70
45–49	8,255,225	8,134,253	1,273,784	15.66	5,243,049	64.46	1,677,818	20.63	340,030	4.18
50–54	7,256,846	7,140,302	1,298,014	18.18	4,389,927	61.48	1,320,711	18.50	271,367	3.80
55–59	5,843,865	5,746,363	1,108,645	19.29	3,443,986	59.93	982,886	17.10	195,278	3.40
60–64	4,728,340	4,642,162	936,426	20.17	2,725,779	58.72	759,432	16.36	153,581	3.31
65–69	3,806,657	3,732,698	865,591	23.19	2,057,448	55.12	530,488	14.21	107,234	2.87
70–74	2,569,532	2,512,922	590,211	23.49	1,372,230	54.61	328,786	13.08	65,528	2.61
75 years and over	2,643,125	2,564,481	677,055	26.40	1,317,099	51.36	295,742	11.53	57,763	2.25

[1] U. S. Bureau of the Census; population, vol. IV, pt. 1, United States summary.

Sources of Income for Education

The total income (table 32) for education during 1943–44 was $3,811,838,495, of which 83.4 percent was from governmental sources. The other 16.6 percent was from: Student fees, 4 percent; gifts, 1.6 percent; and other sources, 11 percent (table 32). In 1941–42 the percentage from governmental sources was 82.2 percent.

The large extent to which education in the United States is both public and free is shown by these figures (table 32). The total amount of money that has to be spent by pupils for textbooks, supplies and other incidental expenses in order to take advantage of public education is not included in these total income data, as it does not pass through the accounts of any school system.

TABLE 31.—*Biennial increases in income for education, by source, 1936–38 to 1942–44*

Source	1936–38	1938–40	1940–42	1942–44
1	2	3	4	5
Total	**$451,020,000**	**$103,986,000**	**$100,384,000**	**$268,542,000**
Public funds	360,610,000	62,279,000	81,470,000	264,626,000
Student fees	20,862,000	21,900,000	468,000	[1] 46,880,000
Gifts	20,464,000	5,537,000	[1] 2,284,000	720,000
Other sources	49,084,000	14,270,000	20,730,000	50,076,000

[1] Amount of decrease from previous year.

The income for education in 1943–44 was $923,932,000 more than the income 8 years previous, in 1935–36 (table 31). About 83 percent of this increase was from public funds as follows:

Source	*Amount*	*Percent*
Public funds	$768, 985, 000	83. 2
Student fees less by	−3, 650, 000	−. 4
Gifts	24, 437, 000	2. 7
Other sources	134, 160, 000	14. 5
Total	923, 932, 000	100. 0

TABLE 32.—*Sources of income for education, 1943–44*

Source of income	Total	For elementary and secondary schools	For institutions of higher education	For residential schools for exceptional children, 1939–40
1	2	3	4	5
Grand total	**$3,811,838,495**	**$2,868,652,908**	**$886,240,866**	**$56,944,721**
Publicly controlled	3,114,731,216	2,604,322,427	[1] 461,171,433	49,237,356
Total governmental	3,016,351,104	2,604,048,806	364,013,585	48,288,713
Federal	196,337,380	35,885,601	160,451,779	
State	1,084,040,745	859,183,105	176,568,927	48,288,713
County, city, or district	1,735,972,979	1,708,980,100	26,992,879	
Student fees	38,156,982		38,156,982	[2]
Private subsidies, gifts, and grants	9,718,950	273,621	9,445,329	[2]
Other sources	50,504,180		49,555,537	948,643
Privately controlled	[5] 697,107,279	[3] 264,330,481	[4] 425,069,433	[5] 7,707,365
Total governmental	161,328,713		157,229,727	4,098,986
Federal	148,665,147		148,665,147	
State	12,226,079		8,127,093	4,098,986
County, city, or district	437,487		437,487	
Student fees	116,328,042		116,328,042	[2]
Private subsidies, gifts, and grants	52,127,984		52,127,984	[2]
Other sources	367,060,686	[3] 264,330,481	99,383,680	3,346,525

[1] Does not include $82,537,444 for auxiliary enterprises and activities, or $20,356,413 for increase of permanent funds, including gifts for this purpose.
[2] Not reported separately.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Does not include $101,106,143 for auxiliary enterprises and activities, or $49,331,891 for increase of permanent funds, including gifts for this purpose.
[5] Includes $261,854 undistributed by source.

The States' share of funds for the public schools continues to increase and tends to equalize education on the State level. In 1931–32 the State supplied only 19.5 percent of the funds, while in 1943–44 the State supplied 33.6 percent of a much larger amount. Both the local and county shares have decreased, the local from 71.7 percent to 60.8 percent, and the county's share from 8.8 percent to 5.6 percent in this 12-year period.

TABLE 33.—*Receipts from taxation and appropriation for the public-school system, by governmental source, 1931–32 to 1943–44*

Year	Total (percent)	Source			Year	Total (percent)	Source		
		State	County	Local			State	County	Local
1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
1931–32	100.0	19.5	8.8	71.7	1939–40	100.0	30.7	6.7	62.6
1933–34	100.0	23.4	9.4	67.2	1941–42	100.0	31.6	6.2	62.2
1935–36	100.0	29.4	7.1	63.5	1943–44	100.0	33.6	5.6	60.8
1937–38	100.0	29.8	6.5	63.7					

Expenditures for Public and Private Education

The expenditure for education in 1943–44 amounted to $3,522,007,441, of which $2,875,625,901, or 81.6 percent, was for publicly controlled and $646,381,540, or 18.4 percent, was for privately controlled schools.

TABLE 34.—*Expenditures, including capital outlay, for schools reporting, 1943–44*

Schools	Total	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled
1	2	3	4
Total continental United States	**$3,522,007,441**	**$2,875,625,901**	**$646,381,540**
Elementary schools [1]	1,707,198,673	1,523,688,340	[2] 183,510,333
Secondary schools [1]	1,009,712,844	928,892,696	[2] 80,820,148
Colleges, universities, and professional schools (including preparatory departments) [3]	736,213,806	358,598,110	377,615,696
Teachers colleges and normal schools [4]	45,059,033	43,323,031	1,736,002
Schools for delinquents [5]	4,270,932	4,169,893	101,039
Schools for the blind [5]	2,266,084	946,195	1,319,889
Schools for the deaf [5]	3,185,395	2,084,081	1,101,314
Schools for the mentally deficient [5]	3,284,334	3,107,215	177,119
Federal schools for Indians	10,816,340	10,816,340	

[1] Distribution estimated on basis of teachers' salaries.
[2] Estimated on basis of cost per pupil in public schools.
[3] Does not include $81,070,266 public, $105,054,786 private, and $186,125,052 total expenditures for auxiliary enterprises and activities, and $4,261,392 public, $16,319,103 private, and $20,580,495 total for other noneducational expenditures.
[4] Does not include $12,696,276 public, $522,708 private, and $13,218,984 total expenditures for auxiliary enterprises and activities, and $257,893 public, $89,805 private, and $347,698 total for other noneducational expenditures.
[5] 1939–40 data for State and private residential schools reporting. Does not include city public schools.

Expenditures for all forms of education have increased. The expenditure for teacher training would appear to be less, but this is due to so many teacher-training institutions changing to State colleges. Elementary and secondary expenditures increased 146 million dollars, or about 6 percent, between 1939–40 and 1943–44. Higher educational institutions, including teacher-training institutions, increased 176 million dollars, or 22 percent, during the same period. These amounts do not include 200 million dollars in higher educational institutions for auxiliary enterprises and activities and noneducation expense. Many auxiliary expenses have considerable educational value.

Expenditure per Pupil in City School Systems

Much more money is spent on the city child than on the rural child (table 12), but great variations exist among the cities themselves. In cities of more than 100,000 population there is a variation of $67 to $205. In cities of 30,000 to 99,999 the range is $69 to $258. In cities of 10,000 to 29,999 population the range is $41 to $197. In small towns and cities 2,500 to 9,999 population the range is $39 to

$218. It is almost inconceivable that some cities of all sizes should be able to educate children equally well on as low as $65 a year when other cities are spending more than $200 a year.

TABLE 35.—*Current expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance in 267 city school systems, 1943–44*

Size of city	Number of cities	Expenditure per pupil		
		Median	Range	Weighted mean
1	2	3	4	5
100,000 population or more	45	$138.70	$66.89—$204.65	$155.24
30,000 to 99,999 population	68	130.57	68.97— 257.54	135.28
10,000 to 29,999 population	80	111.20	41.14— 197.45	109.75
2,500 to 9,999 population	74	103.39	38.99— 218.39	106.81

Federal Expenditures for Education

Federal aid for education and allied activities assumes so many forms that it is difficult to identify the amount applicable to education. Table 36 lists $200,317,518. In areas affected by war activities $123,358,887 was expended by the Federal Government from 1941 to 1944 for school buildings, preschool and extended school services, and operation and maintenance of schools, but this amount cannot be segregated by year. Another 100 million was spent by the war services for higher education, but the items did not go through the books of the institutions.

TABLE 36.—*Federal funds authorized or expended for educational purposes, 1943–44*

TOTAL	$200,317,518
NONEMERGENCY FUNDS	91,034,130
U. S. Office of Education, Federal Security Agency; administration, research and services by the Office in Washington, D. C.[1]	852,350
Total apportionment to the States and Territories for vocational education and rehabilitation	57,927,735
Land-grant colleges and universities	31,028,157
Instruction in agriculture and mechanic arts [2]	5,030,000
Agricultural extension service [3]	18,996,950
Agricultural experiment station [4]	7,001,207

[1] Funds available for regular activities; does not include administration of defense training.
[2] Administered by U. S. Office of Education.
[3] Administered by U. S. Department of Agriculture.
[4] Administered by U. S. Department of Agriculture. Includes cost of administration, research, service of the staff in Washington, D. C., and printing of official experiment station documents.

TABLE 36.—*Federal funds authorized or expended for educational purposes, 1943-44*—Continued

Vocational education at secondary level [2]	[5] $21, 768, 122
Teacher training	2, 168, 756
Agricultural education	7, 124, 918
Trade and industrial education [6]	7, 168, 771
Home economics education	4, 051, 677
Distributive occupations	1, 254, 000
Vocational rehabilitation	5, 131, 456
Other nonemergency funds	32, 254, 045
Federal schools for Indians and natives of Alaska [7]	10, 816, 340
Federal oil and mineral royalties [8]	4, 092, 671
National forest funds [9]	3, 894, 616
National grazing funds [10]	406, 584
U. S. Military Academy [11]	5, 981, 000
U. S. Naval Academy [11]	3, 300, 000
State marine schools [12]	350, 000
Public schools in the Panama Canal Zone	586, 064
Howard University	891, 340
National Training School for Boys	426, 878
Columbia Institution for the Deaf	155, 200
Public schools of the District of Columbia	1, 190, 276
Books and other supplies for the blind	115, 000
Schools of the Virgin Islands	48, 076
EMERGENCY FUNDS	109, 283, 388
U. S. Office of Education, Federal Security Agency:	
Administration of defense training	1, 000, 000
School building and assistance of war-affected localities (War Projects Administration)	[13]
Vocational defense training (secondary schools)	59, 287, 856
Defense training (college grade)	12, 707, 771
Expenditure for school lunch program	33, 834, 613
Visual aid for war training	1, 990, 000
Loans to students	463, 148

[5] The maximum amount authorized for apportionment to the several States and Territories.

[6] A part of this sum may be used for home economics education.

[7] Expenditures compiled by Office of Indian Affairs.

[8] This amount represents 37.5 percent of the receipts from the Mineral Leasing Act, which is paid to the various States receiving such funds for roads or schools.

[9] 25 percent of the current national forest receipts, chiefly from timber and grazing rights, is paid to the States for public roads and schools in the counties in which the forests are located.

[10] Taylor Grazing Act of June 28, 1934.

[11] The pay of cadets at the Military Academy is included, but the pay of midshipmen at the Naval Academy is not included.

[12] To reimburse the States of California, Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania, for expenses incurred in maintenance and support of their marine schools, $50,000 each; in addition, the use of $100,000 was authorized for the maintenance and repair of ships loaned to the schools by the U. S. Navy.

[13] This item is not available by the year, but the amount allotted from 1941 through 1944 was $123,358,887 for the construction of school buildings and centers for preschool children, for the maintenance and operation of schools, and expense of extended school service in areas affected by war activities.

Value of Property and Endowments of Educational Institutions

Since current values of school properties and endowments have not been tabulated every biennium, the following table gives the latest data available for 1939–40 unless otherwise noted:

Value of property and endowments

PUBLIC SCHOOLS:	
Land, buildings, and equipment, 1943–44	$7, 928, 129, 584
Permanent funds, 1941–42	585, 833, 064
Sinking funds	63, 755, 941
INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION (1939–40):	
Land, buildings, and equipment	2, 753, 780, 163
Permanent endowments, including unexpended plant funds	1, 686, 282, 767
Annuity funds	49, 536, 799
Student loan funds	28, 784, 189
Total	13, 096, 102, 507

The above does not include State public-school lands upon which it is difficult to set a value.

Federally Aided Vocational Education

One of the major functions of the U. S. Office of Education is the administration of the appropriations for Federal aid to vocational education. The amount spent from all sources for federally supported courses was $64,299,133 in 1943–44. The tendency is for the State and local authorities to assume a greater share of the expenditure. In 1941–42 the State and local contribution was $1.84 for every dollar contributed by the Federal Government. This amount had increased to $2.22 by State and local contributors in 1943–44. Enrollments have fallen off considerably due to the Federal war programs which were doing somewhat similar activities although with a different aim.

TABLE 37.—*Enrollment in vocational schools or classes operated under State plans, year ended June 30, 1944*

Type of school	Total	Agriculture	Trade and industry	Home economics	Distributive education
1	2	3	4	5	6
Total	**2, 001, 136**	**469, 959**	**543, 153**	**806, 515**	**181, 509**
Evening	532, 049	183, 880	27, 717	233, 650	86, 802
Part-time	521, 755	16, 139	345, 259	65, 650	94, 707
All-day	947, 332	269, 940	170, 177	507, 215	

TABLE 38.—*Expenditure of Federal, State, and local money under State plans for vocational education, 1930–31 to 1943–44*

Year	Expenditure [1]			Year	Expenditure [1]		
	Total	From Federal funds	From State and local funds		Total	From Federal funds	From State and local funds
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
1930–31	$32, 143, 192	$7, 978, 729	$24, 164, 463	1937–38	$44, 994, 537	$17, 737, 118	$27, 257, 419
1931–32	32, 402, 403	8, 414, 834	24, 987, 569	1938–39	52, 668, 491	19, 434, 554	33, 233, 937
1932–33	30, 126, 888	7, 728, 245	22, 398, 643	1939–40	55, 081, 312	20, 004, 232	35, 077, 080
1933–34	28, 188, 417	6, 950, 945	21, 237, 472	1940–41	57, 705, 117	20, 546, 607	37, 158, 510
1934–35	29, 289, 923	9, 371, 980	19, 917, 943	1941–42	59, 022, 743	20, 757, 509	38, 265, 233
1935–36	33, 427, 834	9, 748, 925	23, 678, 909	1942–43	63, 488, 251	20, 306, 645	43, 181, 606
1936–37	36, 399, 235	10, 013, 669	26, 385, 616	1943–44	64, 299, 133	19, 958, 549	44, 340, 584

[1] For agriculture trade and industry, home economics, teacher-training, and distributive education.

Libraries

There have been no new library studies published since those reported in the *Statistical Summary of Education, 1941–42*. Statistics will be gathered for public libraries for 1944–45 to replace the last previous study in 1938–39.

○

L. B. Herlihy
Room 4650
FSA

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES
1942–44

STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1943-44

CHAPTER II

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
U. S. Office of Education

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION
IN THE UNITED STATES

1942–44

STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

1943-44

CHAPTER II

By DAVID T. BLOSE
Associate Specialist in Educational Statistics
Under the Direction of
EMERY M. FOSTER
Head, Reports and Analysis Section
Research and Statistical Service

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY—Watson B. Miller, *Administrator*
U. S. Office of Education—John W. Studebaker, *Commissioner*

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1946

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office,
Washington 25, D. C., Price 20 cents

CONTENTS

Text

	Page
Foreword	vi
Introduction	1
State and Local Boards of Education	1
Basic Administrative Units, by Educational Level	1
Personnel of State Offices and Local School Systems	1
State offices of education	1
Intermediate and local school systems	2
Pupils	2
Elementary schools	4
High schools	4
High-school graduates	5
Staff	7
Average annual salaries of instructional staff	7
Teachers and other instructional staff	7
Transportation of Pupils	8
Public-School Finance	8
Receipts	8
Expenditures	10
Current expense	10
School property	10
Retirement funds	10
Indebtedness	11
Schools for Negroes	12
Enrollments	13
Attendance and school term	13
Teachers and other instructional staff	13

Text Tables

I. Percent change in enrollment for specified years, by State	3
II. Enrollment, by grade, in public day schools and percent change, for specified years	4
III. Enrollment in public high-school grades, by sex, for specified years	5
IV. Average daily attendance in public day schools as a percent of enrollment for specified years	6
V. Length of school term, 1937–38, 1939–40, 1941–42 and 1943–44	6
VI. Number of days attended per pupil enrolled, 1937–38, 1939–40, 1941–42 and 1943–44	6
VII. Number of pupils in average daily attendance, per teacher, for specified years, by State	7
VIII. Revenue receipts of State school systems, for specified years, by source	8
IX. Percent of receipts from taxation and appropriation from State, county, and local sources for specified years, by State	9
X. Total expenditures, excluding debt retirement of State school systems, for specified years, by purpose	10

Page

XI. One-room buildings as a percent of all buildings in use for specified years ____ 11
XII. School debt and interest payments per pupil in average daily attendance for specified years, by State____ 12

Detail Tables

1. Statistical summary of public elementary and secondary schools, 1870–1944 ____ 14
2. Boards of education and administrative staffs of intermediate and basic local units, by State, 1943–44____ 16
3. Basic administrative units by level of instruction offered, by State, 1943–44 ____ 18
4. Personnel in State offices of education, by State, 1943–44 (Regular and vocational)____ 20
5. Number of instructional staff and clerical assistants, by State, 1943–44 ____ 21
6. Health, transportation, custodial, and other employees in public day schools, by State, 1943–44____ 24
7. Administrative units providing indicated type of auxiliary service at public expense, by State, 1943–44____ 26
8. Basic local administrative units, by number of teaching positions, by State, 1943–44____ 28
9. Percentage of men teachers in public day schools at different dates, by State____ 30
10. Personnel and expenditures in summer, night, adult, part-time, and continuation schools, by State, 1943–44____ 31
11. Original entries, by age, by State, 1943–44____ 32
12. Enrollment by grades in public day schools for specified years____ 33
13. School census and pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools, by State, 1943–44____ 35
14. Enrollment, by grade, in public day schools, by State, 1943–44____ 37
15. Number, sex, and age of high-school graduates in public schools, by State, 1943–44____ 40
16. Number of school census children, by age and State, 1943–44____ 42
17. Average daily attendance, by State, 1943–44____ 43
18. Aggregate number of days attended, by State, 1943–44____ 44
19. Length of school term and school attendance in public day schools, by State, 1930–44____ 45
20. Number of buildings and schools and transportation data, by State, 1943–44 ____ 47
21. Balance on hand from school year 1942–43 and receipts from permanent school funds and leases of school lands, by State, 1943–44 ____ 49
22. Income from appropriation and taxation, by State, 1943–44____ 50
23. Income from miscellaneous revenue sources, Federal Government, educational foundations, and total revenue, by State, 1943–44__ 51
24. Nonrevenue receipts and total of all receipts by State, 1943–44___ 53
25. Current expense for general control and instruction, by State, 1943–44 ____ 55

Page

26. Current expense for operation, maintenance, and auxiliary services, by State, 1943–44 ____ 58
27. Current expense for fixed charges, total current expense, average cost per pupil in average daily attendance, and average salary per member of instructional staff, by State, 1943–44 ____ 60
28. Capital outlay and per capita cost of education, by State, 1943–44 ____ 62
29. Summary of expenditures, debt service, and outstanding indebtedness in public schools, by State, 1943–44 ____ 64
30. Value of public property used for school purposes, by State, 1943–44 ____ 66
31. Personnel and financial data for public schools by educational level, by State, 1943–44 ____ 67
32. Statistical summary of Negro public elementary and secondary schools in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1919–20, 1929–30, 1939–40 and 1943–44 ____ 70
33. White and Negro school population July 1, 1940, and enrollment and instructional staff in public day schools in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44 ____ 71
34. Length of school term, attendance and average annual salary of white and Negro instructional staff in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44 ____ 71
35. Enrollment of Negro pupils, by grade, in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44 ____ 72
36. Enrollment, by grade, in Negro public day schools in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, and percentage in each grade, 1932–33 through 1943–44 ____ 73
37. Negro instructional staff, attendance, and unit cost in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44 ____ 75
38. Number, sex, and age of Negro high-school graduates in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44 ____ 76
39. Expenditures for Negro public day schools in 15 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44 ____ 77
40. Current expense, capital outlay, debt service, and value of property in Negro public schools in 12 Southern States, 1943–44 ____ 78

FOREWORD

THIS CHAPTER of the Biennial Survey of Education is a continuation of the series of periodic reports which have been prepared by the U. S. Office of Education for State school systems since 1871.

This report in two respects is transitional. In the first place, it is the last of the State school statistics chapters which were prepared under the exigencies of wartime conditions. The task of compiling recent and accurate statistics was handicapped by lack of clerical staff in the many State school systems which were loaded with additional wartime responsibilities of the public schools. In the second place, the U. S. Office of Education is launching a review of its statistical program and is planning a continuing study of the needs of the many consumers of Office of Education statistics and the types and frequency of statistical items reported.

A preliminary consideration of the entire statistical function of the Office of Education was made in the fall of 1945 by a conference called by Commissioner Studebaker on the U. S. Office of Education statistical program. The report of this conference is published as Bulletin 1945, No. 2, *Proposals Relating to the Statistical Function of the U. S. Office of Education.* The deliberations of conferees at this meeting urged upon the Office the consideration of its reporting cycle, and emphasized the necessity of considering which data are needed on a current basis, perhaps at least on an annual basis; and which might need reporting much less frequently, perhaps every 5 or 10 years. There are, therefore, some modifications from previous practice in the present report and it might well be that there will be further modifications growing out of continued study which the Office of Education is planning to make on its statistical reporting program.

FRANCIS G. CORNELL,
Chief, Research and Statistical Service

STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1943–44

THIS CHAPTER presents data on public elementary and secondary schools in the 48 States, the District of Columbia, and the outlying parts of the United States, together with comparisons extending over the 74-year period of State school statistics (table 1).[1]

Statistics in this chapter were reported by State departments of education to the U. S. Office of Education. The State reports were based upon data submitted by approximately 111,270 local school units in 1943–44. Hence, the combined report represents the cooperative effort of a great number of individuals and educational units.

State and Local Boards of Education

There are 39 States which have State boards of education with jurisdiction over public elementary and secondary education (table 2). The authority of these boards ranges all the way from that of serving in an advisory capacity to that of formulating policies and exercising administrative responsibilities. Some other States have vocational boards exercising control over vocational education, but the present tendencies are to have one board to control all forms and levels of elementary and secondary education.

Basic Administrative Units, by Educational Level

A basic administrative unit comprises all the area under a single system of school administration, that is, its schools are controlled by a board of education of which the executive head is usually the superintendent of schools. It generally constitutes a local taxing unit. Due to consolidations, the number of administrative units is continually becoming less. There were 117,000 of these units in 1939–40 and 111,273 in 1943–44, showing that consolidation has been taking place even in wartime.

Personnel in State Offices and Local School Systems

State Offices of Education

The actual administration of State school systems is carried on by the personnel in State and local offices of education. There

[1] Roman numerals indicate text tables; arabic numerals, detail tables.

were 1,928 professional staff members in State departments of education in 1943–44. They included superintendents or commissioners of education and their deputies or assistants, directors of divisions, chiefs of organized services, and supervisory personnel of the 48 States and the District of Columbia (table 4).

Intermediate and Local School Systems

Intermediate units are county units that may have administrative authority over all local units or all except independent units, and other intermediate units such as unions, divisions, etc., in New Hampshire, New York, and Vermont. They form a link between State and local school administration. There were 2,355 superintendents and 2,162 professional staff members in these intermediate units in 1943–44 (table 2).

Local basic units consisting of county unit systems where there are no local systems, cities, towns, townships, villages, and other small units had 12,023 superintendents and 3,748 members of professional staff (table 2). The instructional staff consisted of 5,479 supervisors, 31,569 principals, and 827,990 teachers (table 5). Many States do not report the number of physicians, nurses, dentists, dental hygienists, transportation employees, janitors, engineers, carpenters, and recreational workers. There may be approximately a quarter of a million of these various types of employees in all the school systems.

The number of administrative units offering the more usual nonteaching services rendered by the schools are shown in table 7. Comparison can be made with the total number of administrative units in table 3 to see how nearly the service is universal throughout the States.

Pupils

Enrollments which had reached a total of 26,434,193 in 1933–34 had decreased to 23,266,616 or 12 percent, in 1943–44. This decrease was largely due to decreasing birth rates; but war jobs, enlistment in the service, etc., are contributing causes. If trends previous to the war had continued, there would have been approximately 100,000 more pupils in elementary school and three-quarters of a million more in high school in 1943–44 than there actually were.

TABLE 1.—*Percent change in enrollment for specified years, by State*

State or District of Columbia	PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE IN—								
	Total enrollment			Elementary grades			Secondary grades		
	1929–30 to 1939–40	1939–40 to 1941–42	1941–42 to 1943–44	1929–30 to 1939–40	1939–40 to 1941–42	1941–42 to 1943–44	1929–30 to 1939–40	1939–40 to 1941–42	1941–42 to 1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	**—1.0**	**—3.4**	**—5.3**	**—11.5**	**—3.5**	**—2.5**	**+50.1**	**—3.2**	**—13.1**
Alabama	+10.2	—2.9	—3.7	+4.4	—3.7	—3.4	+64.3	+1.5	—5.2
Arizona	+6.2	+5.6	—13.0	—.7	+5.5	—11.4	+45.8	+6.3	—19.3
Arkansas	+2.0	—5.2	—9.1	—4.2	—6.1	—8.4	+57.4	—.6	—12.7
California	+11.3	+3.1	+6.3	—1.1	+4.7	+12.0	+55.9	—.5	—7.6
Colorado	—7.9	—3.3	—5.4	—17.1	—2.7	—2.5	+34.1	—5.2	—13.8
Connecticut	—12.0	—5.1	—4.3	—24.7	—4.2	—1.1	+43.5	—7.0	—11.8
Delaware	+4.0	—3.5	—3.0	—9.4	—2.7	+.3	+71.3	—5.6	—12.0
Florida	+6.6	(1)	—3.6	—3.1	—1.5	—2.0	+71.1	+5.5	—9.5
Georgia	+3.5	—3.4	—4.3	—3.3	—4.5	—3.8	+56.4	+2.3	—6.9
Idaho	(1)	—1.8	—6.3	—7.5	—1.9	—3.5	+26.0	—1.5	—14.8
Illinois	—10.5	—4.2	—6.0	—20.2	—3.1	—4.4	+24.8	—6.6	—9.8
Indiana	+.6	—.3	—3.6	—9.4	+.3	—.3	+36.9	—1.8	—11.7
Iowa	—9.2	—2.5	—6.4	—16.8	—1.9	—3.8	+18.9	—4.0	—13.2
Kansas	—12.7	—3.6	—5.6	—22.1	—2.7	—1.8	+22.3	—5.7	—14.9
Kentucky	+2.7	—4.8	—8.6	—3.6	—5.5	—7.0	+55.9	—1.0	—16.5
Louisiana	+8.9	—2.4	—6.3	—.8	—3.7	—4.8	+71.9	+2.6	—11.8
Maine	+5.9	—3.4	—6.0	—.7	—2.9	—3.0	+33.4	—4.9	—15.5
Maryland	+3.5	—.1	—1.7	—6.7	—.9	+.9	+60.4	+2.5	—10.0
Massachusetts	—7.8	—6.2	—6.0	—19.0	—5.7	—2.6	+32.3	—7.3	—13.6
Michigan	—.1	—5.8	—1.7	—15.5	—1.4	+1.7	+77.4	—16.2	—11.4
Minnesota	—7.2	—3.0	—7.3	—19.5	—3.1	—4.5	+49.3	—2.7	—14.1
Mississippi	—.1	—.2	—7.7	—4.0	(1)	—7.8	+40.3	—2.1	—7.0
Missouri	+6.8	—.8	—9.1	+.1	(1)	—7.9	+33.2	—3.3	—12.7
Montana	—10.8	—4.1	—10.8	—21.2	—3.3	—8.6	+29.0	—6.1	—16.2
Nebraska	—15.1	—6.9	—7.6	—23.9	—8.8	—4.3	+17.8	—2.3	—15.0
Nevada	+15.0	+15.7	+1.1	+4.4	+19.6	+5.0	+55.0	+5.5	—10.3
New Hampshire	+2.0	—4.2	—8.4	—10.1	—4.2	—5.7	+53.1	—4.3	—15.1
New Jersey	—9.5	—5.3	—7.0	—25.2	—6.0	—4.5	+78.0	—3.7	—12.6
New Mexico	+29.9	—.9	—7.4	+22.1	—1.8	—6.1	+85.4	+3.2	—13.6
New York	+4.0	—4.6	—8.8	—11.7	—5.4	—6.0	+67.7	—2.7	—14.6
North Carolina	+2.3	—1.7	—5.3	—8.8	—2.6	+4.0	+73.0	+1.5	—35.3
North Dakota	—17.2	—4.9	—11.9	—24.2	—4.8	—10.2	+15.8	—5.4	—16.9
Ohio	—5.0	—4.1	—4.2	—16.8	—3.3	—.2	+40.0	—5.8	—13.3
Oklahoma	—10.4	—16.6	—9.1	—18.4	—18.9	—6.6	+34.0	—8.9	—16.7
Oregon	—6.8	+.3	+3.7	—17.5	+3.2	+9.8	+27.9	—5.6	—10.4
Pennsylvania	—4.4	—6.3	—9.6	—20.3	—7.3	—7.4	+83.0	—3.9	—14.7
Rhode Island	—3.8	—7.2	—8.5	—17.4	—8.9	—3.8	+75.5	—2.6	—20.5
South Carolina	+2.6	—1.4	—4.5	—5.2	—1.6	—4.1	+64.1	—.5	—6.0
South Dakota	—17.6	—5.0	—10.3	—26.7	—4.3	—7.8	+21.3	—6.8	—17.0
Tennessee	+3.2	—1.9	—4.6	—3.2	—2.6	—2.8	+55.1	+1.5	—13.3
Texas	+1.6	—1.9	—4.6	—7.9	—2.7	—.7	+44.5	+.3	—15.5
Utah	—1.1	—1.4	+2.7	—11.4	+2.0	+5.7	+32.2	—8.8	—4.6
Vermont	—1.6	—6.8	—8.9	—5.9	—7.2	—8.3	+18.4	—5.2	—11.4
Virginia	+.9	—2.1	—3.9	—7.2	—4.1	—3.3	+54.6	+6.1	—6.1
Washington	—3.9	+3.5	+6.7	—13.0	+7.0	+14.3	+23.7	—3.9	—11.2
West Virginia	+14.5	—2.1	—7.7	+4.1	—3.9	—6.0	+88.0	+4.9	—14.0
Wisconsin	—5.0	—7.9	—.5	—17.8	—8.6	+1.5	+50.2	—6.3	—5.1
Wyoming	+3.1	—.9	—5.9	—7.9	+1.3	—2.8	+45.8	—6.1	—14.0
District of Columbia	+18.8	+.4	—4.5	+9.8	+1.5	—.2	+54.1	—2.8	—17.1

[1] Change less than 0.05 percent.

Elementary Schools

The peak enrollment of elementary schools, kindergartens, and grades 1 through 8, for the 48 States and the District of Columbia, was reached in 1929–30 with a total of 21,278,593 pupils (table II). Since that year each successive biennium has shown a decrease in the number of pupils enrolled in elementary grades till 1943–44 when the enrollment was 17,713,096, a 16.8 percent decrease for the 14-year period. We may expect a further decrease until 1945–46 after which year the increasing birth rates of the latter 30's and the early 40's will again greatly increase enrollments, and another 10 years will bring as great an enrollment as in 1929–30.

TABLE II.—*Enrollment, by grade, in public day schools and percent change, for specified years*

Grade	1929–30	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44	PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE—			
					1929–30 to 1939–40	1939–40 to 1941–42	1941–42 to 1943–44	1929–30 to 1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total	**25,678,015**	**25,433,542**	**24,562,473**	**23,266,616**	**—1.0**	**—3.4**	**—5.3**	**—9.4**
Elementary school pupils	**21,278,593**	**18,832,098**	**18,174,668**	**17,713,096**	**—11.5**	**—3.5**	**—2.5**	**—16.8**
Kindergarten	723,443	594,647	625,783	697,468	—17.8	+5.2	+11.5	—3.6
First grade	4,150,919	3,018,463	2,930,762	2,878,843	—27.3	—2.9	—1.8	—30.6
Second grade	2,802,914	2,333,076	2,215,100	2,220,739	—16.8	—5.1	+.3	—20.8
Third grade	2,732,239	2,331,559	2,175,245	2,162,878	—14.7	—6.7	—.6	—20.8
Fourth grade	2,599,229	2,321,867	2,196,732	2,079,788	—10.7	—5.4	—5.3	—20.0
Fifth grade	2,382,491	2,247,692	2,166,018	2,016,635	—5.7	—3.6	—6.9	—15.4
Sixth grade	2,256,249	2,176,133	2,124,494	1,997,806	—3.6	—2.4	—6.0	—11.5
Seventh grade	2,029,736	2,107,667	2,060,752	1,964,997	+3.8	—2.2	—4.6	—3.2
Eighth grade	1,601,373	1,700,994	1,679,782	1,693,942	+6.2	—1.2	+.8	+5.8
Secondary school pupils	**4,399,422**	**6,601,444**	**6,387,805**	**5,553,520**	**+50.1**	**—3.2**	**—13.1**	**+26.2**
First year	1,626,823	2,011,341	1,927,040	1,774,593	+23.6	—4.2	—7.9	+9.1
Second year	1,192,185	1,767,312	1,705,746	1,519,638	+48.2	—3.5	—10.9	+27.5
Third year	879,525	1,485,603	1,450,788	1,230,168	+68.9	—2.3	—15.2	+39.9
Fourth year	700,889	1,281,735	1,273,141	1,009,611	+82.9	—.7	—20.7	+44.0
Postgraduate	----------	55,453	31,090	19,510	------	—43.9	—37.2	------

High Schools

Compared with the elementary enrollment peak in 1929–30, the high-school grades increased to a peak of 6,713,913 in 1940–41. The high-school enrollment decreased until 1943–44 when it was 5,553,520, a loss of 17.3 percent in 3 years. High-school enrollment will decrease in 1944–45, but even though the number of boys and girls of high-school age will continue to decrease till

about 1951 or 1952, the end of the war may bring small continuing increases until the recently increasing birth rates bring about rapidly increasing high-school enrollments. The percentage of all pupils enrolled in high schools decreased from 26 percent in 1941–42 to 23.9 percent in 1943–44. The percentage varied greatly among the States. Twenty-one States headed by New York had more than 25 percent of their total enrollments in the last 4 years of the school system; 17 States had between 20 and 25 percent; and 10 States had less than 20 percent.

TABLE III.—*Enrollment in public high-school grades, by sex, for specified years*

Year	Enrollment			Percent	
	Total	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
1909–10	915,061	398,525	516,536	43.6	56.4
1919–20	2,200,389	992,664	1,207,725	45.1	54.9
1929–30	4,399,422	2,115,228	2,284,194	48.1	51.9
1931–32	5,140,021	2,530,790	2,609,231	49.2	50.8
1933–34	5,669,156	2,802,122	2,867,034	49.4	50.6
1935–36	5,974,537	2,948,765	3,025,772	49.4	50.6
1937–38	6,226,934	3,032,963	3,193,971	48.7	51.3
1939–40	6,601,444	3,250,952	3,350,492	49.2	50.8
1940–41	6,713,913	3,273,606	3,440,307	48.8	51.2
1941–42	6,387,805	3,089,434	3,298,371	48.4	51.6
1942–43	6,122,066	2,891,633	3,230,433	47.2	52.8
1943–44	5,553,520	2,553,356	3,000,164	46.0	54.0

High-School Graduates

In 1939–40 only 89.2 percent of the senior class graduated, but in 1943–44 this increased to 94.4 percent. This large increase may have been due to the fact that under war conditions those not likely to graduate left school before their senior year. During the year 1939–40, 47.1 percent of high-school graduates were boys, but in 1943–44 only 41.3 percent were boys. In States reporting during previous years the boys who graduated were older than the girls, but in 1943–44 this condition was reversed. The percentage of boys graduating who were under 18 years of age the first of September of the school year was 77, while only 72 percent of girls were of this age.

Ratio of Enrollment to Population and Attendance

During the year 1939–40, the ratio of enrollment to the number of children, 5-17 years, inclusive, was 85.3. This ratio decreased to 80.4 in 1943–44. The percentage of the entire population enrolled in public schools during the same period decreased from 19.3 percent to 16.9 percent. The percent of enrollment in average

daily attendance decreased from 86.7 in 1939–40 to 84.3 in 1943–44 (table IV), and the average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled decreased from 151.7 to 147.9 for the same period.

TABLE IV.—*Average daily attendance in public day schools as a percent of enrollment for specified years*

Year	Enrollment	Average daily attendance	Percent that average daily attendance is of enrollment
1	2	3	4
1909–10	17,813,852	12,827,307	72.0
1919–20	21,578,316	16,150,035	74.8
1929–30	25,678,015	21,264,886	82.8
1931–32	26,275,441	22,245,344	84.7
1933–34	26,434,193	22,458,190	85.0
1935–36	26,367,098	22,298,767	84.6
1937–38	25,975,108	22,298,200	85.8
1939–40	25,433,542	22,042,151	86.7
1941–42	24,562,473	21,031,322	85.6
1943–44	23,266,616	19,602,772	84.3

TABLE V.—*Length of school term, 1937–38, 1939–40, 1941–42, and 1943–44*

Length of school term in days	Number of States			
	1937–38	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5
Total	**48**	**48**	**48**	**48**
140–149.9	1	1	1	1
150–159.9	4	3	2	2
160–169.9	6	7	9	9
170–179.9	26	25	25	24
180 or more	11	12	11	12

TABLE VI.—*Number of days attended per pupil enrolled. 1937–38, 1939–40, 1941–42, and 1943–44*

Number of days attended per pupil enrolled	Number of States			
	1937–38	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5
Total	**48**	**48**	**48**	**48**
100–109.9	1			
110–119.9		1	1	
120–129.9	4	4	3	3
130–139.9	8	4	9	10
140–149.9	7	9	8	16
150–159.9	19	18	18	14
160–169.9	9	12	9	5

Staff

Average Annual Salaries of Instructional Staff

The amount of salary paid teachers is an important factor in securing and holding capable teachers. Average salaries from the depression low of $1,227 in 1933–34 have slowly increased to $1,507 in 1941–42 and to $1,728 in 1943–44.

TABLE VII.—*Number of pupils in average daily attendance, per teacher, for specified years, by State*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying parts	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44	State, District of Columbia, or outlying parts	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Continental U. S.	**25.2**	**24.5**	**23.7**	**Continental U. S.**	**25.2**	**24.5**	**23.7**
Alabama	29.2	28.8	27.1	North Carolina	32.2	31.2	29.7
Arizona	26.1	26.0	25.4	North Dakota	17.2	15.6	15.0
Arkansas	29.1	27.8	26.0	Ohio	25.7	26.4	25.5
California	27.6	25.9	26.2	Oklahoma	24.0	24.8	24.1
Colorado	22.3	21.0	20.5	Oregon	22.8	22.4	23.2
Connecticut	26.6	24.0	20.8	Pennsylvania	27.4	26.5	24.5
Delaware	24.1	23.1	22.3	Rhode Island	26.4	22.9	21.8
Florida	24.8	24.3	24.5	South Carolina	25.6	25.2	24.1
Georgia	25.6	26.4	23.9	South Dakota	15.3	14.6	13.7
Idaho	23.5	22.2	22.9	Tennessee	26.6	25.9	25.3
Illinois	23.8	23.2	22.3	Texas	24.7	23.1	23.4
Indiana	27.5	26.6	27.3	Utah	28.0	27.4	27.2
Iowa	19.5	18.8	18.1	Vermont	21.3	20.2	19.1
Kansas	19.6	19.3	18.1	Virginia	27.9	27.8	26.5
Kentucky	26.2	26.2	24.7	Washington	25.9	25.9	24.8
Louisiana	26.8	26.0	25.1	West Virginia	28.9	25.3	23.5
Maine	24.1	23.1	23.9	Wisconisn	23.7	23.1	22.3
Maryland	29.8	29.2	28.9	Wyoming	18.5	16.8	17.8
Massachusetts	25.4	23.9	21.6				
Michigan	26.3	26.6	26.0	District of Columbia	27.1	26.1	24.6
Minnesota	21.5	21.1	20.4	**Outlying parts of the U. S.**	**36.5**	**33.7**	**35.4**
Mississippi	32.1	29.7	28.9				
Missouri	22.7	22.8	22.4				
Montana	18.9	17.5	16.5				
Nebraska	17.6	16.5	16.0				
Nevada	20.1	21.0	20.9	Alaska	17.4	18.5	17.9
New Hampshire	22.9	21.9	19.6	Canal Zone	27.6	24.6	25.2
New Jersey	23.5	22.4	21.1	Guam	32.2	-------	-------
New Mexico	28.0	27.0	25.9	Hawaii	28.4	-------	27.6
New York	23.8	23.4	23.0	Puerto Rico	42.1	40.3	39.8
				Virgin Islands	-------	27.8	23.9

Teachers and Other Instructional Staff

The instructional staff in the public schools is defined to include those persons whose services contribute directly to classroom activities, that is, persons who spend their time in instructing pupils and in offering services supplementary to instruction such as library work, study hall, advisory service, and health education.

During the school year 1943–44 there was a total of 865,038 members of the instructional staff consisting of 5,479 supervisors and assistants, 31,569 principals and assistants and 827,990 teachers (table 5). The total instructional staff compares with

911,835 in 1939–40 and 898,001 in 1941–42. This shows a decline for each succeeding period, but not at as rapid a rate as the decline in enrollments. The decrease has been in men teachers. The number of men and women teachers for the three periods were, respectively: 194,725 men and 680,752 women in 1939–40; 183,194 men and 675,694 women in 1941–42; and 126,672 men and 701,318 women in 1943–44. The percentages of the total who were men teachers for the three periods were 22.2, 21.3, and 15.3 percent, respectively. The number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher for the same three periods were 25.2, 24.5, and 23.7, respectively (table VII).

Transportation of Pupils

Transportation of pupils to school has become an important service of public-school systems with the advent of consolidation. While the number of pupils enrolled decreased 5.3 percent, the number transported decreased approximately 2 percent. Expenditures for operation and maintenance of transportation equipment increased from $92,922,000 in 1941–42 to $107,754,000 in 1943–44, an increase of $14,832,000, or 16 percent.

Public-School Finance

Since public-school property is valued at nearly 8 billion dollars, and annual expenditures are approximately 2½ billion dollars, finance data are presented in considerable detail.

Receipts

The annual receipts for State school systems are derived from: Appropriations from general funds, taxes levied for school purposes, income from permanent funds, leases of school lands, Federal aid, and miscellaneous sources. The total income from these sources in 1943–1944 amounted to approximately $2,604,000,000. The total income from these sources in 1941–42 amounted to approximately $2,417,000,000.

TABLE VIII.—*Revenue receipts of State school systems, for specified years, by source*

Source	1929–30		1939–40		1941–42		1943–44	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total	**$2,088,556,837**	**100.0**	**$2,260,527,045**	**100.0**	**$2,416,579,569**	**100.0**	**$2,604.322.427**	**100.0**
Federal	7,333,834	0.4	39,810,339	1.7	34,305,190	1.4	35,885,601	1.4
State	353,670,462	16.9	684,354,085	30.3	759,992,998	31.5	859,183,105	33.0
County	216,746,764	10.4	151,096,506	6.7	150,223,047	6.2	146,243,375	5.6
Local and subsidies	1,510,805,777	72.3	1,385,266,115	61.3	1,472,058,334	60.9	1,563,010,346	60.0

The State's financial share in the support of education continues to increase, while the county and local units' share continues to decrease. This increasing share in educational support by the State tends to equalize education for the less financially able units.

TABLE IX.—*Percent of receipts from taxation and appropriation from State, county, and local sources, for specified years, by State*

State or District of Columbia	State			County			Local		
	1929–30	1939–40	1943–44	1929–30	1939–40	1943–44	1929–30	1939–40	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	**16.7**	**30.7**	**33.6**	**10.6**	**6.7**	**5.6**	**72.7**	**62.6**	**60.8**
Alabama	43.7	58.6	66.5	29.7	22.8	18.6	26.6	18.6	14.9
Arizona	17.4	21.2	62.4	38.4	38.2	4.9	44.2	40.6	32.7
Arkansas	33.6	46.0	56.7	2.9	3.8	1.0	63.5	50.2	42.3
California	25.1	47.8	41.6	36.9	2.0	1.3	38.0	50.2	57.1
Colorado	.1	5.5	6.2	26.5	20.7	18.8	73.4	73.8	75.0
Connecticut	7.5	8.8	10.8	-------	-------	-------	92.5	91.2	89.2
Delaware	88.1	92.7	89.4	-------	-------	-------	11.9	7.3	10.6
Florida	21.6	51.8	41.9	29.6	17.0	30.1	48.8	31.2	28.0
Georgia	36.5	58.2	61.8	30.1	16.6	18.4	33.4	25.2	19.8
Idaho	.6	12.0	22.8	27.9	25.6	14.1	71.5	62.4	63.1
Illinois	4.5	10.2	11.9	-------	.1	.2	95.5	89.7	87.9
Indiana	1.7	33.2	34.5	-------	.6	.5	98.3	66.2	65.0
Iowa	3.3	1.1	2.7	-------	2.6	.7	96.7	96.3	96.6
Kansas	.1	11.7	10.4	-------	14.4	6.8	99.9	73.9	82.8
Kentucky	26.3	41.8	47.0	29.0	26.6	-------	44.7	31.6	53.0
Louisiana	25.2	56.9	66.2	54.5	30.2	27.0	20.3	12.9	6.8
Maine	29.0	15.9	16.8	-------	-------	-------	71.0	84.1	83.2
Maryland	17.3	21.9	30.6	34.3	31.3	31.8	48.4	46.8	37.6
Massachusetts	9.0	10.2	13.1	-------	-------	-------	91.0	89.8	86.9
Michigan	19.9	46.0	42.9	-------	.5	.6	80.1	53.5	56.5
Minnesota	17.3	35.2	29.3	5.0	1.6	.7	77.7	63.2	70.0
Mississippi	32.9	38.6	47.9	23.1	20.0	16.3	44.0	41.4	35.8
Missouri	10.7	35.8	36.0	4.2	.4	.2	85.1	63.8	63.8
Montana	3.7	8.4	13.5	43.2	20.4	23.3	53.1	71.22	63.2
Nebraska	.7	1.1	.7	-------	1.0	2.1	99.3	97.9	97.2
Nevada	13.2	20.3	7.5	58.6	58.4	29.7	28.2	21.3	62.8
New Hampshire	8.8	5.5	6.6	-------	-------	-------	91.2	94.5	93.4
New Jersey	21.0	5.7	12.4	.8	14.9	12.9	78.2	79.4	74.7
New Mexico	3.5	69.3	81.9	74.7	13.2	6.5	21.8	17.5	11.6
New York	28.6	33.9	32.5	-------	-------	-------	71.4	66.1	67.5
North Carolina	1.4	71.2	76.8	61.2	20.7	17.0	37.4	8.1	6.2
North Dakota	2.8	14.4	11.8	7.8	8.7	6.9	89.4	76.9	81.3
Ohio	3.6	37.7	36.5	32.4	1.5	.5	64.0	60.8	63.0
Oklahoma	5.9	40.2	42.1	8.5	6.4	.8	85.6	53.4	57.1
Oregon	-------	.4	31.5	18.5	25.9	15.5	81.5	73.7	53.0
Pennsylvania	14.0	21.2	28.4	-------	-------	-------	86.0	78.8	71.6
Rhode Island	8.3	10.7	8.9	-------	-------	-------	91.7	89.3	91.1
South Carolina	26.9	49.9	65.4	27.0	5.3	4.6	46.1	44.8	30.0
South Dakota	.5	8.5	5.2	-------	3.5	5.6	99.5	88.0	89.2
Tennessee	23.7	34.3	36.0	35.6	49.6	46.6	40.7	16.1	17.4
Texas	35.9	41.3	46.1	-------	-------	-------	64.1	58.7	53.9
Utah	32.1	41.3	48.1	-------	35.5	-------	67.9	23.2	51.9
Vermont	12.4	17.1	13.7	-------	-------	-------	87.6	82.9	86.3
Virginia	28.5	34.7	41.3	31.5	37.7	32.2	40.0	27.6	26.5
Washington	26.2	61.3	69.2	16.1	5.5	2.9	57.7	33.2	27.9
West Virginia	7.7	52.4	56.3	-------	47.6	43.7	92.3	-------	-------
Wisconsin	16.2	18.7	24.5	8.6	9.6	7.0	75.2	71.7	68.5
Wyoming	1.3	5.9	6.5	25.7	27.6	23.5	73.0	66.5	70.0
District of Columbia	22.9	14.6	8.7	-------	-------	-------	77.1	85.4	91.3

Expenditures

The total expenditures for public elementary and secondary full-time day schools, excluding capital outlay, debt retirement, and interest was about $1,941,800,000 in 1939–40, $2,068,000,000 in 1941–42, and $2,293,000,000 in 1943–44 (table X). Including capital outlay and interest, but excluding payments on the principal of bonds and other debts, expenditures amounted to approximately $2,331,000,000 in 1939–40, $2,314,000,000 in 1941–42, and $2,444,000,000 in 1943–44.

Current Expense

The current expense of State school systems includes administration costs at State, county, intermediate, and local levels. The percentage of expenditures for administrative purposes for 1939–40, 1941–42, and 1943–44 were, respectively, 4.7, 4.9, and 4.8 percent of the total current expense. Teachers salaries accounted for most of the increases in instructional expense. Due to war conditions under which needed supplies could not be secured, the expenditures for teaching supplies and other expenses decreased. Fixed charges increased due to the increase in teacher-retirement systems. The current expense per pupil in average daily attendance was $88.09 in 1939–40, $98.31 in 1941–42, and $116.99 in 1943–44. Decreasing enrollments contributed to increases in per pupil costs.

TABLE X.—*Total expenditures, excluding debt retirement of State school systems, for specified years, by purpose*

Purpose	1929–30	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5
Total current expense	$1,843,551,708	$1,941,799,228	$2,067,660,387	$2,293,337,099
General control	78,679,502	91,570,594	101,463,403	110,630,693
Instruction	1,317,727,233	1,403,284,523	1,457,876,554	1,590,633,805
Operation	216,072,433	194,365,182	209,788,468	238,773,787
Maintenance	78,810,238	73,321,441	78,862,199	77,323,913
Auxiliary agencies	101,992,622	129,141,210	138,951,113	169,522,787
Fixed charges	50,269,680	50,116,278	80,718,650	106,452,114
Capital outlay	$370,877,969	$257,973,601	$137,552,326	$53,856,462
Interest	92,535,880	130,908,959	108,781,446	96,804,865

School Property

The reported value of all public-school property in the 48 States and the District of Columbia was $7,635,000,000 in 1939–40, $7,801,000,000 in 1941–42, and $7,928,000,000 in 1943–44.

The number of school buildings has decreased from 222,660 in 1941–42 to 209,309 in 1943–44. During the same period one-room

schools decreased from 107,692 to 96,302, or 10.6 percent. The decreasing number of one-room schools is brought about chiefly by consolidation and the transportation of pupils.

TABLE XI.—*One-room buildings as a percent of all buildings in use for specified years*

Year	All buildings in use	One-room buildings		Year	All buildings in use	One-room buildings	
		Number	Percent of total			Number	Percent of total
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
1909–10	265,474	212,448	80.0	1933–34	242,929	138,542	57.0
1919–20	271,319	187,948	69.3	1935–36	237,816	130,708	55.0
1923–24	263,280	165,417	62.8	1937–38	229,394	121,178	52.8
1927–28	255,551	153,306	60.0	1939–40	226,762	113,600	50.1
1929–30	248,117	148,712	59.9	1941–42	222,660	107,692	48.4
1931–32	245,951	143,445	58.3	1943–44	209,309	96,302	46.0

Retirement Funds

By 1943–44 teacher-retirement funds had been set up in all but 8 States. State and local payments to these funds are included in fixed charges. The following totals are for the State retirement system in 37 States and the District of Columbia and most of the independent local teacher-retirement systems in 23 States reporting these items:

Balance on hand July 1, 1943		$1,293,273,618
Amounts added during the year by—		
State	$36,798,843	
Local administrative units	42,794,272	
Participants	58,100,649	
Earnings and miscellaneous	49,383,769	
		187,077,533
Total balances and receipts		1,480,351,151
Payments		80,290,184
Balance on hand July 1, 1944: Cash and investments		1,400,060,967

Indebtedness

School indebtedness reported for the year ending June 30, 1944, was: Bonds, $2,253,012,000 and other forms of indebtedness $120,462,000, or a total indebtedness of $2,373,474,000. This is a considerable decrease from $2,677,078,000 in 1940 and $2,561,878,000 in 1942. The indebtedness per pupil in average daily attendance was $128.65 in 1940 and $121.08 in 1944. This decreasing indebtedness is caused partly by the shortage of building material which in turn stops the issue of bonds for building purposes.

696973—46—3

TABLE XII.—*School debt and interest payments per pupil in average daily attendance for specified years, by State*

State	School indebtedness			Interest payments		
	1935–36	1939–40	1943–44	1935–36	1939–40	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	**$136.47**	**$128.65**	**$121.08**	**$5.96**	**$5.94**	**$4.94**
Alabama	39.03	39.62	18.65	1.64	.87	.76
Arizona	134.37	106.09	74.32	7.74	5.77	3.42
Arkansas	67.02	63.42	65.16	2.60	2.83	2.41
California	199.68	172.71	136.12	9.53	8.22	6.36
Colorado	144.11	120.97	98.49	7.33	5.34	4.42
Connecticut	172.44	137.25	118.34	7.75	5.36	4.53
Delaware	50.53	58.87	64.21	1.60	1.58	1.26
Florida	184.47	155.56	145.33	9.14	7.32	6.74
Georgia	34.96	18.80	41.78	2.17	.96	.25
Idaho	84.81	81.78	71.68	4.57	3.60	2.45
Illinois	170.26	157.49	187.42	8.59	5.91	5.33
Indiana	76.43	70.06	50.47	3.51	3.05	1.99
Iowa	101.85	96.77	75.23	5.67	3.86	2.75
Kansas	78.48	78.85	50.45	6.90	5.24	5.66
Kentucky	38.29	36.07	31.62	1.40	2.12	1.34
Louisiana	70.13	73.15	70.05	4.54	4.09	3.30
Maine	36.98	34.98	32.40	1.44	1.29	1.09
Maryland	165.58	154.13	131.56	7.33	6.48	5.54
Massachusetts	70.40	64.34	37.97	2.75	2.14	1.26
Michigan	201.63	140.91	135.27	6.50	8.29	5.70
Minnesota	133.17	128.54	121.90	5.96	3.82	1.38
Mississippi	18.99	30.68	32.69	1.33	.52	.10
Missouri	89.85	85.40	68.34	4.03	3.44	2.62
Montana	79.51	77.63	51.68	2.56	1.82	.76
Nebraska	115.39	110.22	105.79	5.14	2.70	2.87
Nevada	114.14	107.43	70.77	4.66	5.10	2.74
New Hampshire	73.40	65.80	46.98	2.94	2.30	1.58
New Jersey	294.26	267.27	251.17	13.27	12.12	11.48
New Mexico	61.19	53.60	46.16	2.88	3.23	2.36
New York	303.89	335.67	326.58	12.76	13.04	13.37
North Carolina	118.50	76.92	66.57	4.51	3.53	2.97
North Dakota	105.56	83.62	42.25	5.64	5.82	4.32
Ohio	173.22	147.34	109.99	8.79	7.46	5.12
Oklahoma	111.50	107.34	125.39	4.90	4.86	2.30
Oregon	120.13	89.94	47.92	6.20	4.43	2.71
Pennsylvania	157.98	169.43	160.66	4.59	13.60	12.55
Rhode Island	270.01	291.33	329.84	11.14	11.36	12.16
South Carolina	48.88	47.16	29.06	2.69	2.97	2.32
South Dakota	107.98	91.12	62.71	4.65	5.21	2.79
Tennessee	62.97	60.35	62.13	3.09	1.32	.54
Texas	26.16	145.27	237.32	4.85	4.96	5.75
Utah	96.55	83.44	66.83	3.96	3.27	2.45
Vermont	44.76	52.40	57.60	2.03	1.12	.91
Virginia	62.23	61.74	61.11	2.74	2.47	1.17
Washington	94.23	74.93	39.35	4.62	3.25	1.99
West Virginia	30.64	32.24	27.77	1.65	1.54	1.06
Wisconsin	68.43	47.82	32.97	2.91	2.75	.66
Wyoming	129.28	122.95	117.72	4.87	1.48	.54

Schools for Negroes

Separate schools for white and Negro pupils are maintained by 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia. These States make a separate report to the U. S. Office of Education on schools for Negroes, but complete information is not always available for Negro schools (tables 32 to 40).

Enrollments

Although the total Negro population increased 13 percent between 1920 and 1940, the school population, ages 5 to 17, inclusive, decreased 2.5 percent. During this time enrollments in elementary schools for Negroes increased from 2,070,374 in 1919–20 to 2,266,913 in 1933–34, or an increase of 9.5 percent (table 36); and then decreased to 2,029,368 in 1943–44, a decrease of 10.5 percent for the 10-year period. High-school enrollment (the last 4 years of the school system) increased from 33,341 in 1919–20 to 273,183 in 1941–42, but then decreased to 247,374 during the year 1943–44.

During the 2-year period between 1941-42 and 1943-44 the enrollment of high-school boys decreased from 107,183 to 84,886 and girls decreased from 166,000 to 162,488, a decrease of 22,297 boys and 3,512 girls. High-school enrollments in 1943–44 in States having nonsegregated schools is 37.2 percent of the elementary school enrollment. High-school facilities for Negro pupils only would have to be increased to three times their present facilities to accommodate the same proportion of Negro elementary school pupils.

Attendance and School Term

In the 4 years from 1939–40 to 1943–44 the number of Negro pupils in average daily attendance has decreased, but at a slower rate than the decrease in enrollment. Between 1939–40 and 1943–44 (table 32) the percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance increased from 80.4 percent to 81.4; the average annual length of school term increased from 156 days to 164 days; and the average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled increased from 126 days to 133, all showing improving conditions during the 4-year period.

Teachers and Other Instructional Staff

Even though enrollments have decreased, the total number of instructional staff has increased. Salary data are not available for all States, but the average salary for Negro teachers in States reporting increased approximately 50 percent between 1939–40 and 1943–44.

The number of pupils enrolled per classroom teacher has been as follows: 1919–20, 55; 1929–30, 45; 1939–40, 38; and 1943–44, 35 pupils. The pupil-teacher ratio for the 31 States not having separate schools for Negroes is 27.5.

TABLE 1.—*Statistical summary of public elementary and secondary schools. 1870–1944*

Item	1869–70	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I.—General statistics										
Total population[1]	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,622,250	75,602,515	91,972,266	105,710,620	122,775,046	131,891,632	134,656,078	138,083,449
Children 5-17 years of age (inclusive)[1]	12,055,443	15,065,767	18,543,201	21,404,322	24,239,948	27,728,788	31,571,322	29,805,259	29,183,560	28,930,000
Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates)	6,871,522	9,867,395	12,722,631	15,503,110	17,813,852	21,578,316	25,678,015	25,433,542	24,562,473	23,266,616
Pupils enrolled in public high schools	[2 3] 80,227	[3]110,277	[3]202,963	[3]519,251	[3]915,061	2,200,389	4,399,422	6,601,444	6,387,805	5,553,520
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	16,150,035	21,264,886	22,042,151	21,031,322	19,602,772
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	2,011,477,065	2,615,161,151	3,672,765,005	3,858,012,335	3,673,423,307	3,440,876,724
Men teachers	77,529	122,795	125,525	126,588	110,481	98,654	141,771	194,725	183,194	126,672
Women teachers	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474	412,729	583,648	712,492	680,752	675,694	701,318
Total teachers	**200,515**	**286,593**	**363,922**	**423,062**	**523,210**	[6]**679,533**	**854,263**	**875,477**	**858,888**	**827,990**
Number of schoolhouses	116,312	178,122	224,526	248,279	265,474	271,319	247,289	226,762	222,660	209,309
Value of all school property	$130,383,008	$209,571,718	$342,531,791	$550,069,217	$1,091,007,512	$2,409,719,120	$6,211,327,040	$7,635,112,546	$7,801,417,262	$7,928,129,584
II.—Financial statistics										
Revenue receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and lands			$7,744,765	$9,152,274	$14,096,555	$26,036,098	$27,516,517	$23,104,293	$27,146,338	$24,984,047
From county and local taxes and appropriations			97,222,426	149,486,845	312,221,582	758,896,551	1,645,687,651	1,490,424,784	1,562,947,223	1,646,498,185
From State taxes and appropriations			26,345,323	37,886,740	64,604,701	134,278,753	329,312,434	658,983,264	742,275,913	831,968,626
From all other sources			11,882,292	23,240,130	42,140,859	50,908,896	86,040,235	88,014,704	84,210,095	100,871,569
Total			**143,194,806**	**219,765,989**	**433,063,697**	**970,120,298**	**2,088,556,837**	**2,260,527,045**	**2,416,579,569**	**$2,604,322,427**
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus			$26,207,041	$35,450,820	$69,978,370	$153,542,852	$370,877,969	$257,973,601	$137,552,326	$53,856,462
For salaries of superintendents, supervisors, principals, and teachers	$37,832,566	$55,942,972	91,836,484	137,687,746	253,915,170	613,404,578	1,295,201,424	1,369,510,172	1,435,407,195	1,551,275,675
For all other purposes			22,463,190	41,826,052	102,356,894	269,203,779	650,710,991	716,565,154	749,738,167	847,448,899
Total	**63,396,666**	**78,094,687**	**140,506,715**	**214,964,618**	**426,250,434**	**1,036,151,209**	**2,316,790,384**	**2,344,048,927**	**2,322,697,688**	**2,452,581,036**

III.—Derivative statistics										
Percent school population is of total population	31.3	30.1	29.6	28.3	26.4	26.2	25.7	22.6	21.7	21.0
Percent of total population enrolled	17.82	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.37	20.4	20.9	19.3	18.2	16.9
Percent of children 5-17 years of age (inclusive) enrolled	57.00	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.49	77.8	81.3	85.3	84.2	80.4
Percent of pupils in high school	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.3	5.1	10.2	17.1	26.0	26.0	23.9
Percent of children enrolled attending each day	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	72.1	74.8	82.8	86.7	85.6	84.3
Average number of days schools were in session	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	161.9	172.7	175.0	174.7	175.5
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0	113.0	121.2	143.0	151.7	149.6	147.9
Average number of days attended by each child 5-17 years of age (inclusive)	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	83.0	94.3	116.3	129.4	125.9	118.9
Percent of men teachers	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	14.1	16.6	22.2	21.3	15.3
Average annual salaries of all teachers[4]	$189	$195	$252	$325	$485	$871	$1,420	$1,441	$1,507	$1,728
Percent of revenue derived from—										
Permanent funds and lands	----------	----------	5.4	4.2	3.2	2.7	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.0
State taxes	----------	----------	18.4	17.2	14.9	13.8	15.8	29.2	30.7	31.9
County and local taxes	----------	----------	67.9	68.0	72.1	78.2	78.8	65.9	64.7	63.2
All other sources	----------	----------	8.3	10.6	9.8	5.3	4.1	3.9	3.5	3.9
Percent of expenditures devoted to—										
Sites, buildings, etc	----------	----------	18.6	16.5	16.4	14.8	16.0	11.0	5.9	2.2
Salaries	59.7	71.6	65.4	64.0	59.6	59.2	55.9	58.4	61.8	63.2
All other purposes	----------	----------	16.0	19.5	24.0	26.0	28.1	30.6	32.3	34.6
Total expenditures per capita of population	$1.64	$1.56	$2.24	$2.84	$4.64	$9.80	$18.87	$17.77	$17.25	$17.76
Total expenditure per pupil in average attendance[5]	$15.55	$12.71	$17.23	$20.21	$33.23	$64.16	$108.49	$105.74	$110.03	$124.67
Average total expenditure per day for each pupil attending (cents)[5]	11.8	9.7	12.8	14.0	21.1	39.6	62.8	60.4	63.0	71.0

[1] United States Bureau of the Census. [2] Data for 1870–71. [3] From reports of public high schools.
[4] Computed for teaching positions only prior to 1919–20; since 1920 includes supervisors and principals.
[5] Beginning with 1919–20 this item excludes evening, summer, and part-time and continuation schools when reported separately.
[6] Includes 231 part-time teachers in Massachusetts.

TABLE 2.—*Boards of education and administrative staffs of intermediate and local basic units, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Boards of Education								Administrative Staff									
	State				Members of intermediate boards of education	Local basic units			Intermediate units					Local basic units				
						Members						Clerical assistants					Clerical assistants	
	Total	Members	Professional staff	Clerical assistants		Boards of education	Other administrative boards	Local school trustees	Total	Superintendents	Other professional staff	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Superintendents	Other professional staff	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental United States	**333**	**307**	**9**	**17**	**4,233**	**347,470**	**1,019**	**33,128**	**5,782**	**2,355**	**2,162**	**1,034**	**231**	**22,981**	**12,023**	**3,748**	**6,726**	**484**
Alabama	11	11	------	------	------	558	------	------	0	0	0	0	0	458	110	85	263	------
Arizona	8	8	------	------	------	1,113	------	------	41	14	14	13	------	92	69	23	------	------
Arkansas	10	9	------	1	375	8,830	------	------	154	75	8	71	------	539	311	11	131	86
California	10	10	------	------	285	9,469	------	------	652	57	395	173	27	1,099	415	166	518	------
Colorado	3	3	------	------	------	6,180	------	------	63	63	------	------	------	120	120	------	------	------
Connecticut	9	9	------	------	------	1,240	6	------	0	0	0	0	0	86	79	7	------	------
Delaware	6	6	------	------	------	62	------	515	0	0	0	0	0	72	15	13	40	4
Florida	5	5	------	------	------	210	------	2,153	0	0	0	0	0	383	67	67	225	24
Georgia	11	10	------	1	665	447	------	3,561	452	133	319	------	------	207	81	126	------	------
Idaho	6	6	------	------	------	[3]3,957	------	------	64	44	20	------	------	104	95	9	------	------
Illinois	------	------	------	------	------	38,584	------	------	243	102	91	50	------	743	528	215	------	------
Indiana	10	9	------	1	1,283	522	1,013	------	198	92	61	45	------	658	162	186	310	------
Iowa	------	------	------	------	------	21,077	------	------	207	99	79	17	12	1,046	888	6	152	------
Kansas	7	7	------	------	------	19,200	------	------	197	105	80	2	10	302	302	------	------	------
Kentucky	9	8	------	1	------	1,285	------	------	0	0	0	0	0	857	257	289	234	77
Louisiana	11	11	------	------	------	640	------	------	0	0	0	0	0	252	67	53	130	2
Maine	------	------	------	------	------	1,600	------	------	0	0	0	0	0	118	117	1	------	------
Maryland	7	7	------	------	------	100	------	1,609	0	0	0	0	0	212	24	78	110	------
Massachusetts	6	6	------	------	------	1,508	------	------	0	0	0	0	0	207	207	------	------	------
Michigan	4	4	------	------	------	20,024	------	------	235	81	72	70	12	725	663	62	------	------
Minnesota	5	5	------	------	------	24,649	------	------	178	86	27	44	21	310	309	1	------	------
Mississippi	3	3	------	------	------	1,037	------	16,693	239	82	75	82	------	490	432	------	46	12
Missouri	4	4	------	------	------	28,356	------	------	114	114	------	------	------	750	750	------	------	------
Montana	14	11	------	3	------	5,570	------	------	122	56	10	56	------	192	192	------	------	------
Nebraska	------	------	------	------	------	22,282	------	------	93	93	------	------	------	344	344	------	------	------

Nevada	7	7				760			0	0	0	0	0	14	14				
New Hampshire	8	8				830			98	48	2	35	13						
New Jersey	10	10				4,240			111	21	59	31		1,146	243	329	524	50	
New Mexico	7	7			155	[3]3,171			41	31	10			71	71				
New York	13	12		1		9,541			186	186				157	157				
North Carolina	15	15				862		3,065	0	0	0	0	0	444	167	10	267		
North Dakota						7,149			104	53	11	40		329	329				
Ohio						8,197			114	88	26			218	198	20			
Oklahoma	11	7	2	2		14,258			177	77	100			731	731				
Oregon	7	7				5,593			63	34	5	24		508	159	22	327		
Pennsylvania	10	10			330	13,378			216	66	80	55	15	2,794	862	1,162	670	100	
Rhode Island						205			0	0	0	0	0	140	35	45	60		
South Carolina	10	9		1	170	0		[5]5,532	182	46	90	46		197	197				
South Dakota						10,961			139	64	33	15	27	209	126	5	58	20	
Tennessee	13	11	1	1		955			0	0	0	0	0	475	156	111	208		
Texas	15	9	4	2		23,526			397	167	173	57		2,828	1,272	193	1,363		
Utah	10	10				207			0	0	0	0	0	210	40	82	74	14	
Vermont	5	5			775	63			224	44	105	2	73	47	12	12	11	12	
Virginia	7	7				667			0	0	0	0	0	434	120	80	179	55	
Washington	10	7	1	2	195	2,919			104	39	19	32	14	702	272	91	339		
West Virginia	9	7	1	1		275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	55	165	182	28	
Wisconsin						19,929			328	72	195	54	7	432	109	18	305		
Wyoming	7	7				1,275			46	23	3	20		99	94	5			
District of Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Outlying parts of the United States	**23**	**23**				**60**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**210**	**96**	**56**	**75**	**5**	
Alaska	5	5				[1]60			0	0	0	0	0	[1]22	[1]19		[1]3		
Hawaii	8	8							0	0	0	0	0						
Puerto Rico								0	0	0	0	0	0	208	77	54	72	5	
Virgin Islands	10	10						0	0	0	0	0	0	2		2			

[1] Statistics, 1941-42.

[3] Statistics, 1939-40.

TABLE 3.—*Basic administrative units, by level of instruction offered, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	TOTAL				ENTIRE COUNTY AND COUNTY EXCEPT INDEPENDENT UNITS				OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS			
	Total	Elementary grades only	Secondary grades only	Elementary and secondary grades	Total	Elementary grades only	Secondary grades only	Elementary and secondary grades	Total	Elementary grades only	Secondary grades only	Elementary and secondary grades
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	**111,273**	**89,054**	**1,689**	**20,530**	**794**	**6**	**22**	**766**	**110,479**	**89,048**	**1,667**	**19,764**
Alabama	110	5	0	105	67	0	0	67	43	5	0	38
Arizona	365	305	60	0	0	0	0	0	365	305	60	0
Arkansas	2,451	1,867	0	584	0	0	0	0	2,451	1,867	0	584
California [1]	2,794	2,470	278	46	0	0	0	0	2,794	2,470	278	46
Colorado	1,920	1,639	52	229	0	0	0	0	1,920	1,639	52	229
Connecticut	171	88	1	82	0	0	0	0	171	88	1	82
Delaware	16	0	0	16	[2]1	0	0	[2]1	15	0	0	15
Florida	67	0	0	67	67	0	0	67	0	0	0	0
Georgia	1,223	0	0	1,223	26	0	0	26	1,197	0	0	1,197
Idaho	1,129	946	32	151	0	0	0	0	1,129	946	32	151
Illinois	11,998	11,265	632	101	0	0	0	0	11,998	11,265	632	101
Indiana	979	304	4	671	0	0	0	0	979	304	4	671
Iowa	4,856	3,968	0	888	0	0	0	0	4,856	3,968	0	888
Kansas	6,573	5,280	334	959	0	0	0	0	6,573	5,280	334	959
Kentucky	257	10	0	247	120	6	0	114	137	4	0	133
Louisiana	67	0	0	67	64	0	0	64	3	0	0	3
Maine	500	310	0	190	0	0	0	0	500	310	0	190
Maryland	24	0	0	24	23	0	0	23	1	0	0	1
Massachusetts	351	117	0	234	0	0	0	0	351	117	0	234
Michigan	5,037	4,195	----------	842	0	0	0	0	5,037	4,195	0	842
Minnesota	7,681	7,224	0	457	1	0	0	1	7,680	7,224	0	456
Mississippi	4,945	4,280	0	665	0	0	0	0	4,945	4,280	0	665
Missouri	8,627	7,852	0	775	0	0	0	0	8,627	7,852	0	775
Montana	1,800	1,608	19	173	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,608	19	173
Nebraska	7,021	6,348	37	636	17	0	17	0	7,004	6,348	20	636
Nevada	257	211	16	30	0	0	0	0	257	211	16	30
New Hampshire	240	147	0	93	0	0	0	0	240	147	0	93
New Jersey	563	362	12	189	0	0	0	0	563	362	12	189

New Mexico[2]	1,730	1,542	14	174	0	0	0	0	1,730	1,542	14	174
New York	5,730	4,977	5	748	0	0	0	0	5,730	4,977	5	748
North Carolina	170	0	0	170	100	0	0	100	70	0	0	70
North Dakota	2,274	1,857	2	415	2	----------	2	----------	2,272	1,857	0	415
Ohio	1,605	534	0	1,071	0	0	0	0	1,605	534	0	1,071
Oklahoma	4,448	3,717	0	731	0	0	0	0	4,448	3,717	0	731
Oregon	1,726	1,504	89	133	6	----------	2	4	1,720	1,504	87	129
Pennsylvania	2,504	1,348	0	1,156	0	0	0	0	2,504	1,348	0	1,156
Rhode Island	39	10	0	29	0	0	0	0	39	10	0	29
South Carolina	1,742	1,397	0	345	0	0	0	0	1,742	1,397	0	345
South Dakota	2,872	2,545	4	323	4	0	1	3	2,868	2,545	3	320
Tennessee	156	----------	----------	156	95	0	0	95	61	0	0	61
Texas	6,132	2,084	0	4,048	11	0	0	11	6,121	2,084	----------	4,037
Utah	40	0	0	40	35	0	0	35	5	0	----------	5
Vermont	268	25	0	243	0	0	0	0	268	25	----------	243
Virginia	124	0	0	124	100	0	0	100	24	0	----------	24
Washington	838	570	13	255	0	0	0	0	838	570	13	255
West Virginia	55	0	0	55	55	0	0	55	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	6,401	5,841	75	485	0	0	0	0	6,401	5,841	75	485
Wyoming	396	302	10	84	0	0	0	0	396	302	10	84
District of Columbia	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Outlying parts of the United States	**142**	**54**	**58**	**30**	**57**	**0**	**57**	**0**	**85**	**54**	**1**	**30**
Alaska	74	47	1	26	0	0	0	0	74	47	1	26
Canal Zone	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Puerto Rico	57	0	57	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0
Virgin Islands	10	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	3

[1] Statistics, 1941-42. [2] State except independent units. Statistics, 1939-40.

69613—46—4

TABLE 4.—*Personnel in State offices of education, by State, 1943–44. (Regular and vocational)*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total	State superintendents or commissioners of education	Deputy or assistant State superintendents or commissioners of education	Regional and district administrative and supervisory personnel	Directors, heads, and chiefs of service	Other professional staff	Clerical assistants		Operation and maintenance employees
							Full-time	Part-time	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	**4,352**	**49**	**98**	**302**	**423**	**1,056**	**2,225**	**78**	**121**
Alabama	71	1			4	28	38		
Arizona	35	1	1		4	7	22		
Arkansas	62	1	1	8	3	16	33		
California	156	1	9	16	12	9	90	19	
Colorado	48	1	1		15	5	19	7	
Connecticut	119	1		12	5	45	55	1	
Delaware	35	1	1		4	9	17	2	1
Florida	61	1			2	14	32	12	
Georgia	144	1	1	46	10	5	79		2
Idaho	31	1	1		3	16	10		
Illinois	139	1	10	12	10	33	73		
Indiana	43	1	1		10		29	2	
Iowa	76	1	1	10	3	12	48		1
Kansas	55	1	1		7	15	27		4
Kentucky	83	1	1	12	10	12	45		2
Louisiana	98	1			17	34	38	8	
Maine	41	1	4		7	3	25	1	
Maryland	28	1	1	4	9	1	11	1	
Massachusetts	249	1	7	1		48	192		
Michigan	203	1		1	18	63	120		
Minnesota	77	1	1		9	17	49		
Mississippi	38	1	1		6	17	13		
Missouri	79	1	1	10	11	19	34		3
Montana	52	1	1	4	8	7	31		
Nebraska	41	1	1		4	11	23	1	
Nevada	15	1	6		4		4		
New Hampshire	33	1	1			15	16		
New Jersey	72	1	5		3	25	38		
New Mexico	33	1	1	2	10	4	15		
New York	779	1	11		38	265	379		85
North Carolina	112	1		13	6	38	41		13
North Dakota	24	1	1		5	10	7		
Ohio	105	1	2			41	61		
Oklahoma	116	1	1	19	12	17	64		2
Oregon	42	1			4	12	17	8	
Pennsylvania	218	1	2	92	26	28	69		
Rhode Island	17	1	1		5		7	3	
South Carolina	66	1		8	20	6	31		
South Dakota	19	1	1		8	2	6	1	
Tennessee	79	1	1	6	15	14	36	1	5
Texas	81	1	1	12	13	6	42	4	2
Utah	24	1	1		10	1	11		
Vermont	30	1	1	2	8	4	13	1	
Virginia	110	1	1		5	58	45		
Washington	53	1			7	14	26	5	
West Virginia	41	1	1		15		23		1
Wisconsin	85	1	3	12	8	21	40		
Wyoming	26	1	2		10		12	1	
District of Columbia	108	1	9			29	69		
Outlying parts of the United States	**317**	**6**	**11**	**66**	**19**	**68**	**134**		**13**
Alaska	5	1	1		1		2		
Canal Zone	13	1	4		1		7		
Hawaii	60	1	2	9	10	8	30		
Puerto Rico	222	1	2	57	5	57	87		13
Virgin Islands	17	2	2		2	3	8		

TABLE 5.—*Number of instructional staff and clerical assistants, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Instructional staff																Clerical assistants		
		Supervisors			Principals			Teachers											
								Total			Elementary			Secondary[1]					
	Total instructional staff	Total including undistributed items	Elementary	Secondary[1]	Total including undistributed items	Elementary	Secondary[1]	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total including undistributed items	Elementary	Secondary[1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Continental United States	**865,038**	**5,479**	**2,285**	**1,224**	**31,569**	**15,368**	**13,563**	**827,990**	**126,672**	**701,318**	**538,936**	**31,890**	**507,046**	**289,054**	**94,782**	**194,272**	**5,345**	**1,684**	**2,580**
Alabama	19,984	112	101	11	434	102	332	19,438	2,133	17,305	12,599	444	12,155	6,839	1,689	5,150	------	------	------
Arizona	3,613	45	24	21	141	104	37	3,427	633	2,794	2,583	221	2,362	844	412	432	95	------	------
Arkansas	12,487	18	8	10	163	78	85	12,306	1,974	10,332	8,648	1,004	7,644	3,658	970	2,688	119	50	69
California	41,981	157	124	33	1,817	926	891	40,007	9,355	30,652	22,254	1,951	20,303	17,753	7,404	10,349	1,507	524	983
Colorado	8,465	52	------	------	214	125	89	8,199	1,217	6,982	5,270	235	5,035	2,929	982	1,947	------	------	------
Connecticut	10,761	58	43	15	302	224	78	10,401	1,082	9,319	7,190	306	6,884	3,211	776	2,435	321	143	178
Delaware	1,654	17	15	2	36	17	19	1,601	240	1,361	845	29	816	756	211	545	41	17	24
Florida	13,407	102	------	------	[2]503	171	78	12,802	1,092	11,710	7,715	178	7,537	5,087	914	4,173	------	------	------
Georgia	23,166	69	------	------	234	------	------	22,863	2,498	20,365	16,524	453	16,071	6,339	2,045	4,294	507	------	------
Idaho	4,105	20	------	------	117	------	------	3,968	770	3,198	2,639	227	2,412	1,329	543	786	37	------	------
Illinois	45,203	51	22	29	2,440	1,796	644	42,712	6,604	36,108	28,900	1,787	27,113	13,812	4,817	8,995	754	408	346
Indiana	22,559	278	------	------	1,403	552	851	20,878	4,852	16,026	11,891	1,465	10,426	8,987	3,387	5,600	6	------	------
Iowa	22,657	612	468	144	910	337	573	21,135	1,599	19,536	14,768	85	14,683	6,367	1,514	4,853	------	------	------
Kansas	17,250	------	------	------	1,601	1,070	531	15,649	1,745	13,904	10,254	178	10,076	5,395	1,567	3,828	------	------	------
Kentucky	18,040	100	29	71	1,139	549	590	16,801	2,290	14,511	11,870	1,114	10,756	4,931	1,176	3,755	------	------	------
Louisiana	14,531	132	------	------	------	------	------	14,399	1,758	12,641	10,163	508	9,655	4,236	1,250	2,986	79	28	51
Maine	5,881	------	------	------	------	------	------	5,881	769	5,112	4,350	197	4,153	1,531	572	959	------	------	------
Maryland	8,922	114	89	25	293	162	131	8,515	1,156	7,359	5,228	239	4,989	3,287	917	2,370	65	29	36
Massachusetts	25,047	------	------	------	1,070	537	533	23,977	4,471	19,506	13,012	371	12,641	10,965	4,100	6,865	------	------	------
Michigan	33,670	50	50	0	1,665	809	856	31,955	5,458	26,497	19,285	1,621	17,664	12,670	3,837	8,833	------	------	------

TABLE 5.—*Number of instructional staff and clerical assistants, by State, 1943–44.*—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Instructional staff															Clerical assistants		
		Supervisors			Principals			Teachers										
								Total			Elementary			Secondary[1]				
	Total instructional staff	Total including undistributed items	Elementary	Secondary[1]	Total including undistributed items	Elementary	Secondary[1]	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total including undistributed items	Elementary	Secondary[1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Minnesota	19,495	100	------	------	381	------	------	19,014	2,412	16,602	12,015	222	11,793	6,999	2,190	4,809	------	------	------
Mississippi	15,687	------	------	------	271	175	96	15,416	1,414	14,002	11,574	769	10,805	3,842	645	3,197	------	------	------
Missouri	23,697	------	------	------	------	------	------	23,697	3,294	20,403	17,344	1,259	16,085	6,353	2,035	4,318	------	------	------
Montana	4,802	------	------	------	63	0	63	4,739	729	4,010	3,386	193	3,193	1,353	536	817	------	------	------
Nebraska	12,762	78	39	39	181	91	90	12,503	1,024	11,479	9,226	123	9,103	3,277	901	2,376	------	------	------
Nevada	978	29	26	3	17	5	12	932	127	805	643	22	621	289	105	184	------	------	------
New Hampshire	2,989	25	25	------	25	25	------	2,939	459	2,480	1,781	48	1,733	1,158	411	747	------	------	------
New Jersey	26,661	339	254	85	800	545	255	25,522	4,072	21,450	15,928	718	15,210	9,594	3,354	6,240	726	282	444
New Mexico	4,010	40	------	------	383	------	------	3,587	761	2,826	2,666	311	2,355	921	450	471	------	------	------
New York	72,457	586	324	262	2,863	1,871	992	69,008	12,354	56,654	40,692	1,347	39,345	28,316	11,007	17,309	------	------	------
North Carolina	25,929	------	------	------	1,376	476	900	24,553	2,231	22,322	19,279	1,040	18,239	5,274	1,191	4,083	79	------	------
North Dakota[3]	6,720	------	------	------	------	------	------	6,720	887	5,833	5,230	380	4,850	1,490	507	983	------	------	------
Ohio	40,637	203	143	60	1,200	493	707	39,234	8,627	30,607	22,318	1,793	20,525	16,916	6,834	10,082	------	------	------
Oklahoma	17,135	78	37	41	1,034	465	569	16,023	2,016	14,007	10,684	858	9,826	5,339	1,158	4,181	------	------	------
Oregon	7,869	86	------	------	595	------	------	7,188	869	6,319	4,746	151	4,595	2,442	718	1,724	------	------	------
Pennsylvania	59,141	845	------	------	2,250	1,380	870	56,046	11,271	44,775	32,824	2,483	30,341	23,222	8,788	14,434	------	------	------
Rhode Island	3,937	73	43	30	158	90	68	3,706	525	3,181	1,938	27	1,911	1,768	498	1,270	108	24	84
South Carolina	15,313	------	------	------	232	109	123	15,081	1,487	13,594	11,492	655	10,837	3,589	832	2,757	------	------	------
South Dakota	7,169	7	7	------	39	0	39	7,123	696	6,427	5,516	149	5,367	1,607	547	1,060	------	------	------
Tennessee	20,236	86	76	10	722	337	385	19,428	2,739	16,689	14,718	1,345	13,373	4,710	1,394	3,316	------	------	------

Texas	45,102	119	91	28	2,070	935	1,135	42,913	4,763	38,150	28,197	1,207	26,990	14,716	3,556	11,160		
Utah	4,716	54	43	11	156	68	88	4,506	1,405	3,101	2,483	285	2,198	2,023	1,120	903	128	
Vermont	2,598	2	2	0	91	0	91	2,505	195	2,310	1,885	43	1,842	620	152	468	18	13
Virginia	18,240	246			674			17,320	1,840	15,480	12,086	775	11,311	5,234	1,065	4,169	229	
Washington	11,994	111	51	60	643	416	227	11,240	1,795	9,445	7,063	350	6,713	4,177	1,445	2,732		
West Virginia	15,324							15,324	3,531	11,793	10,191	1,863	8,328	5,133	1,668	3,465	165	23
Wisconsin	20,408	318	128	190	679	226	453	19,411	2,786	16,625	13,892	772	13,120	5,519	2,014	3,505	295	119
Wyoming	2,321	40	20	20	37	16	21	2,244	278	1,966	1,572	57	1,515	672	221	451		
District of Columbia	3,328	27	3	24	147	86	61	3,154	389	2,765	1,579	32	1,547	1,575	357	1,218	66	24
Outlying parts of the United States	**10,962**	**68**	**61**	**2**	**516**	**213**	**284**	**10,378**	**2,178**	**8,200**	**6,578**	**1,152**	**5,426**	**3,800**	**1,026**	**2,774**	**135**	**81**
Alaska	305				19			286	41	245	200	19	181	86	22	64		
Canal Zone	242	3	2	1	10	5	5	229	83	146	122	26	96	107	57	50	4	
Hawaii	2,899	5			128	55	73	2,766	588	2,178	1,722	182	1,540	1,044	406	638	126	78
Puerto Rico	7,346	54	54		337	134	203	6,955	1,448	5,507	4,429	918	3,511	2,526	530	1,996		
Virgin Islands	170	6	5	1	22	19	3	142	18	124	105	7	98	37	11	26	5	3

[1] Including personnel in junior, junior-senior, senior and regular and vocational high schools.
[2] Includes 254 undistributed. [3] Sex basis South Dakota.

TABLE 6.—*Health, transportation, custodial, and other employees in public day schools, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total		Physicians and nurses		Dentists and dental hygienists		Transportation employees		Janitors, engineers, etc.		Carpenters, painters, etc.		Recreational and miscellaneous employees	
	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
States reporting	**88,113**	**22,344**	**2,601**	**2,878**	**80**	**606**	**35,068**	**6,917**	**45,219**	**9,636**	**2,524**	**782**	**2,621**	**1,525**
Alabama	996	259							996	259				
Arizona	573	119	52	3			87	34	386	76	26	2	22	4
Arkansas	2,365	891	13	4		2	1,523	266	810	607	11	11	8	1
California	5,822		164		21		398		4,521		453		265	
Connecticut	1,130	172					44	38	991	115	86	17	9	2
Delaware	257	337	20	5	2	3		228	153	51	20		62	50
Florida	2,134	540	20	21	4	2	1		892	248	101	28	1,116	241
Georgia	4,009						2,868		1,071		70			
Idaho	804		55		2		359		382		6			
Illinois	1,050	481	500	481			550							
Indiana	8,953		[1] 79				5,646		3,228					
Iowa	2,420						2,420							
Kentucky	2,546	278	12	24			1,381	81	1,153	173				
Louisiana	4,121	390	35	177	1	1	2,654		1,297	3	133		1	209
Maryland	1,082	684	150	75					932	609				
Michigan	4,737						1,628		3,080				29	
Minnesota	2,533	599	177	126	1	151	2,309						46	322
Mississippi	870	3,884						3,884	870					
Montana	775	210		150		60			750				25	
New Hampshire	43	130	42	123	1	7								
New Jersey	4,846	2,601	473	1,008	21	177	36	137	3,609	853	374	80	333	346
Oregon [2]	2,404		50				590		1,321				443	
Pennsylvania	7,824	4,277	60	445	8	111	781	1,047	6,431	2,433	543	58	1	183
Rhode Island	842	233	41	81		50	51	46	679	46	42	6	29	4
South Dakota	556	148					124	93	432	55				
Tennessee	2,834	260	17	13			1,704		1,026	247	87			
Texas	11,185		206				6,122		4,618		239			
Utah	925	667	22	46	1	3	161	159	534	298	19	39	188	122
Vermont	212	1,409	2	32		14	45	557	165	806				
Virginia	3,461	949	59	16	2	10	1,936	347	1,307	495	125	41	32	40

West Virginia	3,828	2,774	41	11	6	-------	1,105	-------	2,475	2,262	189	500	12	1
Wisconsin	195	8	193	8	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Wyoming	905	-------	10	-------	-------	-------	545	-------	350	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
District of Columbia	876	44	108	29	8	15	-------	-------	760	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Outlying parts of the United States	**962**	**49**	**33**	**9**	**27**	**12**	**4**	**7**	**873**	**7**	**2**	-------	**23**	**14**
Canal Zone	71	12	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	60	-------	-------	-------	8	12
Hawaii	44	-------	16	-------	25	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	1	-------	-------	-------
Puerto Rico	833	30	11	9	2	12	3	7	802	-------	-------	-------	15	2
Virgin Islands	14	7	3	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	9	7	1	-------	-------	-------

[1] Includes dentists.

[2] Part and full time combined.

TABLE 7.—*Administrative units providing indicated type of auxiliary service at public expense, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Special classes		Part-time day and evening classes		Visiting teachers		Attendance service		Periodic physical examination		Periodic dental examination		Transportation		School libraries		Tuition	
	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
States reporting	**902**	**326**	**576**	**687**	**407**	**49**	**8,719**	**2,805**	**27,359**	**18,424**	**12,039**	**6,452**	**18,299**	**11,751**	**34,780**	**25,123**	**8,316**	**4,021**
Alabama	4	4	6	62			71	71	110		110		99	99	110	110		
Arizona	6	6	3	23	4	2	59	19	62	29	19	10	203	49	237	58	27	3
Arkansas	4	23	4	27	2	3	25	16	233	73	125	40	566	522	784	399	82	288
Connecticut	36			48	100		148	69	159	73			115	99	146	79	40	90
Delaware	4	1	1	1	1	1	16	16					16	16	16	16		
Florida				14			13	13					67	67	67	67		
Georgia	2	3	3	4			214	214					159	159	118	118		
Illinois							140	140	10,661	10,661			771	771	10,661	10,661		771
Indiana			6	22														
Kentucky	1	2			2	2	257	257					202	183				
Louisiana	2	1	2	3	1	1	3	3					65	22	67	67		
Maryland			1	1	1	1	24	24					24	23	24	24	21	19
Massachusetts	123		166	51					351	234	351	234	351	234	351	234		125
Michigan	38	38	100	125	38	38			38	38			497	497	4,939	4,939	1,240	354
Minnesota	27			21					128	128	152	152		3,370	484	484	1,379	
Mississippi															2,172	665		
Montana		10		30														
Nebraska													1,167				1,427	
Nevada				6			2			31			18	18	150	41		
New Hampshire			6				240		240	82	240	82	237	40			15	156
New Jersey	97		10	22	150		551	189	525	189	161	84	122	343	14	94	120	354
New York			73	73			5,730	753	5,730	753	5,730	753	4,182	608	5,730	753		
Ohio	175				63				178	140	150	100						
Oklahoma	74		121		37		150		419		179	179	708	708	779			
Oregon			1	1	2		2		1,182				729	729			451	36
Pennsylvania	136	136	65	65			852	852	2,504	1,156			1,582	1,582		909		1,552
Rhode Island	5		5	4	5		39	39	39	39	39	39	35	35	16	19	6	19

South Dakota	2	1					12	12					1,005	72	2,872	327	2,703	
Texas							35						2,345	675				
Utah	3	5					15	15	35	33	23	19	40	40	40	40		
Vermont		3					85	85					224	48	66	82	139	192
Virginia	92	92	2	42			35	17					102	102	124	124	57	57
Washington	65			34									552	552				
West Virginia									8	8	3	3	55	55	55	55		
Wisconsin													1,837	32			609	5
Wyoming	5			7									223					
District of Columbia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1		
Outlying parts of the United States	**2**		**58**	**17**	**49**	**49**			**6**	**16**	**155**	**1**	**9**	**9**	**28**	**28**		
Canal Zone				1					1	1					1	1		
Hawaii	2								2	12	143							
Puerto Rico			56	14	47	47			3	3	12	1	9	9	27	27		
Virgin Islands			2	2	2	2												

699678—46—3

TABLE 8.—*Basic local administrative units, by number of teaching positions, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total units	Number of teaching positions	Number of teaching positions held—												
			1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 19	20 to 29	30 to 39	40 to 49	50 to 99	100 to 149	150 to 199	200 or more
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
States reporting	**62,809**	**8,019**	**37,406**	**4,547**	**1,575**	**922**	**4,006**	**2,948**	**998**	**505**	**356**	**679**	**295**	**178**	**375**
Alabama	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	4	13	14	22	37
Arizona	365	0	123	40	36	23	58	44	16	13	5	4	1	0	2
Arkansas	2,451	35	1,265	361	146	86	244	184	66	30	14	12	3	3	2
Connecticut	171	4	0	7	12	8	43	28	17	7	9	15	9	6	6
Delaware	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Florida	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	7	17	15	3	16
Iowa	4,856	30	3,763	164	0	0	618	194	42	0	23	5	9	0	8
Kentucky	257	0	0	0	0	1	28	46	29	17	24	66	25	12	9
Louisiana	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	16	11	27
Maryland	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	2	10
Massachusetts	351	1	9	15	17	13	49	78	37	17	21	41	21	5	27
Michigan	6,152	1,115	3,791	343	119	68	240	262	77	37	25	40	14	6	15
Minnesota	7,681	1,596	5,151	304	91	48	169	200	49	21	14	24	7	3	4
Missouri	8,627	1,171	5,963	562	157	24	363	235	75	30	12	17	9	3	5
Nebraska	7,021	1,132	5,153	168	60	78	261	116	26	8	3	11	2	1	2
Nevada	257	32	123	27	10	16	27	11	7	1	1	2	0	0	0
New Hampshire	240	6	15	51	25	25	47	43	14	3	1	6	3	0	1
New Jersey	563	26	10	18	30	27	112	101	62	38	22	62	20	7	28
New York	5,730	1,555	2,651	404	141	82	212	207	165	118	57	85	19	11	23
North Carolina	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	12	48	32	22	40
Ohio	1,605	0	67	117	99	111	375	519	127	57	37	58	12	9	17
Oklahoma	4,448	0	2,223	1,176	222	40	426	250	56	18	10	19	4	2	2
Rhode Island	39	0	0	0	1	0	4	7	5	1	5	9	0	3	4
South Dakota	3,418	546	2,017	265	180	104	207	67	16	6	4	3	2	0	1
Utah	40	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	3	3	11	1	8	4
Vermont	268	4	12	19	34	20	102	55	11	1	5	4	1	----	----
Virginia	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	9	43	23	16	27
Washington	838	111	220	105	49	38	113	97	33	22	12	21	8	3	6
West Virginia	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	14	23
Wisconsin	6,401	609	4,756	341	115	87	221	161	41	18	15	16	4	5	12

Wyoming	396	46	94	59	31	23	86	36	7	6	1	5	1	1	0
District of Columbia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Outlying parts of the United States	**304**	**0**	**45**	**19**	**15**	**12**	**46**	**41**	**29**	**26**	**7**	**35**	**17**	**6**	**6**
Alaska	62	0	33	5	5	2	9	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Canal Zone	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hawaii	184	0	12	14	10	10	37	37	28	23	7	6	0	0	0
Puerto Rico	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	17	6	5

TABLE 9.—*Percentage of men teachers in public day schools at different dates, by State*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	PERCENTAGE OF MEN TEACHERS									
	1870–71[1]	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	**41.0**	**42.8**	**34.5**	**29.9**	**21.1**	**14.1**	**16.6**	**22.2**	**21.3**	**15.3**
Alabama	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	20.3	16.4	19.4	16.4	11.0
Arizona	------	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	10.8	16.9	27.5	25.4	18.5
Arkansas	75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	31.2	27.3	28.1	23.5	16.0
California	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	12.2	16.1	20.0	20.0	23.4
Colorado	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	9.2	17.2	24.0	25.2	14.8
Connecticut	22.1	[1] 22.8	[1] 13.4	[1] 9.0	6.2	7.3	9.1	16.5	16.1	10.4
Delaware	29.9	46.6	31.0	25.3	13.7	10.8	13.7	21.1	22.1	15.0
Florida	65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	15.8	13.5	15.5	14.4	8.5
Georgia	71.4	[1] 65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	13.1	13.9	17.9	14.6	10.9
Idaho	64.3	57.4	[1] 33.4	31.2	25.5	14.8	23.3	34.7	36.4	19.4
Illinois	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	15.0	19.0	23.7	22.8	15.5
Indiana	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	16.9	25.3	30.3	29.9	23.2
Iowa	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	8.2	8.7	14.2	13.8	7.9
Kansas	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	12.1	18.1	20.3	19.5	11.2
Kentucky	66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	21.0	20.9	29.9	23.8	13.6
Louisiana	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	13.7	14.3	20.0	18.3	12.2
Maine	24.4	[1] 27.2	[1] 16.0	[1] 16.4	11.2	8.5	14.2	19.1	18.1	13.1
Maryland	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	11.5	14.6	19.2	18.7	13.6
Massachusetts	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	8.6	14.7	18.8	19.4	18.6
Michigan	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	11.5	17.6	22.5	23.2	17.1
Minnesota	33.7	25.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	8.8	12.9	18.0	18.0	12.7
Mississippi	60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	22.0	16.1	19.7	19.2	9.2
Missouri	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	16.2	18.2	26.1	21.0	13.9
Montana	60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	10.7	12.8	23.5	23.9	15.4
Nebraska	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	7.3	10.8	15.3	14.2	8.2
Nevada	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	9.0	14.5	27.3	23.9	13.6
New Hampshire	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.3	12.6	20.6	21.0	15.4
New Jersey	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	10.5	12.0	19.6	20.2	16.0
New Mexico	91.7	78.0	[1] 62.2	[1] 55.2	34.4	20.6	21.5	21.6	21.6	18.5
New York	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.3	13.0	20.9	21.7	17.9
North Carolina	73.2	[1] 71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	15.8	16.0	16.0	14.9	9.1
North Dakota	24.7	[1] 40.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	12.3	16.8	23.5	21.5	13.2
Ohio	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	18.0	20.0	29.2	29.0	22.0
Oklahoma	------	------	------	42.8	26.2	18.9	23.4	26.9	25.9	12.6
Oregon	51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	12.8	11.8	20.9	18.9	12.1
Pennsylvania	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	16.3	17.4	26.3	25.8	20.1
Rhode Island	20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	7.8	11.8	19.2	18.0	14.2
South Carolina	62.4	59.5	49.6	[1] 43.5	23.1	14.7	14.8	17.6	15.2	9.9
South Dakota	[2]	[2]	29.0	24.4	16.6	10.5	15.0	21.2	19.1	9.8
Tennessee	75.0	74.4	61.8	[1] 54.0	37.0	22.4	20.8	25.9	22.3	14.1
Texas	77.3	[1] 75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	18.0	18.2	22.6	21.1	11.1
Utah	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	24.9	29.2	38.5	38.8	31.2
Vermont	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	3.7	8.6	11.7	12.3	7.8
Virginia	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	10.9	11.3	17.1	13.2	10.6
Washington	46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	13.9	17.0	26.6	27.3	16.0
West Virginia	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	28.7	28.9	26.9	29.2	23.0
Wisconsin	28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	8.9	15.3	21.6	22.6	14.4
Wyoming	28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	11.0	14.8	21.7	20.3	12.4
District of Columbia	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	11.9	11.9	15.0	15.3	12.3
Outlying parts of the United States	------	------	------	------	------	**53.0**	**48.4**	**19.9**	**21.5**	**31.0**
Alaska	------	------	------	------	------	11.0	16.2	34.4	28.5	14.3
American Samoa	------	------	------	------	------	------	84.6	------	------	------
Canal Zone	------	------	------	------	------	31.4	47.4	47.5	38.6	36.2
Guam	------	------	------	------	------	------	38.4	30.2	------	------
Hawaii	------	------	------	------	------	11.1	16.9	20.7	20.0	21.3
Philippine Islands	------	------	------	------	------	60.6	55.0	------	------	------
Puerto Rico	------	------	------	------	------	27.8	26.7	22.9	21.5	20.8
Virgin Islands	------	------	------	------	------	------	35.7	27.4	15.9	12.7

[1] Estimated.

[2] Included in North Dakota.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and expenditures in public, summer, night, adult, part-time, and continuation schools, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	SUMMER			PART-TIME, CONTINUATION, AMERICANIZATION, EVENING, AND ADULT SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils	Expenditure when reported	Teachers	Pupils	Expenditure when reported
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
States reporting	**1,999**	**56,161**	----------	**24,096**	**1,659,681**	----------
Alabama	143	3,493	----------	856	24,162	294,943
Arizona	----------	----------	----------	58	4,317	----------
Arkansas	27	427	4,218	657	41,976	1,609
California	----------	----------	----------	1,133	535,697	----------
Colorado	----------	----------	----------	208	18,295	----------
Connecticut	----------	----------	----------	378	13,441	170,825
Delaware	----------	----------	----------	74	1,981	19,215
Florida	9	116	4,410	417	16,399	62,713
Georgia	----------	----------	----------	1,224	65,211	51,393
Idaho	----------	----------	----------	70	1,743	----------
Illinois	----------	----------	----------	503	20,621	----------
Indiana	----------	----------	----------	313	21,025	----------
Iowa	----------	----------	----------	498	24,989	----------
Kansas	----------	----------	----------	340	10,045	----------
Kentucky	----------	----------	----------	467	20,396	----------
Louisiana	----------	----------	----------	450	22,780	40,612
Maine	----------	----------	----------	64	1,423	23,812
Maryland	130	6,357	24,198	267	5,427	109,649
Massachusetts	76	1,405	10,786	758	20,512	811,019
Michigan	----------	----------	----------	742	43,829	----------
Minnesota	35	1,879	----------	288	9,573	----------
Mississippi	----------	----------	----------	682	32,125	----------
Missouri	----------	----------	----------	754	18,404	----------
Montana	----------	----------	----------	97	2,388	----------
Nebraska	----------	----------	----------	199	15,147	----------
Nevada	----------	----------	----------	20	883	612
New Hampshire	----------	----------	----------	24	398	----------
New Jersey	224	6,097	53,092	480	16,094	345,686
New Mexico	----------	----------	----------	47	1,564	----------
New York	----------	----------	----------	2,914	180,841	3,312,811
North Carolina	----------	----------	----------	945	22,355	----------
North Dakota	----------	----------	----------	102	2,302	----------
Ohio	444	12,775	115,563	791	25,030	261,273
Oklahoma	----------	----------	----------	303	12,508	----------
Oregon	----------	----------	----------	246	9,572	----------
Pennsylvania	197	6,406	----------	904	32,826	----------
Rhode Island	----------	----------	----------	111	2,886	28,480
South Carolina	27	691	----------	898	58,171	38,000
South Dakota	----------	----------	----------	37	1,244	----------
Tennessee	----------	----------	----------	519	23,949	----------
Texas	----------	----------	----------	1,139	89,564	----------
Utah	----------	----------	----------	114	18,132	----------
Vermont	----------	----------	----------	40	717	----------
Virginia	397	8,637	58,554	701	39,493	232,382
Washington	----------	----------	----------	217	58,795	----------
West Virginia	----------	----------	----------	195	5,683	----------
Wisconsin	----------	----------	68,299	1,597	61,914	2,288,561
Wyoming	----------	----------	----------	18	531	----------
District of Columbia	290	7,878	41,048	237	2,323	108,847
Outlying parts of the United States	**86**	**1,915**	**12,242**	**373**	**10,782**	**65,402**
Canal Zone	4	154	587	80	1,500	14,000
Hawaii	----------	----------	----------	65	3,077	----------
Puerto Rico	79	1,730	11,155	216	5,845	48,402
Virgin Islands	3	31	500	12	360	3,000

TABLE 11.—*Original entries, by age, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total	YEARS OF AGE																
		Less than 5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 or over
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
States reporting	**7,227,371**	**35,435**	**258,269**	**585,315**	**589,300**	**601,644**	**591,899**	**599,184**	**614,687**	**630,549**	**655,235**	**641,683**	**612,654**	**474,622**	**262,803**	**60,323**	**11,278**	**2,491**
Arizona	101,239	450	3,935	9,621	9,127	9,418	8,807	8,722	8,679	8,823	9,270	8,097	6,823	5,180	3,231	793	200	63
Connecticut	255,426	6,503	16,739	18,821	19,094	19,251	18,502	19,138	19,957	21,456	22,562	23,215	22,988	16,914	8,980	1,133	173	-------
Delaware	41,232	0	290	3,643	3,525	3,609	3,655	3,554	3,821	3,689	3,976	3,516	3,397	2,540	1,645	237	138	-------
Georgia	682,149	0	7,689	70,059	67,206	67,851	66,657	65,866	65,225	64,663	59,984	52,337	43,335	30,893	13,789	4,797	1,798	-------
Maryland	282,047	0	11,834	25,633	26,436	26,350	26,057	26,370	26,463	25,445	24,940	22,652	19,371	13,033	6,213	1,079	152	19
Montana	91,770	0	1,043	8,802	8,289	7,876	7,727	7,282	7,613	7,716	8,016	8,049	7,400	6,377	4,419	929	185	47
New Jersey	631,363	3,401	37,568	45,807	44,961	45,995	45,080	45,610	48,769	50,900	55,072	56,915	57,032	49,489	32,578	10,540	1,427	219
New Mexico	121,567	0	346	10,767	11,479	11,696	11,507	10,986	11,041	11,490	10,993	10,106	8,885	6,443	4,326	1,502	-------	-------
New York	1,938,062	24,033	112,795	130,238	130,432	133,920	134,308	142,448	151,169	160,859	178,302	192,450	201,558	152,525	77,522	13,373	1,744	386
Ohio	1,115,630	0	41,831	90,317	91,663	90,694	87,639	86,746	89,558	92,633	98,664	96,570	97,252	82,628	55,664	12,022	1,514	235
Rhode Island	96,936	907	3,441	6,790	7,161	7,373	7,298	7,457	7,889	8,021	8,524	8,366	8,500	7,116	4,443	2,337	1,015	298
Texas	1,242,985	0	13,038	111,560	112,077	119,059	116,527	116,323	115,538	116,621	115,576	105,987	91,187	67,960	32,656	6,513	1,654	709
Virginia	534,778	141	1,854	46,190	50,538	51,545	51,079	51,511	51,418	50,693	51,122	45,416	36,975	27,256	13,518	3,980	1,027	515
District of Columbia	92,187	0	5,866	7,067	7,312	7,007	7,056	7,171	7,547	7,540	8,234	8,007	7,954	6,268	3,819	1,088	251	-------
Outlying parts of the United States	**392,083**	**0**	**650**	**16,765**	**33,353**	**43,954**	**46,179**	**44,816**	**44,749**[a]	**39,692**	**35,513**	**27,773**	**24,762**	**16,779**	**10,518**	**4,373**	**1,537**	**670**
Hawaii	82,488	0	0	7,107	6,166	6,617	6,889	6,963	7,490	7,444	7,633	7,550	7,070	5,690	4,097	1,362	410	0
Puerto Rico	309,595	0	650	9,658	27,187	37,337	39,290	37,853	37,259	32,248	27,880	20,223	17,692	11,089	6,421	3,011	1,127	670

TABLE 12.—*Enrollment, by grade, in public day schools, for specified years*

Item	1932–33 [1]	1933–34	1934–35 [1]	1935–36	1936–37 [1]	1937–38	1938–39 [1]	1939–40	1940–41 [2]	1941–42	1942–43 [2]	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total enrollment	**26,354,817**	**26,434,193**	**26,400,646**	**26,367,098**	**26,171,103**	**25,975,108**	**25,704,325**	**25,433,542**	**25,296,138**	**24,562,473**	**24,155,146**	**23,266,616**
Elementary schools	20,950,229	20,765,037	20,578,799	20,392,561	20,070,368	19,748,174	19,290,136	18,832,098	18,582,225	18,174,668	18,033,080	17,713,096
High schools	5,404,588	5,669,156	5,821,847	5,974,537	6,100,735	6,226,934	6,414,189	6,601,444	6,713,913	6,387,805	6,122,066	5,553,520
Number in each grade:												
Kindergarten	649,001	601,775	604,264	606,753	606,893	607,034	600,841	594,647	613,213	625,783	664,915	697,468
First	[3]3,826,112	3,716,852	3,623,589	3,530,325	3,423,735	3,317,144	3,167,803	3,018,463	2,991,738	2,930,762	2,919,242	2,878,843
Second	2,704,053	[3]2,631,728	2,594,659	2,557,589	2,522,070	2,486,550	2,409,813	2,333,076	2,285,614	2,215,100	2,228,945	2,220,739
Third	**2,637,885**	2,612,246	[3]2,568,491	2,524,736	2,484,558	2,444,381	2,387,970	2,331,559	2,263,315	2,175,245	2,179,843	2,162,878
Fourth	2,581,054	**2,573,010**	2,535,875	[3]2,498,741	2,450,679	2,402,617	2,362,242	2,321,867	2,270,749	2,196,732	2,148,889	2,079,788
Fifth	2,448,002	2,433,441	**2,433,216**	2,432,991	[3]2,387,710	2,342,428	2,295,060	2,247,692	2,211,285	2,166,018	2,101,723	2,016,635
Sixth	2,282,982	2,288,051	2,303,760	**2,319,470**	2,286,096	[3]2,252,722	2,214,428	[3]2,176,133	2,155,538	2,124,494	2,071,396	1,997,806
Seventh	2,119,972	2,187,119	2,184,553	2,181,987	**2,177,580**	2,173,173	[3]2,140,420	2,107,667	2,099,791	2,060,752	2,022,880	1,964,997
Eighth	1,701,168	1,720,815	1,730,392	1,739,969	1,731,047	**1,722,125**	1,711,559	[3]1,700,994	1,690,982	1,679,782	1,695,247	1,693,942
First year high school	1,816,317	1,855,026	1,912,549	1,970,072	1,974,726	1,979,379	**1,995,360**	2,011,341	[3]2,034,316	1,927,040	1,897,750	1,774,593
Second year high school	1,463,793	1,540,254	1,580,058	1,619,862	1,644,571	1,669,281	1,718,297	**1,767,312**	1,792,615	[3]1,705,746	1,653,586	1,519,638
Third year high school	1,137,967	1,209,180	1,229,295	1,249,409	1,314,404	1,379,398	1,432,500	1,485,603	**1,517,344**	1,450,788	[3]1,374,470	1,230,168
Fourth year high school	938,580	1,005,375	1,034,922	1,064,469	1,107,487	1,150,506	1,216,121	1,281,735	1,322,641	**1,273,141**	1,170,319	[3]1,009,611
Postgraduate	47,931	59,321	65,023	70,725	59,547	48,370	51,911	55,453	46,997	31,090	25,941	19,510

TABLE 12.—*Enrollment, by grade, in public day schools, for specified years.*—Continued.

Item	1932–33 [1]	1933–34	1934–35 [1]	1935–36	1936–37 [1]	1937–38	1938–39 [1]	1939–40	1940–41 [2]	1941–42	1942–43 [3]	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Percent in each grade:												
Total	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Kindergarten	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.0
First	14.5	14.0	13.7	13.4	13.1	12.8	12.3	11.9	11.8	11.9	12.1	12.4
Second	10.2	10.0	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.2	9.0	9.0	9.2	9.5
Third	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.2	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.3
Fourth	9.8	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.9
Fifth	9.3	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.7
Sixth	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.6
Seventh	8.0	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.5
Eighth	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.3
First year high school	6.9	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.8	7.9	8.1	7.9	7.9	7.6
Second year high school	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.7	7.0	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.5
Third year high school	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.3
Fourth year high school	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.2	4.9	4.3
Postgraduate	.2	.2	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1

[1] Estimated.
[2] Total elementary and high-school enrollment taken from special studies. Distribution, by grade, is estimated.
[3] The class in the first grade, 1932–33.

69697—46—6

TABLE 13.—*School census and pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary full-time day schools, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Estimated population 5-17 years, inclusive, July 1, 1944	TOTAL PUPILS			ELEMENTARY AND KINDERGARTEN PUPILS			SECONDARY PUPILS		
		Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	**28,930,000**	**23,266,616**	**11,634,626**	**11,631,990**	**17,713,096**	**9,081,270**	**8,631,826**	**5,553,520**	**2,553,356**	**3,000,164**
Alabama	790,000	642,035	315,803	326,232	545,575	277,152	268,423	96,460	38,651	57,809
Arizona	148,000	101,239	51,143	50,096	82,162	42,248	39,914	19,077	8,895	10,182
Arkansas	488,000	400,897	198,405	202,492	337,731	171,525	166,206	63,166	26,880	36,286
California	1,452,000	1,303,008	659,245	643,763	970,521	499,901	470,620	332,487	159,344	173,143
Colorado	245,000	202,410	101,361	101,049	155,079	79,736	75,343	47,331	21,625	25,706
Connecticut	341,000	255,426	128,595	126,831	185,599	96,611	88,988	69,827	31,984	37,843
Delaware	57,000	41,232	20,613	20,619	31,265	16,251	15,014	9,967	4,362	5,605
Florida	452,000	355,652	175,576	180,076	281,840	143,845	137,995	73,812	31,731	42,081
Georgia	825,000	682,149	335,432	346,717	561,958	284,351	277,607	120,191	51,081	69,110
Idaho	120,000	111,331	56,166	55,165	82,602	42,599	40,003	28,729	13,567	15,162
Illinois [1]	1,504,000	1,124,921	569,385	555,536	808,229	415,878	392,351	316,692	153,507	163,185
Indiana	729,000	644,838	325,938	318,900	473,882	244,521	229,361	170,956	81,417	89,539
Iowa	501,000	459,741	231,702	228,039	343,464	176,852	166,612	116,277	54,850	61,427
Kansas	372,000	342,488	173,191	169,297	252,545	130,303	122,242	89,943	42,888	47,055
Kentucky	704,000	525,444	262,946	262,498	445,022	228,525	216,497	80,422	34,421	46,001
Louisiana	611,000	432,595	211,825	220,770	342,569	174,206	168,363	90,026	37,619	52,407
Maine	188,000	148,524	74,019	74,505	116,328	59,965	56,363	32,196	14,054	18,142
Maryland	427,000	282,047	140,904	141,143	219,467	112,680	106,787	62,580	28,224	34,356
Massachusetts	832,000	617,595	314,519	303,076	442,326	229,839	212,487	175,269	84,680	90,589
Michigan [2]	1,196,000	898,589	446,560	452,029	685,421	347,312	338,109	213,168	99,248	113,920
Minnesota	556,000	460,762	230,728	230,034	337,761	175,187	162,574	123,001	55,541	67,460
Mississippi	595,000	547,592	269,396	278,196	480,818	242,531	238,287	66,774	26,865	39,909
Missouri	751,000	631,818	317,589	314,229	483,513	248,562	234,951	148,305	69,027	79,278
Montana	109,000	91,770	46,156	45,614	66,606	34,425	32,181	25,164	11,731	13,433
Nebraska	270,000	237,589	119,819	117,770	170,155	87,730	82,425	67,434	32,089	35,345
Nevada	27,000	24,255	12,261	11,994	18,734	9,626	9,108	5,521	2,635	2,886
New Hampshire	98,000	66,444	33,604	32,840	48,823	25,397	23,426	17,621	8,207	9,414
New Jersey	805,000	631,362	319,650	311,712	451,660	233,713	217,947	179,702	85,937	93,765
New Mexico [3]	152,000	121,567	60,603	60,964	100,747	50,897	49,850	20,820	9,706	11,114
New York	2,402,000	1,938,062	979,076	958,986	1,346,368	696,164	650,204	591,694	282,912	308,782

TABLE 13.—*School census and pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary full-time day schools, by State, 1943–44.*—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Estimated population 5-17 years, inclusive, July 1, 1944	TOTAL PUPILS			ELEMENTARY AND KINDERGARTEN PUPILS			SECONDARY PUPILS		
		Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
North Carolina	977,000	825,553	406,503	419,050	692,725	351,550	341,175	132,828	54,953	77,875
North Dakota	145,000	117,404	58,454	58,950	90,371	46,993	43 378	27,033	11,461	15,572
Ohio	1,418,000	1,115,630	559,980	555,650	811,921	418,578	393.343	303,709	141,402	162,307
Oklahoma	535,000	463,892	233,297	230,595	357,982	185,110	172,872	105,910	48,187	57,723
Oregon [4]	225,000	196,407	99,174	97,233	144,832	75,080	69,752	51,575	24,094	27,481
Pennsylvania	2,082,000	1,568,865	786,944	781,921	1,121,187	571,937	549,250	447,678	215,007	232,671
Rhode Island	144,000	96,936	48,578	48,358	73,284	37,668	35,616	23,652	10,910	12,742
South Carolina	543,000	453,984	221,493	232.491	372,774	187,744	185,030	81,210	33,749	47,461
South Dakota	137,000	116,318	58,029	58,289	86,903	44,604	42,299	29,415	13,425	15,990
Tennessee	739,000	606,420	298,863	307,557	511,298	259,833	251,465	95,122	39,030	56,092
Texas	1,575,000	1,242,985	617,632	625,353	953,921	488,558	465,363	289,064	129,074	159,990
Utah	157,000	138,282	69,929	68,353	100,763	51,450	49,313	37,519	18,479	19,040
Vermont	75,000	55,099	27,183	27,916	43,562	21,935	21,627	11,537	5,248	6,289
Virginia	708,000	534,778	262,485	272,293	420,799	214,985	205,814	113,979	47,500	66,479
Washington	364,000	366,187	184,903	181,284	275,893	142,720	133,173	90,294	42,183	48,111
West Virginia	499,000	409,080	203,345	205,735	326,252	167,825	158,427	82,828	35,520	47,308
Wisconsin	660,000	490,796	243,985	246,811	348,774	179,840	168,934	142,022	64,145	77,877
Wyoming	56,000	52,431	26,272	26,159	39,277	20,176	19,101	13,154	6,096	7,058
District of Columbia	144,000	92,187	45,367	46,820	71,808	36,152	35,656	20,379	9,215	11,164
Outlying parts of the United States	**[5]767,782**	**408,944**	**212,501**	**196,443**	**358,360**	**188,631**	**169,729**	**50,584**	**23,870**	**26,714**
Alaska	[5]20,322	6,608	3,400	3,208	5,309	2,786	2,523	1,299	614	685
American Samoa	[5]2,601									
Canal Zone	[5]7,764	6,448	3,321	3,127	5,196	2,704	2,492	1,252	617	635
Hawaii	[5]110,104	82,488	41,673	40,815	60,089	30,719	29,370	22,399	10,954	11,445
Puerto Rico	[5]620,450	309,595	162,232	147,363	284,285	150,689	133,596	25,310	11,543	13,767
Virgin Islands	[5]6,541	3,805	1,875	1,930	3,481	1,733	1,748	324	142	182

[1] Sex estimated basis Illinois cities.
[2] Sex estimated basis Ohio.
[3] Sex estimated basis Arizona.
Sex estimated basis Washington.

Statistics, 1942.

TABLE 14.—*Enrollment by grade in public day schools, by State*[1], *1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Grand total	Kindergarten and elementary pupils, by grade										Secondary pupils, by year					
		Total	Kindergarten	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Postgraduate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States	**23,266,616**	**17,713,096**	**697,468**	**2,878,843**	**2,220,739**	**2,162,878**	**2,079,788**	**2,016,635**	**1,997,806**	**1,964,997**	**1,693,942**	**5,553,520**	**1,774,593**	**1,519,638**	**1,230,168**	**1,009,611**	**19,510**
Alabama	642,035	545,575	.....	108,593	73,593	71,614	68,973	64,511	60,847	53,672	43,772	96,460	36,890	26,119	17,859	15,592	.....
Arizona	101,239	82,162	2,426	16,400	10,233	9,786	9,327	9,125	8,769	8,516	7,780	19,077	6,658	5,088	4,034	3,296	1
Arkansas	400,897	337,731	0	70,749	42,724	42,603	41,847	39,358	36,871	33,871	29,708	63,166	21,872	17,409	12,951	10,934	.....
California	1,303,008	970,521	91,685	141,389	113,502	109,455	105,459	102,318	100,821	104,096	101,796	332,487	99,290	90,852	75,333	58,179	8,383
Colorado	202,410	155,079	8,901	21,821	18,753	18,240	17,656	17,601	17,529	17,662	16,916	47,331	14,808	12,971	10,746	8,765	41
Connecticut	255,426	185,599	17,283	22,992	20,363	20,061	19,779	20,196	20,741	22,309	21,875	69,827	22,104	19,237	15,426	12,949	111
Delaware	41,232	31,265	561	4,555	3,624	3,956	3,756	3,691	3,698	3,982	3,442	9,967	3,293	2,795	2,061	1,818	.....
Florida	355,652	281,840	874	49,366	37,487	35,557	34,680	32,766	32,154	31,592	27,364	73,812	23,894	20,974	16,067	12,877	.....
Georgia	682,149	561,958	4,639	130,240	81,959	79,017	75,096	69,062	61,189	54,802	5,954	120,191	42,432	32,269	25,066	20,424	.....
Idaho	111,331	82,602	0	12,030	11,081	10,462	10,019	9,777	9,634	9,943	9,656	28,729	8,841	7,671	6,602	5,599	16
Illinois	1,124,921	808,229	52,895	112,664	96,013	92,345	90,680	86,523	91,524	90,047	95,538	316,692	96,973	86,561	71,489	61,104	565
Indiana	644,838	473,882	13,704	69,418	59,125	57,251	54,881	54,160	55,197	56,089	54,057	170,956	52,661	45,370	37,882	33,946	1,097
Iowa	459,741	343,464	21,379	57,412	40,306	38,899	37,352	36,874	36,805	37,671	36,716	116,277	32,782	30,146	27,812	25,471	66
Kansas	342,488	252,545	12,366	33,102	30,636	30,055	29,697	29,163	29,103	29,486	28,937	89,943	26,481	24,075	20,504	18,522	361
Kentucky	525,444	445,022	4,636	91,274	57,032	56,695	56,728	45,209	53,248	37,687	42,463	80,422	26,320	23,002	16,275	14,825	.....
Louisiana	432,595	342,569	3,026	77,199	51,670	48,581	45,782	42,709	38,555	35,047	.....	90,026	31,623	23,768	19,081	15,231	323
Maine	148,524	116,328	12,114	13,877	12,990	13,110	12,997	12,780	13,152	13,229	12,079	32,196	10,444	8,559	7,116	6,021	56
Maryland	282,047	219,467	7,086	36,052	30,835	28,660	28,579	27,068	26,130	24,765	10,292	62,580	21,375	16,741	13,438	11,015	11
Massachusetts	617,595	442,326	21,751	57,138	51,677	50,303	49,773	49,552	52,642	56,209	53,281	175,269	52,600	47,511	40,666	34,148	344
Michigan	898,589	685,421	81,915	88,322	79,119	76,436	72,390	70,511	71,457	73,227	72,044	213,168	66,815	57,097	47,666	39,590	2,000
Minnesota	460,762	337,761	19,599	45,269	41,142	39,347	38,480	37,713	38,409	38,951	38,851	123,001	35,264	32,500	28,641	26,450	146
Mississippi	547,592	480,818	0	129,496	61,784	61,772	57,949	51,591	45,768	38,884	33,574	66,774	23,457	18,202	13,908	11,207	.....
Missouri	631,818	483,513	16,468	70,908	59,914	59,854	58,482	59,850	55,862	59,000	43,175	148,305	49,266	37,456	34,915	26,668	.....
Montana	91,770	66,606	296	9,666	8,711	8,442	8,209	7,787	7,700	8,021	7,774	25,164	7,815	6,665	5,543	5,100	41
Nebraska	237,589	170,155	11,705	21,529	19,837	19,448	19,486	19,296	19,383	19,604	19,867	67,434	19,672	17,624	15,813	14,325	.....
Nevada	24,255	18,734	1,217	3,072	2,381	2,202	2,050	1,994	1,970	1,896	1,952	5,521	1,794	1,495	1,284	931	17
New Hampshire	66,444	48,823	1,129	6,494	5,978	5,999	5,741	5,786	5,914	5,949	5,833	17,621	5,460	4,818	3,925	3,418	.....

TABLE 14.—*Enrollment by grade in public day schools, by State,*[1] *1943–44.*—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Grand total	Kindergarten and elementary pupils, by years										Secondary pupils, by years					
		Total	Kindergarten	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Postgraduate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
New Jersey	631,362	451,660	34,893	64,714	48,277	48,273	47,422	49,100	51,809	54,761	52,411	179,702	57,768	49,030	39,334	33,401	169
New Mexico	121,567	100,747	8,103	15,379	13,104	12,505	11,776	11,202	10,483	9,752	8,443	20,820	7,284	5,767	4,301	3,468	-------
New York	1,938,062	1,346,368	99,296	166,714	148,726	148,268	147,313	150,195	155,987	165,788	164,081	591,694	195,336	171,175	123,360	99,892	1,931
North Carolina	[2]825,553	692,725	0	124,464	97,124	95,507	90,532	82,974	76,308	68,199	57,617	132,828	50,138	39,518	33,293	9,581	298
North Dakota	117,404	90,371	42	12,147	11,448	11,286	11,011	11,093	10,876	11,242	11,226	27,033	8,280	7,067	6,141	5,545	-------
Ohio	1,115,630	811,921	27,998	115,373	103,206	99,858	91,465	90,316	91,971	97,090	94,644	303,709	92,628	83,348	69,135	58,598	-------
Oklahoma	463,892	357,982	4,326	57,060	44,765	45,297	42,920	42,507	41,547	40,750	38,810	105,910	33,961	28,871	23,574	19,346	158
Oregon	196,407	144,832	4,777	21,634	18,091	17,182	17,026	16,005	16,445	16,952	16,720	51,575	16,090	14,070	11,901	9,514	-------
Pennsylvania	1,568,865	1,121,187	35,723	145,649	133,383	130,317	128,784	130,317	133,383	142,582	141,049	447,678	137,983	125,718	101,187	82,100	690
Rhode Island	96,936	73,284	4,531	8,237	7,856	8,179	8,663	10,455	8,735	8,543	8,085	23,652	7,517	6,450	4,747	4,938	-------
South Carolina	453,984	372,774	[3]	88,536	55,306	52,953	51,000	46,262	41,592	37,074	51	81,210	28,576	21,643	17,351	13,640	-------
South Dakota	116,318	86,903	1,707	11,315	10,877	10,699	10,478	10,240	10,534	10,575	10,478	29,415	8,492	7,543	6,861	6,446	73
Tennessee	606,420	511,298	0	99,708	66,750	67,378	64,411	59,570	55,846	52,156	45,479	95,122	33,739	25,632	19,770	15,981	-------
Texas	1,242,985	953,921	4,207	186,670	129,577	122,396	103,380	108,318	107,636	103,482	88,255	289,064	91,627	78,331	64,666	54,159	281
Utah	138,282	100,763	3,417	13,478	12,672	12,277	11,865	11,314	11,664	11,857	12,219	37,519	13,780	10,552	7,356	5,831	-------
Vermont	55,099	43,562	537	6,576	5,667	5,629	5,282	5,318	5,074	4,970	4,509	11,537	3,609	3,086	2,524	2,295	23
Virginia	534,778	420,799	3,608	82,867	60,584	58,824	58,547	55,542	52,340	46,118	2,369	113,979	39,191	30,567	23,925	19,784	512
Washington	366,187	275,893	14,143	41,289	34,924	32,892	32,255	30,408	30,322	30,119	29,541	90,294	27,768	24,680	20,032	16,894	920
West Virginia	409,080	326,252	416	55,291	42,608	41,890	39,708	38,913	38,352	36,219	32,855	82,828	27,985	22,352	17,719	14,523	249
Wisconsin	490,796	348,774	32,603	44,850	40,294	38,741	38,102	37,613	38,800	39,043	38,728	142,022	41,506	37,583	33,471	29,337	124
Wyoming	52,431	39,277	1,289	5,912	5,058	4,801	4,673	4,613	4,262	4,362	4,307	13,154	4,022	3,493	3,060	2,543	36
District of Columbia	92,187	71,808	8,197	9,953	7,973	7,576	7,327	7,339	8,718	7,356	7,369	20,379	6,429	6,186	4,357	3,390	17

Outlying parts of the United States	**408,944**	**358,360**	**1,419**	**73,031**	**59,211**	**53,963**	**44,959**	**39,230**	**35,654**	**28,140**	**22,753**	**50,584**	**20,321**	**13,217**	**9,630**	**7,367**	**49**
Alaska	6,608	5,309	254	942	714	652	624	585	513	552	473	1,299	456	327	296	213	7
Canal Zone	6,448	5,196	471	633	602	252	884	601	589	629	535	1,252	527	286	229	174	36
Hawaii	82,488	60,089	694	7,137	6,829	7,114	7,416	7,449	7,892	7,928	7,630	22,399	7,191	6,198	5,012	3,998	-------
Puerto Rico	309,595	284,285	-------	63,717	50,476	45,439	35,494	30,199	26,272	18,752	13,936	25,30	12,004	6,323	4,030	2,947	6
Virgin Islands	3,805	3,481	-------	602	590	506	541	396	388	279	179	3124	143	83	63	35	-------

Excludes duplicates when so reported. Changing from 11- to 12-grade system. Columbia, S. C., reports 77.

TABLE 15.—*Number, sex, and age of high-school graduates in public schools, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total graduates	Male graduates, by years of age								Female graduates, by years of age							
		Total	15 or less	16	17	18	19	20	21 or more	Total	15 or less	16	17	18	19	20	21 or more
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States	**953,254**	**393,418**								**559,836**							
Alabama	13,764	4,583								9,181							
Arizona	2,967	1,153	15	214	669	217	24	7	7	1,814	35	388	883	373	95	32	8
Arkansas	10,239	3,814	50	461	1,724	1,234	242	79	24	6,425	72	864	2,702	1,912	638	182	55
California	54,640	23,148								31,492							
Colorado	8,531	3,477								5,054							
Connecticut [1]	12,415	5,090								7,325							
Delaware	1,671	677	1	54	411	181	26	[2]4		994	1	74	632	234	44	[2]9	
Florida	10,088	3,704								6,384							
Georgia	21,200	8,480								12,720							
Idaho	5,261	2,339								2,922							
Illinois	57,296	24,485								32,811							
Indiana	30,811	13,633								17,178							
Iowa	23,834	10,441								13,393							
Kansas	16,624	7,304								9,320							
Kentucky [3]	12,680	4,732								7,948							
Louisiana	13,420	5,086								8,334							
Maine	6,231	2,220								4,011							
Maryland [4]	10,275	4,012	491	1,551	1,644	284	35	6	1	6,263	854	2,689	2,116	517	81	4	2
Massachusetts	20,650	9,292								11,358							
Michigan [5]	39,590	16,492								23,098							
Minnesota [6]	24,395	9,693	32	572	3,416	4,936	591	102	44	14,702	52	1,013	5,313	7,212	971	114	27
Mississippi	9,720	3,261								6,459							
Missouri	24,382	10,323								14,059							
Montana	5,094	2,103	34	447	1,246	315	49	12		2,991	43	749	1,695	395	93	16	
Nebraska	13,944	6,216								7,728							
Nevada	825	347								478							
New Hampshire	3,230	1,269	19	428	732	72	13	4	1	1,961	20	632	1,085	201	19	3	1
New Jersey	30,892	13,486	83	1,790	7,107	3,842	561	83	20	17,406	153	3,133	9,500	3,996	552	64	8
New Mexico	2,939	1,066								1,873							
New York	89,155	38,204								50,951							

North Carolina	27,969	9,722								18,247								
North Dakota [7]	5,276	1,948								3,328								
Ohio	57,154	23,808								33,346								
Oklahoma	17,100	6,726	54	813	3,396	2,091	271	101		10,374	137	1,545	4,941	2,870	710	171		
Oregon	9,022	3,987								5,035								
Pennsylvania [8]	89,343	40,106								49,237								
Rhode Island	4,088	1,565		339	1,090	136				2,523		352	1,710	461				
South Carolina	11,385	4,196								7,189								
South Dakota	5,995	2,545								3,450								
Tennessee	13,938	4,751								9,187								
Texas	47,177	19,216	1,511	8,355	7,255	1,718	285	62	30	27,961	2,997	13,206	8,688	2,341	514	143	72	
Utah	7,073	3,086	28	650	2,150	231	20	7		3,987	59	950	2,633	330	13	2		
Vermont	2,294	914								1,380								
Virginia	16,982	5,651	374	2,281	2,269	555	126	34	12	11,331	984	4,238	3,853	1,593	469	149	45	
Washington	15,439	6,330								9,109								
West Virginia	13,181	4,794	102	915	2,383	1,100	221	46	27	8,387	187	1,640	3,652	2,111	603	134	60	
Wisconsin	27,504	11,573	13	513	5,648	4,751	556	72	20	15,931	22	831	8,418	5,841	721	79	19	
Wyoming	2,161	956								1,205								
District of Columbia [9]	3,410	1,414								1,996								
Outlying parts of the United States	**6,510**	**2,753**								**3,757**								
Alaska [10]	175	80								95								
Hawaii	3,624	1,642								1,982								
Puerto Rico	2,662	1,009	60	173	346	248	123	40	19	1,653	76	303	553	397	203	70	51	
Virgin Islands	49	22			1	9	8	4		27			2	11	9	5		

[1] Connecticut gives the following ages for boys and girls combined: 14 years or less, 5; 15 years, 267; 16 years, 5,019; 17 years, 6,199; 18 years, 815; and 19 years, 110.
[2] 20 years old or over.
[3] Kentucky gives the following for boys and girls combined: 14 years or less, 1; 15 years, 86; 16 years, 2,542; 17 years, 6,133; 18 years, 2,867; 19 years, 784; and 20 years, 267.
[4] Last year of high school.
[5] Sex estimated on basis of Ohio distribution.
[6] Age on date of graduation.
[7] Sex estimated on basis of South Dakota distribution.
[8] Pennsylvania gives the following for boys and girls combined: 14 years or less, 5; 15 years, 109; 16 years, 3,535; 17 years, 31,191; 18 years, 42,364; 19 years, 10,115; 20 years, 1,715; and 21 years and over, 309. Age given as of September 1, following graduation.
[9] The District of Columbia gives the following for boys and girls combined: 15 years, 10; 16 years, 217; 17 years, 1,549; 18 years, 1,381; 19 years, 192; 20 years, 35; and 21 years or over, 26.
[10] Sex estimated.

TABLE 16.—*Number of school census children, by age, by State, 1943–44*

State or outlying part	Total	Birth to 3, inclusive	Years of age																
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total 17 States					929,635	946,394	956,686	930,479	940,869	950,062	990,505	1,001,294	999,829	998,478	1,001,467	951,968			
Alabama[1]	853,411				55,920	61,397	62,366	57,971	62,710	58,675	63,682	59,624	61,896	60,341	58,944	54,563	53,016	43,527	38,779
Arkansas	451,950				37,860	36,530	39,743	39,256	38,792	38,527	38,680	39,214	37,740	35,815	35,756	34,037			
Florida	757,491	133,935	35,115	33,868	32,882	33,603	35,741	34,613	36,639	35,089	40,342	40,206	38,652	36,664	38,150	36,805	40,280	37,576	37,325
Kentucky	704,190				54,951	58,409	59,633	58,795	57,711	57,525	59,773	57,878	60,656	58,258	60,646	59,955			
Maryland	402,475			25,366	29,428	29,545	29,481	29,965	30,059	30,476	31,053	31,125	30,739	29,945	28,083	25,871	21,339		
Michigan	1,400,135			92,548	90,333	90,842	90,284	83,980	87,966	88,746	94,863	95,173	93,669	97,543	98,694	99,359	99,526	96,609	
Minnesota	938,818	190,321	45,921	46,237	44,644	44,031	43,608	42,432	42,667	43,813	45,022	45,432	45,114	46,024	47,672	45,295	42,676	40,008	37,901
New York	3,370,252	748,565	169,316	180,569	178,907	174,457	174,348	173,709	179,867	186,993	194,735	197,156	200,611	204,811	207,074	199,134			
Ohio	1,344,641			85,178	103,430	104,161	102,870	103,297	96,202	101,012	103,738	109,918	110,819	109,832	109,942	104,242			
Oregon	280,510		15,498	16,811	17,825	17,580	17,823	17,631	17,147	17,631	18,299	18,474	18,323	18,430	18,636	18,008	16,891	15,503	
Rhode Island	180,063		9,418	9,688	9,749	9,675	9,940	9,820	10,037	10,610	10,801	11,481	11,260	11,542	12,014	11,844	11,320	10,880	9,984
Texas	1,494,267				117,019	126,628	130,810	123,400	124,601	125,031	126,424	131,687	128,274	126,771	123,649	109,973			
Utah	151,194				12,864	12,949	13,130	12,544	12,248	12,364	12,669	13,000	12,238	12,538	12,383	12,267			
Vermont	67,587			1,496	5,323	5,391	5,496	5,512	5,563	5,584	5,696	5,609	5,492	5,342	4,460	4,431	2,192		
Virginia[2]	1,030,787	173,911	48,888	48,425	49,946	54,009	54,259	52,510	56,074	53,779	57,866	56,355	56,382	57,067	57,517	53,422	52,510	47,867	
West Virginia	579,692		33,327	36,278	38,395	38,386	37,960	36,520	35,348	35,777	36,396	37,759	35,720	36,468	36,118	32,889	30,379	25,634	16,338
Wisconsin	784,554		44,226	48,742	50,159	48,801	49,188	48,524	47,238	48,430	50,466	51,203	52,244	51,087	51,729	49,873	47,027	45,617	
Outlying parts of the United States																			
Puerto Rico	1,077,213	238,664	61,069	57,481	51,263	49,668	52,874	57,680	52,719	46,857	50,767	44,909	47,464	44,449	42,183	39,966	49,679	44,055	45,466

[1] Statistics, 1941–42. Taken from 1940 census.

TABLE 17.—*Average daily attendance, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total	Reported as kindergarten and elementary schools	Reported as reorganized high schools			Reported as regular and vocational high schools
			Junior	Junior-senior	Senior	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	**19,602,772**	**14,017,981**	**666,900**	**1,132,696**	**544,764**	**3,240,431**
Alabama	527,281	366,263	110,907	----	50,111	----
Arizona	87,201	70,782	----	----	----	16,419
Arkansas	320,449	237,234	12,415	50,655	7,963	12,182
California	1,047,413	782,330	----	----	----	265,083
Colorado	168,362	127,551	----	----	----	40,811
Connecticut	216,687	150,504	15,401	----	50,782	----
Delaware	35,727	22,311	4,160	6,004	2,227	1,025
Florida	313,155	208,137	60,716	----	37,768	6,534
Georgia	547,070	438,585	12,078	----	7,212	89,195
Idaho	90,746	63,798	3,857	1,258	----	21,833
Illinois	950,995	671,025	----	----	----	279,970
Indiana	569,016	406,525	----	----	----	162,491
Iowa	382,672	262,372	22,269	13,021	19,682	65,328
Kansas	282,858	184,071	26,351	----	----	72,436
Kentucky	414,457	318,627	9,736	49,642	11,337	25,115
Louisiana	361,183	286,162	----	----	----	75,021
Maine	140,281	110,873	----	----	----	29,408
Maryland	245,984	171,778	22,614	12,662	13,337	25,593
Massachusetts	517,849	316,347	82,471	----	73,239	45,792
Michigan	831,188	516,585	----	[1]314,603	----	----
Minnesota	388,281	250,530	45,081	26,263	44,553	21,854
Mississippi	444,898	388,044	----	----	----	56,854
Missouri	530,696	392,624	----	----	----	138,072
Montana	78,168	56,456	----	----	----	21,712
Nebraska	200,253	139,426	----	----	----	60,827
Nevada	19,450	14,975	----	----	----	4,475
New Hampshire	57,615	42,350	----	----	----	15,265
New Jersey	539,761	360,798	34,505	12,349	22,873	109,236
New Mexico	92,856	76,462	----	----	----	16,394
New York	1,587,260	1,125,396	----	----	----	461,864
North Carolina	728,412	610,871	----	----	----	117,541
North Dakota	100,473	77,358	----	----	----	23,115
Ohio	1,000,544	632,426	70,367	144,594	52,350	100,807
Oklahoma	386,061	282,653	----	----	----	103,408
Oregon	166,801	118,386	7,951	----	----	40,464
Pennsylvania	1,371,950	873,542	----	[1]498,408	----	----
Rhode Island	80,974	48,121	15,363	3,237	10,575	3,678
South Carolina	364,033	295,938	----	----	----	68,095
South Dakota	97,559	71,791	----	----	----	25,768
Tennessee	491,833	399,349	11,749	----	----	80,735
Texas	1,005,994	764,170	----	----	----	241,824
Utah	122,414	72,412	22,547	----	27,455	----
Vermont	47,820	37,419	----	----	----	10,401
Virginia	458,191	354,296	----	----	----	103,895
Washington	279,276	189,219	29,338	----	18,556	42,163
West Virginia	360,271	248,583	29,321	----	82,367	----
Wisconsin	432,777	306,768	----	----	----	126,009
Wyoming	39,832	29,166	----	----	----	10,666
District of Columbia	77,745	46,592	17,703	----	12,377	1,073
Outlying parts of the United States	**367,257**	**230,635**	**41,491**	**1,029**	**12,553**	**193**
Alaska	5,112	----	----	----	----	----
Canal Zone	5,770	3,579	1,158	335	505	193
Hawaii	76,244	----	----	----	----	----
Puerto Rico	276,734	224,420	40,266	----	12,048	----
Virgin Islands	3,397	2,636	67	694	----	----

[1] Includes all forms of reorganized schools.

TABLE 18.—*Aggregate number of days attended, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total	Reported as kindergarten and elementary schools	Reported as reorganized high schools			Reported as regular and vocational high schools
			Junior	Junior-senior	Senior	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	**3,440,876,724**	**2,446,270,500**	**117,642,987**	**204,765,084**	**96,191,057**	**576,007,096**
Alabama	88,751,488	61,087,345	18,970,008		8,694,135	
Arizona	14,672,489	11,819,714				2,852,775
Arkansas	51,110,417	37,002,133	2,151,525	8,543,450	1,364,409	2,048,900
California	184,763,653	136,907,750				47,855,903
Colorado	29,495,588	22,284,149				7,211,439
Connecticut	39,003,627	27,090,805	2,772,115		9,140,707	
Delaware	6,485,994	4,030,768	765,948	1,092,920	412,023	184,335
Florida	53,631,164	35,646,321	10,397,906		6,467,904	1,119,033
Georgia	93,869,780	74,559,450	2,149,884		1,283,736	15,876,710
Idaho	15,381,239	10,813,761	653,762	213,231		3,700,485
Illinois	177,653,853	124,902,681				52,751,172
Indiana	89,852,508	65,413,475				24,439,033
Iowa	67,473,692	46,228,653	3,963,414	2,341,186	3,499,848	11,440,591
Kansas	48,832,561	31,371,048	4,652,244			12,809,269
Kentucky	66,347,306	49,499,924	1,810,727	8,649,260	2,037,756	4,349,639
Louisiana	61,823,180	48,429,960				13,393,220
Maine	24,917,961	19,624,521				5,293,440
Maryland	45,918,568	32,063,342	4,259,216	2,367,163	2,508,131	4,720,716
Massachusetts	91,490,916	55,689,545	14,636,405		13,016,813	8,148,153
Michigan	149,613,858	92,985,318		[1]56,628,540		
Minnesota	66,978,372	42,963,966	7,918,084	4,478,450	7,806,398	3,811,474
Mississippi	65,844,904	57,430,512				8,414,392
Missouri	97,224,743	71,047,605				26,177,138
Montana	13,717,958	9,895,537				3,822,421
Nebraska	35,300,733	24,524,520				10,776,213
Nevada	3,456,640	2,655,200				801,440
New Hampshire	10,062,168	7,404,586				2,657,582
New Jersey	98,461,277	65,807,847	6,317,249	2,220,851	4,162,896	19,952,434
New Mexico	16,714,080	13,763,160				2,950,920
New York	288,809,379	204,905,497				83,903,882
North Carolina	131,041,319	109,895,693				21,145,626
North Dakota	16,979,974	12,819,274				4,160,700
Ohio	179,394,492	112,930,399	12,704,836	26,106,599	9,451,848	18,200,810
Oklahoma	65,464,990	47,824,888				17,640,102
Oregon	29,374,103	20,823,072	1,370,617			7,180,414
Pennsylvania	251,269,259	159,728,521		[1]91,540,738		
Rhode Island	14,575,248	8,661,780	2,765,232	582,696	1,903,410	662,130
South Carolina	61,786,096	49,726,688				12,059,408
South Dakota	16,931,942	12,426,998				4,504,944
Tennessee	82,171,517	65,768,855	2,083,138			14,319,524
Texas	173,755,171	131,810,127				41,945,044
Utah	20,884,232	12,338,976	3,853,430		4,691,826	
Vermont	8,539,155	6,625,371				1,913,784
Virginia	82,473,660	63,772,740				18,700,920
Washington	49,818,975	33,752,934	5,230,622		3,292,535	7,542,884
West Virginia	62,040,910	42,724,521	5,075,219		14,241,170	
Wisconsin	75,902,978	53,339,956				22,563,022
Wyoming	7,144,362	5,329,007				1,815,355
District of Columbia	13,668,245	8,121,607	3,141,406		2,215,512	189,720
Outlying parts of the United States	**69,442,996**	**43,854,955**	**7,912,676**	**187,371**	**2,378,488**	**36,365**
Alaska	891,732					
Canal Zone	1,172,332	737,773	249,514	59,348	89,332	36,365
Hawaii	14,181,319					
Puerto Rico	52,579,375	42,639,715	7,650,504		2,289,156	
Virgin Islands	618,148	477,467	12,658	128,023		

[1] Includes all forms of secondary schools.

TABLE 19.—*Length of school term and school attendance in public day schools, by State, 1930–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Average number of days schools were in session								Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled 1943–44	Percent of pupils enrolled attending daily, 1943–44
			1943–44							
	1929–30	1939–40	Total	Kindergarten and elementary schools	Reorganized schools			Regular and vocational schools		
					Junior	Junior-senior	Senior			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	**172.7**	**175.0**	**175.5**	**174.5**	**176.4**	**180.8**	**176.6**	**177.8**	**147.9**	**84.3**
Alabama	150.0	153.5	168.3	166.8	171.0	----	173.5	----	138.2	82.1
Arizona	175.1	168.9	168.3	167.0	----	----	----	173.7	144.9	86.1
Arkansas	149.4	158.6	159.5	156.0	173.3	168.7	171.3	168.2	127.5	79.9
California	178.3	176.6	176.4	175.0	----	----	----	180.5	141.8	80.4
Colorado	180.0	171.9	175.2	174.7	----	----	----	176.7	145.7	83.2
Connecticut	183.7	183.1	180.0	180.0	180.0	----	180.0	----	152.7	84.8
Delaware	183.0	182.1	181.5	180.7	184.1	182.0	185.0	179.8	157.3	86.6
Florida	154.4	167.5	171.3	171.3	171.3	----	171.3	171.3	150.8	88.1
Georgia	148.0	162.2	171.6	170.0	178.0	----	178.0	178.0	137.6	80.2
Idaho	162.6	174.5	169.5	169.5	169.5	169.5	----	169.5	138.2	81.5
Illinois	188.4	186.4	186.8	186.1	----	----	----	188.4	157.9	84.5
Indiana	173.4	170.0	157.9	160.9	----	----	----	150.4	139.3	88.2
Iowa	175.9	176.6	176.3	176.2	178.0	179.8	177.8	175.1	146.8	83.2
Kansas	169.8	172.4	172.6	170.4	176.5	----	----	176.8	142.6	82.6
Kentucky	165.0	159.1	160.1	155.4	186.0	174.2	179.7	173.2	126.3	78.9
Louisiana	151.0	169.0	171.2	169.2	----	----	----	178.5	142.9	83.5
Maine	179.0	177.7	177.6	177.0	----	----	----	180.0	167.8	94.5
Maryland	186.1	187.6	186.7	186.7	188.3	187.0	188.1	184.5	162.8	87.2
Massachusetts	183.3	179.7	176.7	176.0	177.5	----	177.7	177.9	141.1	83.8
Michigan	185.6	183.0	180.0	180.0	----	180.0	----	----	166.5	92.5
Minnesota	180.1	172.8	172.5	171.7	175.6	170.5	175.2	174.4	145.4	84.3
Mississippi	133.4	145.7	148.0	148.0	----	----	----	148.0	120.2	81.2
Missouri	180.5	179.1	183.2	181.0	----	----	----	189.6	153.9	84.0
Montana	173.5	171.8	175.5	175.3	----	----	----	176.1	149.5	85.2
Nebraska	175.2	176.0	176.3	175.9	----	----	----	177.2	148.6	84.3
Nevada	178.9	174.1	177.7	177.3	----	----	----	179.1	142.5	80.2
New Hampshire	179.0	176.2	174.6	174.8	----	----	----	174.1	151.4	86.7
New Jersey	188.4	185.2	182.4	182.4	183.1	180.0	182.0	182.7	156.0	85.5
New Mexico	172.2	175.0	180.0	180.0	----	----	----	180.8	137.5	76.4
New York	187.5	184.3	181.9	182.1	----	----	----	181.7	149.0	81.9
North Carolina	154.3	164.3	179.9	179.9	----	----	----	179.9	158.7	88.2
North Dakota	165.7	172.7	169.0	165.7	----	----	----	180.0	144.6	85.6
Ohio	179.2	180.5	179.3	178.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	160.8	89.7
Oklahoma	173.3	175.6	169.6	169.2	----	----	----	170.6	141.1	83.2
Oregon	182.9	174.3	176.1	175.9	172.3	----	----	177.5	149.6	84.9
Pennsylvania	181.2	181.6	183.1	182.9	----	183.7	----	----	160.1	87.4
Rhode Island	175.3	180.0	180.0	180.0	180.0	180.0	180.0	180.0	150.4	83.5
South Carolina	147.0	163.0	169.7	168.0	----	----	----	176.3	136.1	80.2
South Dakota	178.5	174.9	173.6	173.1	----	----	----	174.8	145.6	83.9
Tennessee	163.2	166.3	167.1	164.7	177.3	----	----	177.4	135.5	81.1
Texas	146.0	171.9	172.7	172.5	----	----	----	173.5	139.8	80.9
Utah	172.5	174.8	170.6	170.0	170.9	----	170.9	----	151.0	88.5
Vermont	172.1	179.2	178.6	177.1	----	----	----	184.0	155.0	86.8
Virginia	164.1	180.2	180.0	180.0	----	----	----	180.0	154.2	85.7
Washington	179.4	178.7	178.4	178.4	178.3	----	177.4	178.9	136.0	76.3
West Virginia	165.7	176.1	172.2	171.9	173.1	----	172.9	----	151.7	88.1
Wisconsin	179.2	180.3	175.4	173.9	----	----	----	179.1	154.7	88.2
Wyoming	161.3	176.7	179.3	182.7	----	----	----	170.2	136.2	76.0
District of Columbia	173.6	178.8	175.8	174.3	177.5	----	179.0	176.8	148.3	84.3

TABLE 19.—*Length of school term and school attendance in public day schools, by State, 1930–44.*—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Average number of days schools were in session								Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled 1943–44	Percent of pupils enrolled attending daily, 1943–44
	1929–30	1939–40	1943–44							
			Total	Kindergarten and elementary schools	Reorganized schools			Regular and vocational schools		
					Junior	Junior-senior	Senior			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Outlying parts of the United States	**190.7**	**189.5**	**189.1**	**190.1**	**190.7**	**182.1**	**189.5**	**188.4**	**169.8**	**89.8**
Alaska	176.2	186.4	174.4						134.9	77.4
American Samoa	142.0									
Canal Zone	207.6	204.2	203.2	206.0	215.0	177.0	177.0	188.4	181.8	89.5
Guam	203.0	189.0								
Hawaii	169.0	180.0	186.0						171.9	92.4
Puerto Rico	191.2	192.0	190.0	190.0	190.0		190.0		169.8	89.4
Virgin Islands	190.0		182.0	181.1	188.9	184.5			162.5	89.3

TABLE 20.—*Number of buildings and schools, and transportation data, by State, 1943–44.*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Number of—				Number of one-teacher elementary schools	Percent of teachers in one-teacher schools	Number of pupils transported at public expense	Vehicles operated at public expense	Expenditures of public funds for transportation (excluding capital outlay)	Average cost per pupil transported	Percent of pupils enrolled transported	Percent transportation cost is of current expense
	Buildings used for school purposes	Schools										
		Total	Elementary	Secondary [1]								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	**209,309**	**198,878**	**169,905**	**28,973**	**96,302**	**11.6**	**4,410,362**	**91,927**	**$107,754,467**	**$24.42**	**19.0**	**4.7**
Alabama	4,608	5,103	3,925	1,178	1,409	7.2	220,435	2,942	2,700,029	$12.24	34.3	9.5
Arizona	1,071	533	466	67	123	3.6	23,032	539	431,766	18.75	22.8	4.1
Arkansas	5,426	4,613	3,894	719	2,182	17.7	96,268	1,797	1,616,062	16.78	24.0	9.6
California	8,720	4,593	4,005	588	1,108	2.8	122,215	2,722	3,602,036	29.47	9.4	2.0
Colorado	2,318	2,313	1,955	358	1,154	14.1	27,785	1,063	897,924	32.32	13.7	4.2
Connecticut	920	944	808	136	152	1.5	40,075	730	1,260,502	31.45	15.8	3.8
Delaware	255	217	168	49	68	4.2	9,665	228	311,064	32.18	23.4	6.6
Florida	2,541	2,424	1,750	674	551	4.3	90,339	1,398	1,695,350	18.77	25.4	6.5
Georgia	5,478	5,015	3,613	1,402	2,117	9.3	168,590	2,701	2,849,054	16.90	24.7	9.3
Idaho	1,198	1,204	1,012	192	409	10.3	22,983	596	787,411	34.26	20.6	8.5
Illinois	11,652	12,804	11,366	1,438	8,361	19.6	40,988	575	2,306,823	56.28	3.6	1.5
Indiana	2,907	3,534	2,598	936	636	3.0	218,538	5,646	6,630,904	30.34	33.9	10.5
Iowa	9,455	9,963	8,982	981	7,563	35.8	64,219	2,442	2,029,643	31.61	14.0	4.6
Kansas	8,058	6,373	5,653	720	5,280	33.7	[1]23,407	1,274	1,269,525	54.24	7.3	3.9
Kentucky	7,592	6,692	5,785	907	3,792	22.6	99,725	1,671	1,961,947	19.67	19.0	6.3
Louisiana	4,683	3,074	2,521	553	951	6.6	149,340	2,651	3,389,131	22.69	34.5	10.4
Maine	1,796	1,926	1,704	222	1,024	17.4	35,919	1,452	1,024,770	28.53	24.2	8.8
Maryland	1,067	1,179	966	213	244	2.9	74,099	1,111	1,602,561	21.63	26.3	5.9
Massachusetts	2,327	2,434	1,887	547	[2]176	0.7	[2]54,550	[2]1,100	1,996,853	36.60	8.8	2.4
Michigan	7,286	8,853	8,000	853	3,791	11.9	82,440	1,628	3,057,674	37.09	9.2	3.0
Minnesota	7,208	7,284	6,630	654	5,409	28.4	76,139	2,430	3,525,853	46.31	16.5	6.8
Mississippi	5,037	4,945	4,280	665	2,463	16.1	167,481	3,884	3,230,384	10.29	30.6	17.2
Missouri	9,497	7,507	6,675	832	5,782	24.4	100,643	2,322	4,270,391	42.43	15.9	8.0
Montana	2,557	1,803	1,611	192	922	19.5	23,415	487	1,237,293	52.84	25.5	9.9
Nebraska	6,179	6,586	5,958	628	5,161	41.0	[2]8,000	297	458,821	57.35	3.4	2.0
Nevada	257	257	211	46	123	13.1	3,007	80	131,995	43.90	12.4	4.5
New Hampshire	661	1,723	1,584	139	237	8.1	13,747	719	610,481	44.41	20.7	8.8
New Jersey	1,933	1,924	1,594	330	109	0.4	91,621	1,617	2,740,607	29.91	14.5	2.7
New Mexico	1,197	869	717	152	293	8.2	28,422	1,045	1,216,162	42.80	23.4	11.5
New York	7,153	7,861	6,671	1,190	2,651	3.8	186,189	5,361	7,329,790	39.37	9.6	2.5

TABLE 20.—*Number of buildings and schools, and transportation data, by State, 1943–44*—Continued

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Number of—				Number of one-teacher elementary schools	Percent of teachers in one-teacher schools	Number of pupils transported at public expense	Vehicles operated at public expense	Expenditures of public funds for transportation (excluding capital outlay)	Average cost per pupil transported	Percent of pupils enrolled transported	Percent transportation cost is of current expense
	Buildings used for school purposes	Schools										
		Total	Elementary	Secondary [1]								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
North Carolina	3,937	4,493	3,513	980	839	3.4	311,249	4,825	2,696,491	8.66	37.7	5.7
North Dakota	3,794	4,216	3,767	449	3,141	46.7	18,070	[4]1,386	752,907	41.67	15.4	6.3
Ohio	4,260	5,244	4,003	1,241	640	1.6	276,155	6,498	7,028,384	25.45	24.7	5.6
Oklahoma	6,697	4,945	3,997	948	2,223	13.9	105,292	2,903	2,656,873	25.23	22.7	7.7
Oregon	3,806	1,648	1,376	272	647	9.0	40,617	913	1,247,398	30.71	20.7	5.6
Pennsylvania	9,716	9,851	8,579	1,272	4,070	7.3	231,505	4,103	6,269,502	27.08	14.8	3.5
Rhode Island	380	382	322	60	33	0.9	9,254	132	273,863	29.59	9.5	2.3
South Carolina	3,662	4,085	3,594	491	1,133	7.5	74,530	1,528	1,419,102	19.04	16.4	6.7
South Dakota	4,141	4,478	4,141	337	3,599	50.5	10,417	[3]359	411,295	39.48	9.0	3.2
Tennessee	5,373	5,624	5,067	557	2,393	12.3	124,136	1,704	2,050,277	16.52	20.5	6.7
Texas	11,998	9,755	7,175	2,580	2,005	4.7	334,590	6,054	6,286,567	18.79	26.9	7.1
Utah	688	536	376	160	40	0.9	33,208	418	600,154	18.07	24.0	4.4
Vermont	1,048	1,125	1,035	90	752	30.0	10,174	864	323,604	31.81	18.5	6.0
Virginia	4,478	3,978	3,402	576	1,552	9.0	181,764	2,341	2,702,596	14.87	34.0	7.8
Washington	1,867	1,523	1,158	365	220	2.0	102,412	1,794	2,345,578	22.90	28.0	5.7
West Virginia	4,917	4,812	4,421	391	2,811	18.3	131,445	1,181	1,995,627	15.18	32.1	5.9
Wisconsin	6,211	6,238	5,733	505	5,055	26.0	39,828	1,748	1,876,681	47.12	8.1	3.4
Wyoming	1,121	1,264	1,161	103	[2]907	40.4	12,314	658	629,491	51.12	23.5	10.5
District of Columbia	178	131	96	35	1	----------	126	10	15,271	121.20	.1	.1
Outlying parts of the United States	**2,592**	**2,160**	**1,809**	**351**	**1,151**	**10.7**	**1,596**	**40**	**$66,399**	**$41.60**	**.5**	**.5**
Alaska	98	87	62	25	33	11.5	736	27	51,119	69.46	11.1	4.7
Canal Zone	42	26	16	10	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Hawaii	----------	184	143	41	----------	.5	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Puerto Rico	2,411	1,841	1,569	272	1,114	16.0	785	10	14,050	17.90	.2	.1
Virgin Islands	41	22	19	3	4	2.8	75	3	1,230	16.40	2.0	.6

[1] Includes junior high schools. [2] Statistics, 1942. [3] Statistics, 1940. [4] Statistics, 1936. [5] Statistics, 1938.

TABLE 21.—*Balance on hand from school year 1942–43 and receipts from permanent school funds and leases of school lands, by State, 1943–44*

State or District of Columbia	Balance on hand from school year, 1942–43	Receipts from—		Receipts from permanent funds and leases of school lands—			
		Permanent funds	Leases of school lands	State	County and local	Total	
						Amount	Per pupil enrolled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	**$421,033,752**	**$22,041,506**	**$2,942,541**	**$22,843,922**	**$2,140,125**	**$24,984,047**	**1.07**
Alabama	2,041,467	201,743	778	202,521		202,521	.32
Arizona	1,934,982	132,725	262,347	395,072		395,072	3.90
Arkansas	2,198,179	93,277	81,626	93,277	81,626	174,903	.44
California [1]	60,333,547	722,259		722,259		722,259	.55
Colorado	8,928,876	795,435		795,435		795,435	3.93
Connecticut		139,969			139,969	139,969	.55
Delaware	1,607 521	72,000		72,000		72,000	1.75
Florida	9,934,517	114,000		114,000		114,000	.32
Georgia	2,496,215						0
Idaho [2]	2,720,856	471,388		471,388		471,388	4.23
Illinois	59,447,397	359,123		57,000	302,123	359 123	.32
Indiana	24,093,236	296,203		296,203		296,203	.46
Iowa	19,562,722	141,530		141,530		141,530	.31
Kansas	8,931,569	354,311		354,311		354,311	1.03
Kentucky	2,295,217	141,148		141,148		141,148	.27
Louisiana	5,614,427	118,467	415,357	118,467	415,357	533,824	1.23
Maine	511,242	94,947		22,321	72,626	94,947	.64
Maryland	1,028,532						0
Massachusetts		184,874		184,874		184,874	.30
Michigan	22,822,506	407,109		407,109		407,109	.45
Minnesota	8,678,959	3,068,954		3,068,954		3,068,954	6.66
Mississippi		62,190		62,190		62,190	.11
Missouri	16,609,804	747,646		190,705	556,941	747,646	1.18
Montana	6,089,847	[2] 1,382,864		[2] 1,382,864		[2] 1,382,864	15.07
Nebraska	7,815,110	1,171,808		1,171,808		1,171,808	4.93
Nevada	687,591	401,421		401,421		401,421	16.55
New Hampshire	464,556	38,432			38,432	38,432	.58
New Jersey	10.866.328	529 970		529,970		529,970	.84
New Mexico	2,453.763	1,326,078		1,326,078		1,326,078	10.91
New York	24,908,196						0
North Carolina	4,449,419	63,850		63,850		63,850	.08
North Dakota	8,518,182	881,678		881,678		881,678	7.51
Ohio	20,784,119	156,074		156,074		156,074	.14
Oklahoma	949,524	1,231,198		1,231,198		1,231,198	2.65
Oregon	4,671,480	338,235		338,235		338,235	1.72
Pennsylvania	15,748,799	63,995		63,995		63,995	.04
Rhode Island	2,653,784	42,581		29,980	12,601	42,581	.44
South Carolina	2,340,069						0
South Dakota	8,126,778	917,593		917,593		917,593	7.89
Tennessee	1,951,992	150,750		150,750		150,750	.25
Texas	1,369,540	[2] 2,875,117	[2] 939,516	[2] 3,294,183	[2] 520,450	[2] 3.814,633	3.07
Utah	270,866	210,155	70,000	280,155		280,155	2.03
Vermont	42,331	52,749		52,749		52,749	.96
Virginia	3,664,603						0
Washington	7,354,542	1,208,777	145,716	1,354,493		1,354,493	3.70
West Virginia	3,795,165						0
Wisconsin	16,171,178	278,883		278,883		278,883	.57
Wyoming	1,362,514		1,027,201	1,027,201		1,027,201	19.59
District of Columbia	1,731,705						0

[1] Data for junior colleges has been omitted as far as possible.
[2] Statistics, 1941–42.

TABLE 22.—*Income from appropriation and taxation, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total	State[1]	County[2]	Local
1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States	**$2,478,466,811**	**$831,968,626**	**$140,059,742**	**$1,506,438,443**
Alabama	29,785,489	19,815,742	5,547,218	4,422,529
Arizona	9,817,080	6,126,578	481,702	3,208,800
Arkansas	19,459,990	11,037,101	190,977	8,231,912
California[3]	185,743,246	77,317,234	2,421,203	106,004,809
Colorado	23,759,784	1,477,253	4,457,683	17,824,848
Connecticut	33,532,450	3,623,433	0	29,909,017
Delaware	4,980,486	4,454,163	0	526,323
Florida	30,978,036	12,981,908	9,311,806	8,684,322
Georgia	28,158,173	17,382,803	5,188,933	5,586,437
Idaho	10,166,718	2,315,720	1,438,071	6,412,927
Illinois	134,843,018	16,052,339	229,948	118,560,731
Indiana	69,796,143	24,069,252	350,000	45,376,891
Iowa	50,744,778	1,385,617	347,261	49,011,900
Kansas	32,889,472	2,242,963	2,382,670	28,263,839
Kentucky	30,749,338	14,464,067	----------	16,285,271
Louisiana	33,521,133	22,172,997	9,061,872	2,286,264
Maine	11,804,739	1,981,775	0	9,822,964
Maryland	31,443,841	9,632,155	9,987,797	11,823,889
Massachusetts	82,622,672	10,795,452	0	71,827,220
Michigan	115,553,616	49,575,238	747,911	65,230,467
Minnesota	50,061,543	14,692,165	341,180	35,028,198
Mississippi	18,675,792	8,947,341	3,041,543	6,686,908
Missouri	58,972,131	21,258,780	111,750	37,601,601
Montana	11,987,650	1,614,302	[4]2,799,754	7,573,594
Nebraska	20,239,004	140,215	431,420	19,667,369
Nevada	2,898,207	217,284	862,178	1,818,745
New Hampshire	7,351,999	488,874	0	6,863,125
New Jersey	117,141,378	14,569,709	15,111,869	87,459,800
New Mexico	8,659,556	7,092,773	566,783	[5]1,000,000
New York	339,767,083	110,448,984	----------	229,318,099
North Carolina	52,158,215	40,050,373	8,871,951	3,235,891
North Dakota	12,997,201	1,528,065	890,989	10,578,147
Ohio	138,403,054	50,424,520	724,820	87,253,714
Oklahoma	32,840,545	13,815,410	281,952	18,743,183
Oregon	22,556,737	7,103,276	3,500,332	11,953,129
Pennsylvania	205,285,547	58,198,592	0	147,086,955
Rhode Island	12,264,406	1,093,258	0	11,171,148
South Carolina	23,040,482	15,075,167	1,056,694	6,908,621
South Dakota	13,182,487	679,669	746,455	11,756,363
Tennessee	31,077,819	11,198,107	14,482,680	5,397,032
Texas	111,741,043	51,552,698	0	60,188,345
Utah	14,657,249	7,048,803	0	7,608,446
Vermont	5,787,762	791,901	0	4,995,861
Virginia	36,627,278	15,106,198	11,805,852	9,715,228
Washington	49,517,662	34,288,273	1,409,135	13,820,254
West Virginia	36,450,555	20,515,600	15,934,955	----------
Wisconsin	55,527,162	13,628,435	3,893,958	38,004,769
Wyoming	4,465,160	292,039	1,048,440	3,124,681
District of Columbia	13,781,902	1,204,025	0	12,577,877
Outlying parts of the United States	**$17,780,680**	**$15,824,663**	**$384,340**	**$1,571,677**
Hawaii	7,372,162	6,987,822	384,340	----------
Puerto Rico	10,408,518	8,836,841	----------	1,571,677

[1]Includes receipts for State office, cost of free textbooks when furnished by State and the amount paid by the State towards teacher retirement.
[2]Includes county appropriation for the support of county superintendent's office.
[3]Data for junior colleges have been omitted as far as possible.
[4]Statistics, 1942.
[5]Approximate amount.

TABLE 23.—*Income from miscellaneous revenue sources, Federal Government, educational foundations, and total revenue, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Receipts from revenue sources other than those designated in tables 21 and 22				Total revenue receipts						
	Total	State	County	Local	Total	Subsidies from educational foundations	Federal		State	County	Local
							Reimbursement for vocational education	Other (excluding defense projects)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	**$64,712,347**	**$4,370,557**	**$4,817,288**	**$55,524,502**	**$2,604,322,427**	**$273,621**	**$17,374,404**	**$18,511,197**	**$859,183,105**	**$146,243,375**	**$1,562,736,725**
Alabama	590,243	48,624	221,923	319,696	31,829,044	11,047	472,099	767,645	20,066,887	5,769,141	4,742,225
Arizona	133,366			133,366	10,661,123	0	87,183	228,422	6,521,650	481,702	3,342,166
Arkansas	200,547	8,974	943	190,630	20,514,211	14,818	364,961	298,992	11,139,352	191,920	8,504,168
California	100,267	100,267			194,115,726	0	582,067	6,967,887	78,139,760	2,421,203	106,004,809
Colorado	1,279,828	451	1,279,377		25,996,646	0	146,167	15,432	2,273,139	5,739,060	17,824,848
Connecticut	577,477			577,477	34,704,265	2,049	186,125	266,195	3,623,433		30,626,463
Delaware	10,263			10,263	5,159,749	0	68,030	28,970	4,526,163		536,586
Florida	410,312	9,616	105,982	294,714	32,175,729	4,057	249,769	419,555	13,105,524	9,417,788	8,979,036
Georgia	507,867	1,957	386,534	119,376	29,234,804	25,573	543,191		17,384,760	5,575,467	5,705,813
Idaho	281,395			281,395	11,004,817	0	85,316		2,787,108	1,438,071	6,694,322
Illinois	4,734,881			4,734,881	140,813,295	0	876,273		16,109,339	229,948	123,597,735
Indiana	1,486,127	1,120,155		365,972	72,152,489	0	474,566	99,450	25,485,610	350,000	45,742,863
Iowa	418,684	15,857	14,357	388,470	51,831,673	0	355,766	170,915	1,543,004	361,618	49,400,370
Kansas	1,355,563	31,864		1,323,699	34,849,702	0	250,356		2,629,138	2,382,670	29,587,538
Kentucky	649,976			649,976	32,108,755	10,584	461,117	96,592	14,605,215		16,935,247
Louisiana	272,668	144,283	128,385		34,716,111	12,444	376,042		22,435,747	9,605,614	2,286,264
Maine	88,376	88,376			12,098,273	0	110,211		2,092,472		9,895,590
Maryland	175,265	433	51,518	123,314	31,905,102	813	144,073	141,110	9,632,588	10,039,315	11,947,203
Massachusetts	2,160,274			2,160,274	85,376,888	0	409,068		10,980,326		73,987,494
Michigan	5,033,752			5,033,752	122,768,659	0	662,952	1,111,230	49,982,347	747,911	70,264,219
Minnesota	1,758,037			1,758,037	55,442,356	9,315	369,001	175,506	17,761,119	341,180	36,786,235
Mississippi	3,474	3,474			19,364,608	11,009	440,587	171,556	9,013,005	3,041,543	6,686,908
Missouri	3,664,120	215,472		3,448,648	63,924,721	0	540,824		21,664,957	542,288	41,176,652
Montana					13,522,748	25,000	96,161	31,073	2,997,166	2,799,754	7,573,594
Nebraska	726,327	689,807		36,520	22,349,115	0	211,976		2,001,830	431,420	19,703,889
Nevada	2,487	2,487			3,509,885	0	37,948	169,822	621,192	862,178	1,818,745
New Hampshire	68,721	6,564		62,157	7,562,294	0	63,214	39,928	495,438		6,963,714
New Jersey	683,866	11,143		672,723	118,928,645	9,754	372,619	191,058	15,110,822	15,111,869	88,132,523
New Mexico	2,719	2,719			10,109,696	0	92,304	29,039	8,421,570	566,783	1,000,000
New York	4,020,501	761,902		3,258,599	345,184,653	0	1,397,069		111,210,886		232,576,698

TABLE 23.—*Income from miscellaneous revenue sources, Federal Government, educational foundations, and total revenue, by State, 1943–44.*—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Receipts from revenue sources other than those designated in tables 21 and 22				Total revenue receipts						
							Federal				
	Total	State	County	Local	Total	Subsidies from educational foundations	Reimbursement for vocational education	Other (excluding defense projects)	State	County	Local
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North Carolina	2,793,760	54,214	1,864,087	875,459	57,455,174	12,399	630,619	1,796,331	40,168,437	10,736,038	4,111,350
North Dakota	448,550			448,550	14,406,422	0	78,993		2,409,743	890,989	11,026,697
Ohio	8,089,083		3,222	8,085,861	149,497,597	0	763,897	2,085,489	50,580,594	728,042	95,339,575
Oklahoma					34,817,029	1,800	387,711	355,775	15,046,608	281,952	18,743,183
Oregon	3,346,199			3,346,199	26,398,879	0	157,708		7,441.511	3,500,332	15,299,328
Pennsylvania	11,372,279			11,372,279	217,842,465	0	1,120,644		58,262,587		158,459,234
Rhode Island	67,024			67,024	12,458,984	0	84,973		1,123,238		11,250,773
South Carolina	262,277	175		262,102	23,667,591	11,333	353,499		15,075,342	1,056,694	7,170,723
South Dakota	32,611	10,437	22,174		14,293,354	0	83,655	77,008	1,607,699	768,629	11,756,363
Tennessee	113,357	18,466	70,498	24,393	31,853,870	4,091	507,853		11,367,323	14,553,178	5,421,425
Texas	13,604	13,604			116,528,238	0	958,958		54,860,485	520,450	60,188,345
Utah	388,262	1,100		387,162	15,752,118	0	88,500	337,952	7,330,058		7,995,608
Vermont					5,926,613	5,000	81,102		844,650		4,995,861
Virginia					37,245,162	94,899	455,245	67,740	15,106,198	11,805 852	9,715,228
Washington	3,928,982	105,975	570,446	3,252,561	56,743,382	7,636	239,927	1,694,682	35,748,741	1,979,581	17,072,815
West Virginia	105,092	7,250	97,842		36,820,648	0	265,001		20,522,850	16,032,797	
Wisconsin	2,206,263	893,646		1,312,617	58,472 538	0	460,230		14,800,964	3,893,958	39,317,386
Wyoming	136,296	1,265		135,031	6,164,116	0	53,360	482,099	1,320,505	1,048,440	3,259,712
District of Columbia	11,325			11,325	14,062,465	0	75,494	193,744	1,204,025		12,589,202
Outlying parts of the United States	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**$19,384,353**	**0**	**$435,823**	**$340,926**	**$16,651,577**	**$384,340**	**$1,571,677**
Canal Zone					826,914	0			826,914		
Hawaii					7,791,518	0	78,420	340,936	6,987,822	384,340	
Puerto Rico					10,765,921	0	357,403		8,836,841		1,571,677

TABLE 24.—*Nonrevenue receipts and total of all receipts, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Nonrevenue receipts from—				Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, excluding balance on hand						
	Total	Loans and bond sales	Sales of property and insurance adjustments	Other	Total	Subsidies from educational foundations	Federal		State	County	Local
							Reimbursement for vocational education	Other (Less defense projects)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	**$94,753,528**	**$48,142,677**	**$5,828,560**	**$40,781,791**	**$2,699,075,955**	**$273,621**	**$17,374,404**	**$78,511,197**	**$859,183,854**	**$153,285,689**	**$1,650,447,190**
Alabama	403,206	33,771	278,649	90,786	32,232,250	11,047	472,099	767,645	20,066,887	6,131,539	4,783,033
Arizona	78,603	6,609	71,994	----------	10,739,726	----------	87,183	228,422	6,522,399	481,702	3,420,020
Arkansas	525,808	258,815	266,993	----------	21,040,019	14,818	364,961	298,992	11,139,352	191,920	9,029,976
California	3,011,737	180,000	----------	2,831,237	197,127,463	----------	582,067	6,967,887	78,139,760	2,421,203	109,016,546
Colorado	85,769	54,900	30,869	----------	26,082,415	----------	146,167	15,432	2,273,139	5,737,060	17,910,617
Connecticut	245,962	245,962	----------	----------	34,950,227	2,049	186,125	266,195	3,623,433	----------	30,872,425
Delaware	25,376	----------	5,600	19,776	5,185,125	----------	68,030	28,970	4,526,163	----------	561,962
Florida	633,523	35,001	85,026	513,496	32,809,252	4,057	249,769	419,555	13,105,524	9,558,862	9,471,485
Georgia	2,681,477	1,634,059	----------	1,047,418	31,916,281	25,573	543,191	----------	17,384,760	7,933,466	6,029,291
Idaho	394,235	255,703	43,622	94,910	11,399,052	----------	85,316	----------	2,787,108	1,438,071	7,088,557
Illinois	26,380,658	12,917,958	583,840	12,878,860	167,193,953	----------	876,273	----------	16,109,339	229,948	149,978,393
Indiana	5,712,848	3,695,450	272,415	1,744,983	77,865,337	----------	474,566	99,450	25,485,610	350,000	51,455,711
Iowa	914,810	71,032	32,965	810,813	52,746,483	----------	355,766	170,915	1,543,004	361,618	50,315,180
Kansas	124,582	124,582	----------	----------	34,974,284	----------	250,356	----------	2,629,138	2,382,670	29,712,120
Kentucky	2,051,495	1,756,883	294,612	----------	34,160,250	10,584	461,117	96,592	14,605,215	----------	18,986,742
Louisiana	1,262,650	140,121	164,030	958,499	35,978,761	12,444	376,042	----------	22,435,747	10,868,264	2,286,264
Maine	129,246	129,246	----------	----------	12,227,519	----------	110,211	----------	2,092,472	----------	10,024,836
Maryland	232,886	203,884	29,002	----------	32,137,988	813	144,073	141,110	9,632,588	10,272,101	11,947,303
Massachusetts	----------	----------	----------	----------	85,376,888	----------	409,068	----------	10,980,326	----------	73,987,494
Michigan	9,750,750	1,996,380	339,313	7,415,057	132,519,409	----------	662,952	1,111,230	49,982,347	747,911	80,014,969
Minnesota	4,360,642	1,877,698	----------	2,482,944	59,802,998	9,315	369,001	175,506	17,761,119	341,180	41,146,877
Mississippi	----------	----------	----------	----------	19,364,608	11,009	440,587	171,556	9,013,005	3,041,543	6,686,908
Missouri	357,014	357,014	----------	----------	64,281,735	----------	540,824	----------	21,664,957	542,288	41,533,666
Montana	1,675,756	454,104	69,619	1,152,033	15,198,504	25,000	96,161	31,073	2,997,166	2,799,754	9,249,350
Nebraska	396,931	143,223	127,532	126,176	22,746,046	----------	211,976	----------	2,001,830	431,420	20,100,820
Nevada	26,173	26,173	----------	----------	3,536,058	----------	37,948	169,822	621,192	862,178	1,844,918
New Hampshire	100,280	2,248	13,116	84,916	7,662,574	----------	63,214	39,928	495,438	----------	7,063,994

TABLE 24.—*Nonrevenue receipts and total of all receipts, by State, 1943–44.*—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Nonrevenue receipts from—				Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, excluding balance on hand						
	Total	Loans and bond sales	Sales of property and insurance adjustments	Other	Total	Subsidies from educational foundations	Federal		State	County	Local
							Reimbursement for vocational education	Other (Less defense projects)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New Jersey	569,112	469,556	99,556		119,497,757	9,754	372,619	191,058	15,110,822	15,111,869	88,701,635
New Mexico					10,109,696		92,304	29,039	8,421,570	566,783	1,000,000
New York	5,232,269	1,276,349	542,819	3,413,101	350,416,922		1,397,069		111,210,886		237,808,967
North Carolina	659,378	82,300	303,014	274,014	58,114,552	12,399	630,619	1,796,331	40,168,437	11,058,507	4,448,259
North Dakota	529,838	76,842		452,996	14,936,260		78,993		2,409,743	890,989	11,556,535
Ohio	7,732,182	5,972,649	718,329	1,041,204	157,229,779		763,897	2,085,489	50,580,594	728,042	103,071,757
Oklahoma					34,817,029	1,800	387,711	355,775	15,046,608	281,952	18,743,183
Oregon	575,768	437,736	138,032		26,974,647		157,708		7,441,511	3,500,332	15,875,096
Pennsylvania	12,108,387	12,108,387			229,950,852		1,120,644		58,262,587		170,567,621
Rhode Island	44,000	44,000			12,502,984		84,973		1,123,238		11,294,773
South Carolina	443,197	171,596	73,756	197,845	24,110,788	11,333	353,499		15,075,342	1,056,694	7,613,920
South Dakota	424,769	102,000	111,239	211,530	14,718,123		83,655	77,008	1,607,699	768,629	12,181,132
Tennessee	703,754	290,351	107,091	306,312	32,557,624	4,091	507,853		11,367,323	15,145,694	5,532,663
Texas					116,528,238		958,958		54,860,485	520,450	60,188,345
Utah	237,438	53,603	84,218	99,617	15,989,556		88,500	337,952	7,330,058		8,233,046
Vermont	307,852			307,852	6,234,465	5,000	81,102		844,650		5,303,713
Virginia	2,292,989	244,572	480,290	1,568,127	39,538,151	94,899	455,245	67,740	15,106,198	13,501,854	10,312,215
Washington	7,000	7,000			56,750,382	7,636	239,927	1,694,682	35,748,741	1,979,581	17,079,815
West Virginia	74,420		74,420		36,895,068		265,001		20,522,850	16,107,217	
Wisconsin	1,203,202	182,213	363,750	657,239	59,675,740		460,230		14,800,964	3,893,958	40,520,588
Wyoming	45,556	22,707	22,849		6,209,672		53,360	482,099	1,320,505	1,048,440	3,305,268
District of Columbia					14,062,465		75,494	193,744	1,204,025		12,589,202
Outlying parts of the United States	**$1,199,949**		**$63,900**	**1,136,049**	**$20,584,302**		**$435,823**	**$340,936**	**$16,685,304**	**$1,550,562**	**$1,571,677**
Canal Zone					826,914				826,914		
Hawaii	1,199,949		63,900	1,136,049	8,991,467		78,420	340,936	7,021,549	1,550,562	
Puerto Rico					10,765,921		357,403		8,836,841		1,571,677

TABLE 25.—*Current expense for general control and instruction, by State, 1943–44.*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	General control, including State intermediate and local units					Instruction								
	Total general control	Salaries and per diem			Supplies travel and other expense	Total instruction	Instructional staff salaries				Salaries of clerical assistants	Free textbooks	Teaching supplies	Other supplies and expense
		Members of boards of education	Administrative and professional staff	Clerical assistants			Total	Supervisors when separately reported	Principals when separately reported	Teachers and other instructional staff				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States	**$110,630,693**					**$1,590,633,805**	**$1,494,506,929**				**$11,294,551**	**$23,987,277**	**$43,528,515**	**$17,316,533**
Alabama	1,107,305	34,099	628,123	352,120	92,963	20,788,728	20,155,035	197,800	990,359	18,966,876		229,506	404,187	
Arizona	586,950	184	346,687	165,468	74,611	7,401,981	6,874,214	123,302	460,920	6,289,992	71,463	344,813	64,467	47,024
Arkansas	1,336,341	423	916,090	195,373	224,455	11,145,613	10,555,170	29,390	258,866	10,266,914	63,809	343,954	182,680	
California	[1] 8,764,807					122,263,516	109,806,202					704,871	11,752,443	
Colorado	1,096,750	136,067	523,135	168,936	268,612	14,437,961	13,547,655					195,512	694,794	
Connecticut	1,273,725		759,940	378,504	135,281	22,978,767	21,730,912	430,698	1,476,215	19,823,999	223,900	366,386	485,280	172,289
Delaware	275,135	1,800	146,243	93,823	33,269	3,420,755	3,194,726	98,814	132,487	2,963,425	35,681	74,798	48,760	66,790
Florida	1,049,697	120,813	380,733	300,101	248,050	19,620,293	18,636,086	216,587	1,261,185	17,158,314	269,355	417,665	206,887	90,300
Georgia	1,694,937	59,703	911,456	361,391	362,387	22,287,488	21,374,135	190,278	783,722	20,400,135	157,309	407,154	139,737	209,153
Idaho	571,513					6,123,790	5,662,692					125,992	335,106	
Illinois	6,294,024					96,372,540	91,197,543					1,484,239	2,983,592	707,166
Indiana	1,766,697					42,321,624	41,359,842	1,116,196	3,037,495	37,206,151			961,782	
Iowa	2,817,062	79,956	1,526,708	89,493	1,120,905	30,748,246	29,197,559						1,550,687	
Kansas	1,311,466					23,520,605	22,651,191						869,414	
Kentucky	1,796,536	62,672	1,098,831	261,491	373,542	22,020,964	20,893,558		1,722,977	19,170,581		617,141	432,199	78,066
Louisiana	1,534,153	106,967	537,292	318,947	570,947	21,718,118	20,732,841	349,878		20,382,963		547,496	320,337	117,444
Maine	464,841					7,414,914	6,808,655					293,351	312,908	
Maryland	866,873	34,471	472,592	159,732	200,078	19,327,652	18,457,484	336,568	952,486	17,168,430	127,228	312,751	250,757	179,432
Massachusetts	3,119,209					58,707,400	55,588,738					882,929	2,235,733	
Michigan	5,750,398	654,855	3,056,526	292,380	1,746,637	72,671,211	67,785,973	831,856	3,295,321	63,658,796		851,083	1,379,029	2,655,126
Minnesota	3,072,643					33,608,220	30,554,217					916,031	1,181,837	956,135
Mississippi	969,922	25,069	668,516	131,807	144,530	12,732,354	12,392,366		552,915	11,839,451	6,167	75,000	161,975	96,846
Missouri	2,705,756					36,419,287	33,402,849					1,629,126	1,387,312	
Montana	1,080,263					7,540,964	6,977,125	180,488	213,115	6,583,522		199,985	298,580	65,274

TABLE 25.—*Current expense for general control and instruction, by State, 1943–44.*—Continued.

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	General control, including State intermediate and local units						Instruction							
	Total general control	Salaries and per diem			Supplies travel and other expense	Total instruction	Instructional staff salaries				Salaries of clerical assistants	Free textbooks	Teaching supplies	Other supplies and expense
		Members of boards of education	Administrative and professional staff	Clerical assistants			Total	Supervisors when separately reported	Principals when separately reported	Teachers and other instructional staff				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nebraska	1,567,068	269,832	1,040,081	44,965	212,190	16,348,043	14,785,626	174,831	624,026	13,986,769	97,744	382,942	470,125	611,606
Nevada	146,734	43,928	88,338	2,498	11,970	1,994,198	1,834,559					57,944	19,719	81,976
New Hampshire	523,541	45,151	311,908	41,146	125,336	4,376,193	4,082,850					96,126	145,359	51,858
New Jersey	4,293,023		2,318,267	1,159,267	815,489	67,198,133	62,740,243	1,217,150	3,258,413	58,264,680	1,305,674	986,660	1,913,646	251,910
New Mexico	705,847					6,093,264	5,839,219	68,049	773,195	4,997,975		215,000	39,045	
New York	11,896,286	1,108,398	4,271,496	3,455,217	3,061,175	209,267,855	197,535,068	2,396,102	11,894,402	183,244,564	4,803,180	1,571,200	3,027,660	2,330,747
North Carolina	1,716,048	81,097	823,564	467,779	343,608	35,566,550	34,803,252		2,945,110	31,858,142	65,682	112,006	361,638	223,972
North Dakota	636,389	249,009	191,757	54,535	141,088	8,334,450	7,113,348					205,528	308,156	707,418
Ohio	4,967,729	842,295	2,335,017	881,668	908,749	82,662,418	77,702,909	735,074	4,133,641	72,834,194	1,049,320	1,574,655		2,335,534
Oklahoma	1,746,348					25,120,444	24,483,067						637,377	
Oregon	956,126	250	370,962	302,874	282,040	15,522,263	14,232,194		1,157,125	13,075,069	170,777	376,155	376,590	366,547
Pennsylvania	10,475,311					125,874,997	116,638,768	2,207,569	5,029,936	109,401,263	1,586,131	2,750,032	3,633,832	1,266,234
Rhode Island	487,335	20,510	304,183	111,588	51,054	8,738,979	8,037,891	178,234	428,239	7,431,418	112,515	127,752	413,956	46,865
South Carolina	1,023,659	1,155	684,708	51,030	286,766	15,323,529	14,894,283		408,081	14,486,202			320,663	108,583
South Dakota	1,122,046	236	560,286	97,603	463,921	8,890,639	8,303,861	15,930	106,892	8,181,039		291,700	181,054	114,024
Tennessee	1,390,780	55,720	538,480	255,006	541,574	23,115,904	21,485,817	180,139	576,601	20,729,077	107,294	360,650	355,565	806,578
Texas	6,648,607	20,350	4,713,471	896,640	1,018,146	61,554,068	59,954,608	338,508	4,267,326	55,348,774		1,600,000		
Utah	554,682	27,891	268,201	105,913	152,677	9,313,050	8,448,972	145,037	441,505	7,862,430	111,946	202,741	301,700	247,691
Vermont	339,751	26,644	223,151	38,331	51,625	3,648,448	3,026,284	4,100	214,673	2,807,511	19,430	74,485	508,005	20,244
Virginia	1,304,244	57,759	584,388	408,311	253,786	24,822,168	23,850,807	527,311	2,850,678	20,472,818	210,885	100,674	288,095	371,707
Washington	2,155,826	412,788	1,396,821	113,440	232,777	27,254,145	25,174,746	312,531	1,940,686	22,921,529		611,096	855,406	612,897

West Virginia	1,279,277	56,525	564,730	338,090	319,932	23,770,944	23,112,383				135,199	216,438	217,440	89,484
Wisconsin	2,539,161	312,581	1,045,847	414,401	766,332	37,400,084	34,789,835	462,361	1,653,495	32,673,979	49,369	812,766	208,222	1,139,892
Wyoming	554,360	29,027	371,204	86,918	67,211	3,679,075	3,414,530	199,629		3,214,901		93,147	99,021	72,377
District of Columbia	293,542		196,856	75,376	21,310	9,170,433	8,685,041	104,776	559,721	8,020,544	114,493	147,797	205,758	17,344
Outlying parts of the United States	**$1,076,960**	**$400**	**$553,338**	**$315,045**	**$208,177**	**$14,037,025**	**$13,311,809**	**$159,219**	**$770,878**	**$12,381,712**	**$188,825**	**$129,372**	**$280,387**	**$126,632**
Alaska	37,490		11,600	4,500	21,390	797,378	753,784		194,500	559,284		11,036	32,558	
Canal Zone	61,486		29,644	18,603	13,239	532,353	482,465	9,126	27,616	445,723	9,125	14,789	21,931	4,043
Hawaii	211,834		109,128	76,326	26,380	4,177,850	3,804,651	50,741	169,107	3,584,803	157,458	18,657	119,131	77,953
Puerto Rico	735,855		389,017	208,670	138,168	8,369,312	8,124,670	88,871	351,673	7,684,126	10,494	84,660	105,852	43,636
Virgin Islands	30,295	400	13,949	6,946	9,000	160,132	146,239	10,481	27,982	107,776	11,748	230	915	1,000

[1] Data for junior colleges has been excluded as far as possible.

TABLE 26.—*Current expense for operation, maintenance, and auxiliary services, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Operation of plant					Maintenance (upkeep, replacement and repairs)	Auxiliary services					
	Total	Salaries	Fuel, light, water, and power	Supplies	Other		Total	School services chargeable to pupils			Community services not chargeable to pupils	
								Health	Transportation	Other school services	Public libraries under board of education	Other community services
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	**$238,773,787**					**$77,323,913**	**$169,522,787**	**$21,922,956**	**$107,754,467**	**$13,106,157**	**$2,474,804**	**$24,264,403**
Alabama	1,351,196	540,736			810,460	1,090,633	2,745,607	26,570	2,700,029		19,008	
Arizona	1,102,429	690,962	273,699	79,377	58,391	376,515	614,364	119,077	431,766	27,094		36,427
Arkansas	1,241,517	496,162			745,355	421,622	1,718,208	(1)	1,616,062	102,146		
California	[2] 17,963,705					5,599,433	8,341,051	4,739,015	3,602,036			
Colorado	2,056,137					538,517	1,871,505	117,431	897,924	856,150		
Connecticut	3,644,916	2,082,620	1,353,912	208,384		1,134,078	1,763,627	435,151	1,260,502			67,974
Delaware	469,518	254,469	173,607	24,250	17,192	116,282	362,569	40,662	311,064		3,479	7,364
Florida	1,607,570	967,593	493,454		146,523	870,600	1,846,393	118,643	1,695,350	32,400		
Georgia	1,129,274	583,304	417,867	62,482	65,621	744,607	4,182,803	37,835	2,849,054	1,038,716	104,907	152,291
Idaho	1,245,168					216,025	942,275		787,411	154,864		
Illinois	19,784,524	13,353,075	5,353,301		1,078,148	6,756,020	15,313,764	937,515	2,306,823			12,069,426
Indiana	7,600,216	4,020,480	2,803,592	488,332	287,812	2,141,875	7,431,264	473,093	6,650,904		327,267	
Iowa	5,772,251					1,730,238	2,544,673		2,029,643	515,030		
Kansas	3,903,719					1,122,436	1,928,541		1,269,525	659,016		
Kentucky	2,046,855	994,728	872,239	132,795	47,093	745,158	3,526,763	89,987	1,961,947	499,556		975,273
Louisiana	1,777,442	1,087,313	550,692	121,042	18,395	974,525	5,249,950	167,710	3,389,131	1,641,909		51,200
Maine	1,473,082	758,858	714,224			389,583	1,660,717	635,947	1,024,770			
Maryland	2,363,619	1,299,426	917,088	91,362	55,743	731,957	2,141,770	510,161	1,602,561	15,450		13,598
Massachusetts	9,772,310					2,663,408	3,976,683	1,264,263	1,996,853	4,587		710,980
Michigan	13,833,469	8,463,183	5,018,546		351,740	3,958,844	5,789,807	376,751	3,057,674	559,246	592,458	1,203,678
Minnesota	7,337,005	3,832,525	2,216,517	1,287,963		1,742,327	4,777,488	558,563	3,525,853		693,072	
Mississippi	894,736	375,606	436,922	82,208		540,044	3,341,889		3,230,384	111,505		
Missouri	6,288,160					2,302,250	4,982,683	712,292	4,270,391			
Montana	1,506,511	787,181	719,330			361,872	1,577,639	87,496	1,237,293		69,659	183,191
Nebraska	2,649,672	1,263,225	1,142,453	174,259	69,735	652,301	697,072	106,267	458,821			131,984

Nevada	371,822	188,036	128,726	31,662	23,398	106,679	190,817	21,740	131,995	37,082	----------	----------
New Hampshire	823,227	407,567	415,660	----------	----------	145,395	777,172	106,743	610,481	59,948	----------	----------
New Jersey	11,351,830	7,217,480	3,390,435	487,980	255,935	3,690,143	6,091,889	1,777,758	2,740,607	----------	----------	1,573,524
New Mexico	1,742,664	----------	----------	----------	----------	539,923	1,314,223	----------	1,216,162	98,061	----------	----------
New York	27,227,579	16,681,143	8,873,182	997,889	675,365	8,477,341	13,963,614	3,833,837	7,329,790	1,440,626	----------	1,359,361
North Carolina	2,453,811	1,096,227	1,173,899	150,162	33,523	1,606,515	3,542,119	58,166	2,696,491	787,462	----------	----------
North Dakota	1,511,036	613,731	752,784	125,071	19,450	400,807	841,417	14,134	752,907	74,376	----------	----------
Ohio	15,866,715	9,024,808	----------	6,841,907	----------	4,489,970	12,450,185	572,697	7,028,384	----------	8,301	4,840,803
Oklahoma	3,109,160	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,355,551	2,814,713	157,840	2,656,873	----------	----------	----------
Oregon	2,527,203	1,480,349	817,267	160,540	69,047	687,335	1,753,679	122,681	1,247,398	----------	----------	383,600
Pennsylvania	19,472,794	11,547,979	6,253,794	1,011,831	659,190	5,112,815	9,512,889	1,799,329	6,269,502	904,183	539,875	----------
Rhode Island	1,629,477	975,289	559,103	58,048	37,037	373,730	440,569	123,104	273,863	43,602	----------	----------
South Carolina	1,080,563	477,705	602,858	----------	----------	678,819	2,761,956	----------	1,419,102	1,342,854	----------	----------
South Dakota	1,619,648	560,345	----------	----------	1,059,303	383,145	541,747	----------	411,295	130,452	----------	----------
Tennessee	2,102,961	942,275	1,160,686	[3]	[3]	932,034	2,272,221	50,265	2,050,277	171,679	----------	----------
Texas	6,026,960	3,849,956	1,227,850	578,985	370,169	2,801,531	6,797,985	511,418	6,286,567	----------	----------	----------
Utah	1,306,653	756,312	431,956	94,848	23,537	598,137	1,383,720	64,131	600,154	706,051	----------	13,384
Vermont	684,501	292,282	345,673	29,434	17,112	182,039	378,928	26,525	323,604	----------	----------	28,799
Virginia	2,499,974	1,221,953	1,066,445	157,631	53,945	981,866	3,475,154	215,232	2,702,596	557,326	----------	----------
Washington	4,424,794	2,646,470	1,385,860	272,719	119,745	1,706,150	2,955,231	267,519	2,345,578	342,134	----------	----------
West Virginia	2,932,697	1,536,883	1,183,794	201,404	10,616	1,471,360	2,325,152	83,626	1,995,627	136,882	109,017	----------
Wisconsin	6,742,470	3,246,214	2,991,013	447,085	58,158	2,015,451	2,571,815	225,827	1,876,681	----------	7,761	461,546
Wyoming	672,727	319,171	220,270	45,208	88,078	126,014	832,232	202,741	629,491	----------	----------	----------
District of Columbia	1,777,520	1,293,472	----------	----------	484,048	540,013	204,255	133,214	15,271	55,770	----------	----------
Outlying parts of the United States	**$976,296**	----------	----------	----------	----------	**$735,965**	**$2,080,753**	**$1,252,733**	**$145,869**	**$496,382**	**$11,110**	**$174,659**
Alaska	162,779	----------	----------	----------	----------	20,625	63,597	----------	51,119	12,478	----------	----------
American Samoa	813,517	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Canal Zone	45,353	24,829	6,079	4,699	9,746	46,411	134,519	----------	----------	----------	----------	134,519
Hawaii	417,787	331,739	37,768	45,933	2,347	471,702	617,240	104,328	79,470	406,635	----------	26,807
Puerto Rico	343,791	304,258	14,904	18,779	5,850	194,600	1,261,907	1,146,145	14,050	77,269	11,110	13,333
Virgin Islands	6,586	3,960	100	1,505	1,021	2,627	3,490	2,260	1,230	----------	----------	----------

[1] Included with other school services.
[2] Included in with fuel, light, and power.
[3] Data for junior colleges have been excluded as far as possible.

TABLE 27.—*Current expense for fixed charges, total current expense, average cost per pupil in average daily attendance, and average salary per number of instructional staff, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	FIXED CHARGES						CURRENT EXPENSE					Average salary per member of instructional staff
	Total	Chargeable to pupils					Not chargeable to pupils (Refunds of taxes etc.)	Total current expense in full-time day schools	Total not chargeable to pupils	Net chargeable to pupils	Net cost per pupil in average daily attendance	
		State contributions to retirement funds	School board contributions to retirement funds	Insurance and judgments	Rent	Other						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	**$106,452,114**						**$316,575**	**$2,293,337,099**	**$27,055,782**	**$2,266,281,317**	**$115.61**	**$1,728**
Alabama	1,481,369	983,658	14,834	410,937	16,198	37,895	17,847	28,564,838	36,855	28,527,983	54.10	1,009
Arizona	390,171	123,433	145,219	100,262	19,507	1,750		10,472,410	36,427	10,435,983	119.68	1,903
Arkansas	916,074	574,349		341,725	(1)	(1)		16,779,375		16,779,375	52.36	845
California	[2] 9,671,692	299,973	2,527,452			6,844,267		172,604,204		172,604,204	164.79	2,616
Colorado	1,119,620		271,193			848,427		21,120,490		21,120,490	125.45	1,600
Connecticut	1,943,358	1,324,165	372,753	210,664	18,859	16,917		32,738,471	67,974	32,670,497	150.77	2,019
Delaware	55,187		18,480	36,695		12		4,699,446	10,843	4,688,603	131.23	1,932
Florida	920,385	121,960		338,253	23,016	437,156		25,914,938		25,914,938	82.76	1,390
Georgia	433,458		94,968	290,155	32,082	16,253		30,472,567	257,198	30,215,369	55.23	923
Idaho	168,383							9,267,154		9,267,154	102.12	1,379
Illinois	5,759,960	2,419,200	2,034,280		1,306,480			150,280,832	12,069,426	138,211,406	145.33	2,018
Indiana	2,051,544	1,299,491		568,242	123,814	59,997		63,313,220	327,267	62,985,953	110.69	1,833
Iowa	808,804							44,421,274		44,421,274	116.09	1,289
Kansas	622,511	68,573	70,446					32,409,278		32,409,278	114.58	1,313
Kentucky	1,062,085	650,000		275,810	105,721	30,554		31,198,361	975,273	30,223,088	72.92	1,158
Louisiana	1,458,781	1,044,840		373,414	15,324	25,203		32,712,969	51,200	32,661,769	90.43	1,427
Maine	264,615	143,373		121,242				11,667,752		11,667,752	83.17	1,158
Maryland	1,753,008	1,293,901	338,931	106,039	8,948	5,189		27,184,879	13,598	27,171,281	110.46	2,069
Massachusetts	5,136,780	2,801,856	2,334,924					83,375,790	710,980	82,664,810	159.63	2,219
Michigan	1,236,148	385,000		645,462	88,157	117,529		103,239,877	1,796,136	101,443,741	122.05	2,013
Minnesota	1,605,328	319,648	638,195	440,983	206,502			52,143,011	693,072	51,449,939	132.51	1,567
Mississippi	316,625							18,795,570		18,795,570	42.25	790
Missouri	681,009							53,379,145		53,379,145	100.58	1,410

Montana	370,213	154,000	4,926			202,430	8,857	12,437,462	261,707	12,175,755	155.77	1,453
Nebraska	615,554		178,712	191,689	43,533	52,727	48,893	22,429,710	180,877	22,248,833	111.10	1,159
Nevada	93,578	44,630		35,472	13,476			2,903,828		2,903,828	149.30	1,876
New Hampshire	248,650	28,044		78,939			141,667	6,894,178	141,667	6,752,511	117.20	1,366
New Jersey	7,271,110	6,332,780	85,884	702,512	37,300	112,634		99,896,128	1,573,524	98,322,604	182.16	2,353
New Mexico	145,026	140,450	4,576					10,540,917		10,540,917	113.52	1,456
New York	23,009,876	193,260	20,611,567	1,538,407	277,737	289,594	99,311	293,842,551	1,458,672	292,383,879	184.21	2,726
North Carolina	2,580,088	1,917,659	136,993	465,241	40,462	19,733		47,465,131		47,465,131	65.16	1,342
North Dakota	219,626		34,200	118,537	25,038	41,851		11,943,725		11,943,725	118.87	1,059
Ohio	4,495,399		3,553,431	515,652	90,670	335,646		124,932,416	4,849,104	120,083,312	120.02	1,912
Oklahoma	100,000	100,000						34,246,216		34,246,216	88.71	1,429
Oregon	730,430		202,183	244,655	283,592			22,177,036	383,600	21,793,436	130.66	1,809
Pennsylvania	9,466,475	4,076,016	3,498,018	1,416,322	302,786	173,333		179,915,281	539,875	179,375,406	130.75	1,972
Rhode Island	384,777	339,600		43,851	1,326			12,054,867		12,054,867	148.87	2,042
South Carolina	325,279			325,279				21,193,805		21,193,805	58.22	973
South Dakota	205,635							12,762,860		12,762,860	130.82	1,158
Tennessee	784,717		392,366	265,948	24,668	101,735		30,598,617		30,598,617	62.21	1,062
Texas	4,853,517	3,623,989		1,094,809	134,719			88,683,208		88,683,208	88.15	1,329
Utah	538,024	422,313		92,764	19,151	3,796		13,694,266	13,384	13,680,882	111.76	1,792
Vermont	120,820	27,500	1,957	71,019	3,733	16,611		5,354,487	28,799	5,325,688	111.37	1,165
Virginia	1,419,580	1,080,375		265,147	33,456	40,602		34,502,986		34,502,986	75.30	1,308
Washington	2,435,923	1,076,693		348,104		1,011,126		40,932,069		40,932,069	146.56	2,099
West Virginia	1,748,638	1,300,000	62,175	327,771	45,493	13,199		33,528,068	109,017	33,419,051	92.76	1,508
Wisconsin	3,827,138	3,133,222				693,916		55,096,119	469,307	54,626,812	126.22	1,705
Wyoming	117,122		33,794	65,122	18,206			5,981,530		5,981,530	150.17	1,471
District of Columbia	588,024	588,024						12,573,787		12,573,787	161.73	2,610
Outlying parts of the United States	**$198,273**	**$16,810**	**$14,361**	**$11,021**	**$139,306**	**$16,775**		**$19,105,272**	**$185,769**	**$18,919,503**	**$51.52**	**$1,214**
Alaska	5,927					5,927		1,087,796		1,087,796	212.79	2,471
Canal Zone								820,122	134,519	685,603	118.82	1,994
Hawaii	1,258			898	360			5,897,671	26,807	5,870,864	77.00	1,312
Puerto Rico	190,098	16,810	14,361	10,123	138,946	9,858		11,095,563	24,443	11,071,120	40.01	1,106
Virgin Islands	990					990		204,120		204,120	60.09	860

[1] Included with insurance and judgments.

Data for junior colleges excluded as far as possible.

TABLE 28.—*Capital outlay and per capita cost of education, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Capital outlay								Per capita cost of education—full-time day schools only			
		Sites and buildings				Equipment			Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance		Daily cost per pupil in average daily attendance	
	Total (including undistributed items)	Sites where not included with buildings	New buildings	Additions to buildings	Improvements to buildings	Library books	Laboratory equipment furniture and fixtures	Busses	Current expense and interest	Capital outlay	Current expense and interest	Capital outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	**$53,856,462**	**$2,410,336**	**$13,967,688**	**$2,851,377**	**$1,921,691**	**$1,753,961**	**$7,287,090**	**$2,531,689**	**$121.93**	**$2.74**	**$0.694**	**$0.016**
Alabama	1,115,742		615,227	149,128			106,115	245,272	54.93	2.12	.326	.013
Arizona	333,732	22,834	152,107	2,439	27,877	38,848	75,957	13,670	123.51	3.83	.734	.023
Arkansas	753,868		319,139	151,934			109,794	173,001	54.77	2.35	.343	.015
California	[4]4,594,513								171.15	4.39	.970	.025
Colorado	457,602	37,501	38,680	15,432	22,881		136,533	206,575	129.86	2.72	.741	.016
Connecticut	313,002	64,000		47,430	62,377		139,195		155.61	1.44	.865	.008
Delaware	65,459			34,269		14,709	16,481		132.79	1.83	.731	.010
Florida	1,084,438	150,340	423,342	83,762	36,361	83,392	156,311	150,930	89.49	3.46	.523	.020
Georgia	733,813		227,697	89,852			416,264		55.95	1.34	.326	.008
Idaho	203,045								104.57	2.24	.617	.013
Illinois	4,183,909		3,156,191						163.35	4.40	.874	.024
Indiana	1,060,778	182,887	325,072		66,306		467,869	18,644	113.26	1.86	.717	.012
Iowa	899,943								118.83	2.35	.674	.013
Kansas	1,010,798								120.24	3.57	.695	.021
Kentucky	1,403,209		1,086,333	103,631			213,245		76.62	3.39	.479	.021
Louisiana	785,886	30,923	322,652			249,441	150,855	32,015	93.87	2.18	.548	.013
Maine	502,148		468,400		25,936		7,812		84.26	3.58	.474	.020
Maryland	449,456	110,457	223,432	1,617	43,221	17,647	48,412	4,670	116.03	1.83	.622	.010
Massachusetts	444,819								162.26	.86	.918	.005
Michigan	3,203,206	283,417	828,950		284,200		1,625,410	181,229	129.91	3.85	.722	.021
Minnesota	806,460			229,529		265,648	311,283		135.67	2.08	.787	.012
Mississippi	[2]10,441								42.34	.02	.286	.000
Missouri	1,182,868								103.20	2.23	.563	.012
Montana	257,520								159.87	3.29	.911	.019

Nebraska	319,828	14,124	115,102		50,817	60,866	78,919		114.87	1.60	.652	.009
Nevada	65,827		26,211				39,616		152.04	3.38	.856	.019
New Hampshire	90,509		8,840		44,869		36,800		121.24	1.57	.694	.009
New Jersey	711,316	93,519	82,567	140,561		137,617	253,776	3,276	196.56	1.32	.108	.007
New Mexico	93,725								115.88	1.01	.644	.005
New York	7,763,841								198.49	4.89	.109	.027
North Carolina	1,655,346		760,740	749,952		127,339	3,620	13,695	68.13	2.27	.379	.013
North Dakota	658,590	39,853	67,703						123.19	6.55	.729	.039
Ohio	1,707,587	124,299	499,235	145,728	101,306		538,224	298,795	129.98	1.71	.725	.010
Oklahoma	1,090,965		253,111				499,795	338,059	91.00	2.82	.537	.017
Oregon	614,378	50,385	87,294	101,011			218,564	157,124	135.67	3.68	.770	.021
Pennsylvania	2,181,993	563,644	343,399	242,258	606,234				143.69	1.59	.785	.009
Rhode Island	88,535		11,496		22,906	13,121	41,012		161.04	1.09	.895	.006
South Carolina	786,512								60.54	2.16	.357	.013
South Dakota	205,072	18,788	49,894			47,548	88,842		133.61	2.10	.770	.012
Tennessee	526,907	129,688	163,594		62,810		170,815		62.76	1.07	.376	.007
Texas	3,501,052	150,989	2,238,952	264,583	214,334	44,592	261,365	326,237	93.90	3.48	.544	.020
Utah	379,874	59,824	19,009	46,937	60,109	37,620	107,665	48,710	114.32	3.10	.670	.018
Vermont	151,051								112.88	3.16	.632	.018
Virginia	1,030,257	45,108	301,713	95,002	78,267	213,165	166,352	130,650	76.47	2.25	.425	.012
Washington	1,609,712								148.56	5.76	.853	.032
West Virginia	1,189,711	142,284	404,602	49,029	65,566	205,673	242,111	80,446	94.13	3.30	.547	.019
Wisconsin	1,161,917	95,472	228,136	107,293	45,314	167,414	422,713	95,575	127.96	2.68	.730	.015
Wyoming	296,670		118,868			29,321	135,365	13,116	150.71	7.45	.840	.042
District of Columbia	118,632								161.73	1.53	.920	.009
Outlying parts of the United States	**333,548**	**93,973**	**17,775**	**14,832**	**7,125**	**9,250**	**141,474**	**40,952**				
Alaska	8,167									1.60		.009
Canal Zone	7,280					7,168	112			1.26		.006
Hawaii	252,148	91,354	4,900	9,789	6,211		139,894			3.31		.018
Puerto Rico	65,953	2,619	12,875	5,043	914	2,082	1,468	40,952		.24		.001

[1] Data for junior colleges have been excluded as far as possible.
[2] Cities only.

TABLE 29.—*Summary of expenditures, debt service, and outstanding indebtedness in public schools, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Total current expense for full-time day schools	Outlays for new buildings sites and new equipment	Interest	Total current expense capital outlay, and interest for day schools	Expenditure for summer, adult evening and part-time and continuation schools when separately reported	Total all schools	Debt service			Outstanding indebtedness	
							Payment of bonds and short-term loans from current and sinking funds	Transfers to sinking funds	Other debt service	Bonds	Other forms of school indebtedness
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	**2,293,337,099**	**53,856,462**	**96,804,865**	**2,443,998,426**	**8,582,610**	**2,452,581,036**	**191,415,422**	**25,587,769**	**1,466,343**	**2,253,012,047**	**120,461,703**
Alabama	28,564,838	1,115,742	399,905	30,080,485	294,943	30,375,428	1,343,023	1,123,546	----------	9,831,762	----------
Arizona	10,472,410	333,732	297,991	11,104,133	----------	11,104,133	852,180	----------	----------	6,480,830	----------
Arkansas	16,779,375	753,868	772,397	18,305,640	5,827	18,311,467	1,578,384	----------	9,975	19,999,848	882,618
California	172,604,204	4,594,513	6,661,847	183,860,564	----------	183,860,564	11,365,228	----------	----------	142,580,524	----------
Colorado	21,120,490	457,602	743,781	22,321,873	----------	22,321,873	2,850,861	----------	----------	15,466,091	1,116,483
Connecticut	32,738,471	313,002	980,851	34,032,324	170,825	34,203,149	2,598,964	----------	----------	25,456,140	186,882
Delaware	4,699,446	65,459	44,865	4,809,770	23,625	4,833,395	181,182	----------	2,676	2,294,159	----------
Florida	25,914,938	1,084,438	2,110,266	29,109,642	62,713	29,172,355	2,848,298	----------	67,563	44,553,648	958,962
Georgia	30,472,567	733,813	136,891	31,343,271	51,393	31,394,664	1,753,295	----------	98,522	[1] 22,856,224	----------
Idaho	9,267,154	203,045	222,539	9,692,738	----------	9,692,738	965,368	----------	----------	6,332,802	172,088
Illinois	150,280,832	4,183,909	5,066,047	159,530,788	----------	159,530,788	7,492,582	239,745	----------	93,323,822	84,912,770
Indiana	63,313,220	1,060,778	1,133,288	65,507,286	----------	65,507,286	7,245,781	----------	----------	27,979,896	738,031
Iowa	44,421,274	899,943	1,052,532	46,373,749	----------	46,373,749	3,123,250	----------	297,121	28,786,909	----------
Kansas	32,409,278	1,010,798	1,600,000	35,020,076	----------	35,020,076	2,300,000	----------	----------	14,271,454	----------
Kentucky	31,198,361	1,403,209	557,352	33,158,922	----------	33,158,922	792,515	394,283	47,774	12,832,630	270,777
Louisiana	32,712,969	785,886	1,190,109	34,683,964	40,612	34,729,576	1,887,634	----------	48,194	24,113,127	1,186,609
Maine	11,667,752	502,148	152,603	12,322,503	23,812	12,346,315	426,432	31,273	----------	4,386,680	158,154
Maryland	27,184,879	449,456	1,357,747	28,992,082	133,847	29,125,929	2,573,984	----------	34,912	32,343,150	18,900
Massachusetts	83,375,790	444,819	[2] 651,226	84,471,835	821,805	85,293,640	[2] 3,174,750	92,023	----------	[2] 19,663,900	----------
Michigan	103,239,877	3,203,206	4,736,963	111,180,046	----------	111,180,046	11,083,742	1,131,408	----------	109,414,779	3,019,057
Minnesota	52,143,011	806,460	535,797	53,485,268	----------	53,485,268	3,126,590	----------	----------	44,762,289	2,567,367
Mississippi	18,795,570	[4] 10,441	43,337	18,849,348	----------	18,849,348	37,500	----------	----------	[2] 14,544,588	----------
Missouri	53,379,145	1,182,868	1,389,730	55,951,743	----------	55,951,743	3,815,482	----------	----------	36,104,331	162,778
Montana	12,437,462	257,520	59,204	12,754,186	----------	12,754,186	997,289	----------	----------	4,023,217	16,139
Nebraska	22,429,710	319,828	573,816	23,323,354	----------	23,323,354	1,469,828	----------	72,492	20,765,913	417,936

Nevada	2,903,828	65,827	53,353	3,023,008	612	3,023,620	201,651			1,354,600	21,858
New Hampshire	6,894,178	90,509	91,186	7,075,873		7,075,873	448,916			2,642,115	64,612
New Jersey	99,896,128	711,316	6,198,310	106,805,754	398,778	107,204,532	11,119,900	126,386		135,570,715	
New Mexico	10,540,917	93,725	219,377	10,854,019		10,854,019	476,725			4,286,584	
New York	293,842,551	7,763,841	21,216,601	322,822,993	3,312,811	326,135,804	29,190,863	754,021	571,226	518,374,852	
North Carolina	47,465,131	1,655,346	2,164,029	51,284,506		51,284,506	4,554,340	217,645		48,493,769	
North Dakota	11,943,725	658,590	433,923	13,036,238		13,036,238	1,485,746	1,419,012		3,996,461	248,531
Ohio	124,932,416	1,707,587	5,118,894	131,758,897	376,836	132,135,733	16,584,077	75,792	92,924	110,051,942	
Oklahoma	34,246,216	1,090,965	[1] 887,016	36,224,197		36,224,197	[1] 2,128,432			[1] 43,500,000	[1] 4,910,000
Oregon	22,177,036	614,378	452,256	23,243,670		23,243,670	1,019,708			7,363,480	629,802
Pennsylvania	179,915,281	2,181,993	17,221,811	199,319,085		199,319,085	33,134,212	16,568,806		207,786,096	12,627,354
Rhode Island	12,054,867	88,535	985,007	13,128,409	28,480	13,156,889	894,041			24,844,500	1,863,802
South Carolina	21,193,805	786,512	844,931	22,825,248	38,000	22,863,248	1,418,927	1,814,011		10,578,912	
South Dakota	12,762,860	205,072	272,473	13,240,405		13,240,405	615,068	720,960		4,673,809	1,444,094
Tennessee	30,598,617	526,907	[4] 267,622	31,393,146		31,393,146	[4] 664,594			30,558,665	
Texas	88,683,208	3,501,052	5,781,244	97,965,504		97,965,504	4,042,269			237,645,909	1,100,050
Utah	13,694,266	379,874	300,408	14,374,548		14,374,548	539,082	320,771	18,506	8,092,700	88,517
Vermont	5,354,487	151,051	43,369	5,548,907		5,548,907	385,481		5,511	2,076,775	677,532
Virginia	34,502,986	1,030,257	536,785	36,070,028	290,936	36,360,964	1,918,482	211,274		28,000,000	
Washington	40,932,069	1,609,712	556,238	43,098,019		43,098,019	2,002,981			10,990,849	
West Virginia	33,528,068	1,189,711	383,254	35,101,033		35,101,033	451,458	285,320		10,003,900	
Wisconsin	55,096,119	1,161,917	284,043	56,542,079	2,356,860	58,898,939	2,254,327	61,493	98,947	14,267,681	
Wyoming	5,981,530	296,670	21,651	6,299,851		6,299,851				4,689,000	
District of Columbia	12,573,787	118,632		12,692,419	149,895	12,842,314					
Outlying parts of the United States	**19,105,272**	**333,548**		**19,438,820**	**77,644**	**19,516,464**					
Alaska	1,087,796	8,167		1,095,963		1,095,963					
Canal Zone	820,122	7,280		827,402	14,587	841,989					
Hawaii	5,897,671	252,148		6,149,819		6,149,819					
Puerto Rico	11,095,563	65,953		11,161,516	59,557	11,221,073					
Virgin Islands	204,120			204,120	3,500	207,620					

[1] Statistics, 1941–42. [2] Cities only. [3] Statistics, 1939–40. [4] Incomplete.

TABLE 30.—*Value of public property used for school purposes, by State, 1943–44*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	VALUE OF—				AVERAGE VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY	
	Total including undistributed items	Sites, when reported separately	Buildings[1]	Equipment furniture, libraries, apparatus, etc.	Per pupil in average daily attendance	Per pupil enrolled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	**$7,928,129,584**				**$404**	**$341**
Alabama	66,711,240	7,189,117	52,807,951	6,714,172	127	104
Arizona[2]	23,655,763	2,021,777	18,375,420	3,258,566	271	234
Arkansas	47,248,818	3,192,304	39,233,347	4,823,167	147	118
California[3]	439,066,705				419	337
Colorado	69,615,789		62,361,535	7,254,254	413	344
Connecticut	105,845,779				488	414
Delaware	19,496,922				546	473
Florida	89,232,874	13,528,564	66,949,145	8,755,165	285	251
Georgia	85,503,326	5,895,843	70,194,138	9,413,345	156	125
Idaho	30,117,943		25,753,328	4,364,615	332	271
Illinois	595,573,993		531,214,699	64,359,294	626	529
Indiana	213,805,217	15,193,670	180,932,024	17,679,523	376	332
Iowa	143,889,187				376	313
Kansas	125,229,339		111,628,419	13,600,920	443	366
Kentucky	87,702,470		80,352,287	7,350,183	212	167
Louisiana	84,158,399	4,790,093	70,224,847	9,143,459	233	195
Maine	39,630,088		35,352,632	4,277,456	283	267
Maryland	90,810,298				369	322
Massachusetts[2]	320,384,220				619	519
Michigan	386,455,865	33,559,863	306,737,513	46,158,489	465	430
Minnesota	209,959,667	13,201,981	172,340,762	24,416,924	541	456
Mississippi	72,000,000				162	131
Missouri	187,243,349		169,580,231	17,663,118	353	296
Montana[2]	39,093,812		33,951,336	5,142,476	500	426
Nebraska	83,029,810		74,638,274	8,391,536	415	349
Nevada	8,409,152				432	347
New Hampshire	24,995,125		22,498,799	2,496,326	434	376
New Jersey	366,494,723	37,383,059	302,866,809	26,244,855	679	580
New Mexico	23,950,057		21,279,006	2,671,051	258	197
New York	1,215,034,897	151,473,602	956,478,728	107,082,567	765	627
North Carolina	128,895,790		114,505,965	14,389,825	177	156
North Dakota	39,298,250				391	335
Ohio[3]	448,014,729	47,168,442	369,339,871	31,506,416	448	402
Oklahoma[3]	97,731,069				253	211
Oregon	74,057,367	6,632,639	59,683,384	7,741,344	444	377
Pennsylvania	672,999,057		616,854,490	56,144,567	491	429
Rhode Island	51,333,757		47,221,345	4,112,412	634	530
South Carolina	57,566,521	4,312,055	48,078,831	5,175,635	158	127
South Dakota	42,779,257		37,539,598	5,239,659	438	368
Tennessee[2]	70,500,000				143	116
Texas	307,732,848	26,751,970	237,208,893	43,771,985	306	248
Utah	44,847,838		40,385,232	4,462,606	366	324
Vermont	15,630,000				327	284
Virginia	99,037,288		87,453,335	11,583,953	216	185
Washington	113,954,050		100,621,681	13,332,369	408	311
West Virginia	93,755,427	9,885,469	71,058,740	12,811,218	260	229
Wisconsin[2]	204,710,402		183,169,882	21,540,520	473	417
Wyoming[2]	16,738,636		14,787,249	1,951,387	420	319
District of Columbia[2]	54,202,471	7,744,682	41,794,103	4,663,686	697	588
Outlying parts of the United States	**$40,108,666**				**$110**	**$98**
Alaska	2,247,703				440	340
Canal Zone	2,537,390				440	394
Hawaii	18,261,983				240	221
Puerto Rico	17,061,590	1,446,023	13,845,991	1,769,576	62	55

[1]Includes value of sites when not separately reported. [2]Statistics, 1942. [3]Statistics, 1940.

TABLE 31.—*Personnel and financial data for public schools, by educational level, by State, 1943–44*

A. ELEMENTARY DAY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING KINDERGARTEN

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Instructional Staff			Average daily attendance	Number of pupils in average daily attendance per instructional staff member	Instructional staff cost per pupil in average daily attendance
	Number	Combined salaries	Average salaries			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total	**297,089**	**$395,490,019**	**$1,331**	**6,818,331**	**25**	**$54**
Alabama	12,802	11,061,383	864	366,263	29	30
Arizona	2,711	4,896,771	1,806	70,782	26	69
Arkansas	8,734	6,359,868	728	237,234	27	27
Connecticut	7,457	13,135,896	1,762	150,504	20	87
Delaware	876	1,564,126	1,786	22,311	25	70
Florida	8,101	11,276,072	1,392	208,137	26	54
Georgia	16,415	12,823,043	781	418,593	25	31
Kentucky	12,448	13,187,895	1,059	318,627	26	41
Louisiana	10,279	13,076,237	1,272	286,162	28	46
Maryland	5,479	10,607,957	1,936	171,778	31	62
Massachusetts	13,549	27,643,904	2,040	316,347	23	87
Mississippi	11,876	7,422,963	625	388,044	33	19
Montana	3,386	4,737,636	1,399	56,456	17	84
Nebraska	9,356	9,507,566	1,016	139,426	15	68
New Hampshire	1,881	2,475,656	1,316	42,350	23	58
New Jersey	16,727	36,568,564	2,186	360,798	22	101
North Carolina	19,755	25,289,275	1,280	610,871	31	41
Ohio	22,954	39,794,166	1,734	632,426	28	63
Oklahoma	11,186	15,355,478	1,373	282,653	25	54
Rhode Island	2,071	3,722,043	1,797	48,121	23	77
South Carolina	11,601	10,107,893	871	295,938	26	34
South Dakota	5,523	5,256,908	952	71,791	13	73
Tennessee	15,131	15,173,683	1,003	396,678	26	38
Texas	29,223	35,149,475	1,203			
Virginia	12,285	16,464,834	1,340	354,296	29	46
Washington	7,530	14,874,338	1,975	189,219	25	79
Wisconsin	14,477	22,116,317	1,528	306,768	21	72
Wyoming	1,608	2,149,764	1,337	29,166	18	74
District of Columbia	1,668	3,690,308	2,212	46,592	28	79
Outlying parts of the United States	**4,876**	**$5,315,817**	**$1,900**	**230,635**	**47**	**$23**
Canal Zone	130	237,094	1,824	3,579	28	66
Puerto Rico	4,617	4,982,972	1,079	224,420	49	22
Virgin Islands	129	○5,751	742	2,636	20	36

B. SEPARATELY ORGANIZED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Total	**19,832**	**$41,372,883**	**$2,086**	**376,975**	**22**	**$97**
Arkansas	378	394,658	1,044	12,415	33	32
Connecticut	769	2,124,169	2,762	15,401	20	138
Delaware	149	336,970	2,261	4,160	28	81
Florida	2,455	3,393,070	1,382	60,716	25	56
Georgia	404	467,208	1,156	12,078	30	39
Maryland	978	2,386,931	2,441	22,614	23	106
Massachusetts	4,000	8,780,643	2,195	82,471	21	106
New Jersey	1,946	4,778,561	2,456	34,349	18	139
Ohio	2,940	7,126,705	2,424	70,367	24	101
Rhode Island	841	1,829,170	2,175	15,363	18	119
Texas	2,924	4,912,603	1,680			
Washington	1,262	2,832,479	2,244	29,338	23	97
District of Columbia	786	2,009,716	2,557	17,703	23	114

TABLE 31.—*Personnel and financial data for public schools, by educational level, by State 1943–44*—Continued

B. SEPARATELY ORIGINAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—(Continued)

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Instructional Staff			Average daily attendance	Number of pupils in average daily attendance per instructional staff member	Instructional staff cost per pupil in average daily attendance
	Number	Combined salaries	Average salaries			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Outlying parts of the United States	**2,303**	**$2,627,042**	**$1,141**	**41,491**	**18**	**$63**
Canal Zone	57	77,926	1,367	1,158	20	67
Puerto Rico	2,240	2,543,971	1,136	40,266	18	63
Virgin Islands	6	5,145	858	67	11	77

C. JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER ONE ORGANIZATION

Total	**24,034**	**$35,858,524**	**$1,492**	**486,349**	**20**	**$74**
Alabama	7,182	9,093,652	1,266	161,018	22	56
Arkansas	2,306	2,598,892	1,127	50,655	22	51
Delaware	437	812,190	1,858	6,004	14	135
Kentucky	5,592	7,705,663	1,378	95,830	17	80
Maryland	544	1,084,590	1,994	12,662	23	86
New Jersey	716	1,572,365	2,196	12,349	17	127
Ohio	7,093	12,687,453	1,789	144,594	20	88
Rhode Island	164	303,719	1,852	3,237	20	94
Outlying parts of the United States	**56**	**$107,233**	**$1,915**	**1,029**	**18**	**$104**
Canal Zone	21	65,832	3,135	335	16	197
Virgin Islands	35	41,401	1,183	694	20	60

D. SEPARATELY ORGANIZED SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Total	**18,643**	**$45,351,353**	**$2,433**	**309,259**	**19**	**$133**
Arkansas	318	442,204	1,391	7,963	25	56
Connecticut	2,535	6,470,847	2,553	50.782	20	127
Delaware	131	351,617	2,684	2,227	17	158
Florida	2,669	3,708,184	1,389	37,768	14	98
Georgia	379	473,828	1,250	7,212	19	66
Maryland	648	1,884,331	2,908	13,337	21	141
Massachusetts	4,013	11,199,140	2,791	73,239	18	153
New Jersey	1,365	3,889,788	2,850	22,873	17	170
Ohio	2,250	6,713,629	2,984	52,350	23	128
Rhode Island	639	1,724,860	2,699	10,575	16	163
Texas	1,984	4,265,365	2,150			
Washington	947	2,134,996	2,254	18,556	20	115
District of Columbia	765	2,092,564	2,735	12,377	16	169
Outlying parts of the United States	**518**	**$688,156**	**$1,328**	**12,553**	**24**	**$55**
Canal Zone	29	90,429	3,118	505	17	179
Puerto Rico	489	597,727	1,222	12,048	25	50

TABLE 31.—*Personnel and financial data for public schools, by educational level, by State, 1943–44*—Continued

E. REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS

State, District of Columbia, or Outlying part	Instructional Staff			Average daily attendance	Number of pupils in average daily attendance per instructional staff member	Instructional staff cost per pupil in average daily attendance
	Number	Combined salaries	Average salaries			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total	**85,467**	**$145,038,493**	**$1,697**	**1,325,508**	**18**	**$98**
Arizona	902	1,977,443	2,192	16,419	18	120
Arkansas	751	759,548	1,011	12,182	16	62
Delaware	61	129,823	2,128	1,025	17	127
Florida	182	258,760	1,422	6,534	36	40
Georgia	5,556	6,636,055	1,194	80,790	14	82
Louisiana	4,252	7,656,604	1,801	75,021	18	102
Maryland	1,273	2,493,675	1,959	25,593	20	97
Massachusetts	3,485	7,965,051	2,286	45,792	13	174
Mississippi	3,603	4,969,403	1,379	56,854	16	87
Montana	1,416	2,239,489	1,582	21,712	15	103
Nebraska	3,406	5,278,060	1,550	60,827	18	87
New Hampshire	1,158	1,607,194	1,388	15,265	13	105
New Jersey	5,907	15,930,979	2,697	109,236	18	146
North Carolina	6,174	9,513,977	1,541	117,541	19	81
Ohio	5,400	11,378,956	2,107	100,807	19	113
Oklahoma	5,949	9,127,589	1,534	103,408	17	88
Rhode Island	222	458,099	2,064	3,678	16	124
South Carolina	3,712	4,786,390	1,289	68,095	18	70
South Dakota	1,646	3,046,953	1,851	25,768	16	118
Tennessee	5,105	6,312,134	1,236	95,155	19	66
Texas	10,971	15,627,165	1,424			
Virginia	5,328	7,385,973	1,386	103,895	19	71
Washington	2,255	5,332,933	2,365	42,163	19	126
Wisconsin	5,931	12,673,518	2,137	126,009	21	100
Wyoming	713	1,264,766	1,774	10,666	15	118
District of Columbia	109	227,956	2,091	1,073	10	212
Outlying part of the United States	**5**	**$11,184**	**$2,237**	**193**	**39**	**$58**
Canal Zone	5	11,184	2,237	193	39	58

TABLE 32.—*Statistical summary of Negro public elementary and secondary schools in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1919–20, 1929–30, 1939–40, and 1943–44*

Item	1919–20	1929–30	1939–40	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5
Total Negro population[1]	9,090,532	9,585,417	10,275,347	[2]
Negro children 5–17 years of age, inclusive	2,899,246	2,902,657	2,827,565	[2]
Pupils enrolled in elementary grades: Total	2,070,374	2,169,992	2,174,262	2,029,368
Boys	992,401	1,039,227	1,072,281	1,004,789
Girls	1,077,973	1,130,765	1,101,981	1,024,579
Pupils enrolled in high-school grades: Total	33,341	112,586	254,580	247,374
Boys	12,392	40,533	102,678	84,886
Girls	20,949	72,053	151,902	162,488
Pupils enrolled in elementary and high-school grades: Total	2,103,715	2,282,578	2,428,842	2,276,742
Boys	1,004,793	1,079,760	1,174,959	1,089,675
Girls	1,098,922	1,202,818	1,253,883	1,187,067
Average daily attendance	1,416,206	1,645,518	1,953,401	1,852,950
Total number of days attended by all pupils enrolled	168,414,206	217,754,344	305,344,350	303,802,159
Average number of days attended, by each pupil enrolled during the year	80	97	126	133
Average length of school term in days	119	132	156	164
Percent of school population enrolled	72.6	78.6	85.9	[2]
Percent of enrolled pupils in daily attendance	67.3	72.1	80.4	81.4
Percent of pupils in high-school grades	1.6	4.9	10.5	10.9
Instructional staff (Total)	38,560	51,278	64,476	66,553
Elementary schools	37,625	46,047	54,544	55,223
Supervisors	[2]	[2]	198	264
Principals	[2]	[2]	365	516
Teachers	37,625	46,047	53,981	54,443
Men	6,398	6,246	7,883	4,489
Women	31,227	39,801	46,098	49,954
High schools	935	5,231	9,932	11,330
Supervisors	[2]	[2]	34	34
Principals	[2]	[2]	599	789
Teachers	935	5,231	9,299	10,507
Men	457	2,395	4,575	3,658
Women	478	2,836	4,724	6,849
High-school graduates: Total	----------	----------	30,009	31,180
Boys	----------	----------	11,014	8,338
Girls	----------	----------	18,995	22,842

[1] United States Bureau of the Census.
[2] Data not available.
[3] Included with teachers.

TABLE 33.—*White and Negro school population, July 1, 1940, and enrollment and instructional staff*[1] *in public day schools in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44*

State or the District of Columbia	Estimated population 5–17 years of age inclusive, July 1, 1940[2]		Percent distribution of school population		Enrollment in elementary and secondary schools		Instructional staff	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total	8,915,305	2,827,565	76.0	24.0	6,893,598	2,276,742	245,629	66,553
Alabama	514,005	291,934	63.8	36.2	413,567	228,468	13,983	6,001
Arkansas	402,269	132,572	75.2	24.8	300,898	99,999	9,833	2,654
Delaware	46,376	8,112	85.1	14.9	34,356	6,876	1,401	253
Florida	303,267	123,157	71.1	28.9	257,004	98,648	10,066	3,341
Georgia	528,192	309,803	63.0	37.0	426,126	256,023	15,524	7,642
Kentucky	710,666	49,534	93.5	6.5	488,278	37,166	16,628	1,412
Louisiana	387,646	232,324	62.5	37.5	269,347	163,248	10,171	4,360
Maryland	320,078	74,315	81.2	18.8	222,800	59,247	7,165	1,757
Mississippi	296,961	314,787	48.5	51.5	275,097	272,495	9,188	6,499
Missouri	762,649	50,256	93.8	6.2	584,004	47,814	22,137	1,560
North Carolina	718,053	308,944	69.9	30.1	568,919	256,634	18,519	7,410
Oklahoma	564,974	45,852	93.5	6.5	427,418	36,474	15,660	1,475
South Carolina	293,714	268,479	52.2	47.8	249,042	204,942	9,306	6,007
Tennessee	634,303	122,989	83.8	16.2	503,686	102,734	17,256	2,980
Texas	1,368,091	236,668	85.3	14.7	1,043,438	199,547	38,512	6,590
Virginia	499,443	191,991	72.2	27.8	391,937	142,841	13,870	4,370
West Virginia	494,790	29,703	94.3	5.7	383,549	25,531	14,325	999
District of Columbia	69,828	36,145	65.9	34.1	54,132	38,055	2,085	1,243

[1] Includes supervisors, principals, and teachers. [2] United States Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 34.—*Length of school term, attendance, and average annual salary of white and Negro instructional staff*[1] *in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44*

State or the District of Columbia	Length of school term in days		Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled		Percent of pupils attending daily		Average annual salary per unit of instructional staff	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total	**173.5**	**164.0**	**145.0**	**133.4**	**83.6**	**81.4**	(2)	(2)
Alabama	169.6	166.1	138.4	137.9	81.6	83.0	$1,158	$661
Arkansas	165.3	141.8	132.7	111.8	80.3	78.8	924	555
Delaware	181.5	181.7	158.4	152.0	87.3	83.6	1,953	1,814
Florida	172.4	168.2	152.7	145.3	88.7	86.4	1,530	970
Georgia	175.3	165.0	143.9	127.2	82.1	77.1	1,123	515
Kentucky	159.2	171.6	125.4	138.0	78.8	80.4	-------	-------
Louisiana	180,0	156.7	149.8	131.5	83.2	83.9	1,683	828
Maryland	186.7	186.5	164.4	156.8	88.0	84.1	2,085	2,002
Mississippi	165.5	130.0	135.8	104.6	82.1	80.3	1,107	342
Missouri	182.4	193.9	154.0	152.5	84.4	78.7	1,397	1,590
North Carolina	179.9	179.9	161.4	152.7	89.7	84.9	1,380	1,249
Oklahoma	169.0	175.8	140.3	150.4	83.0	85.6	1,428	1,438
South Carolina	176.9	160.4	145.9	124.2	82.5	77.4	1,203	615
Tennessee	166.7	169.0	134.6	139.7	80.8	82.6	1,071	1,010
Texas	173.9	166.2	141.9	128.6	81.6	77.4	1,395	946
Virginia	180.0	180.0	155.3	151.1	86.3	84.0	1,364	1,129
West Virginia	172.1	173.7	151.3	157.1	87.9	90.5	-------	-------
District of Columbia	175.0	177.0	146.2	151.1	83.6	85.4	2,610	2,610

[1] Includes supervisors, principals, and teachers.
[2] Average salary for 15 States and District of Columbia: White, $1,349; Negro, $895.

TABLE 35.—*Enrollment of Negro pupils, by grade, in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44*

State or District of Columbia	Grand total	Kindergarten and elementary school pupils, by grade										Secondary school pupils, by year					
		Total	Kindergarten	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Postgraduate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Total	**2,276,742**	**2,029,368**	**8,515**	**539,762**	**282,170**	**271,737**	**254,872**	**225,511**	**196,298**	**163,629**	**86,874**	**247,374**	**99,148**	**68,404**	**47,695**	**31,989**	**138**
Alabama	228,468	207,947	0	55,374	28,700	27,552	25,944	23,068	20.381	15,493	11,435	20,521	8,927	5,399	3,428	2,767	0
Arkansas	99,999	93.031	0	26,733	11,938	11,393	11,111	10,077	8,989	7,213	5,577	6,968	2,989	1,923	1,193	863	0
Deleware	6,876	5,930	77	1,040	761	753	733	685	672	663	546	946	395	299	160	92	0
Florida	98,648	86.236	-------	18,499	12,237	11,594	11,082	9,796	9,000	7,783	6,245	12,412	4.635	3,481	2,434	1,862	0
Georgia	256,023	232,157	152	72,501	34,487	32,297	29,167	24,794	20,182	16,594	1,983	23,866	9.749	6,500	4,533	3,084	0
Kentucky	37,166	31,281	0	6,356	3,788	3,903	3,903	3,691	3,616	3,130	2,894	5,885	2,091	1,670	1,191	933	0
Louisiana	163,248	146,479	21	44,491	23,458	20,546	18,596	16,086	12,786	10,495	-------	16,769	7,013	4,520	3,109	2,087	40
Maryland	59,247	50,478	1,522	9,513	7,678	6,868	6,885	6,096	5,475	4,710	1,731	8,769	3,346	2,340	1,754	1,329	0
Mississippi	272,495	260,150	0	87,515	34,048	34,207	31,234	25,982	20,553	15,118	11,493	12,345	5.380	3,348	2,020	1,597	0
Missouri	47,814	39,966	2,538	7,223	5,089	5,115	4,794	4,672	4,285	3,680	2,570	7,848	3,422	1,983	1,338	1,105	0
North Carolina	256,634	228,041	0	53,124	32,440	31,846	29,288	25,217	22,077	18,994	15,055	28,593	11,293	8,593	6,595	2,085	27
Oklahoma	36,474	30,876	0	6,999	3,781	3,682	3,607	3,559	3,423	3,222	2,603	5,598	2,054	1,458	1,193	893	0
South Carolina	204,942	184,066	0	52,838	27,415	25,747	24,175	20,922	17,778	15,191	-------	20,876	8,602	5,822	3,942	2,510	0
Tennessee	102,734	90,470	0	19,697	11,775	12,011	11,504	10,337	9,405	8,680	7,061	12,264	4,623	3,311	2,381	1,949	0
Texas	199.547	169,056	169	39,825	21,462	21,228	20,282	19,558	18,205	16,159	12,168	30,491	11,473	8,541	6,309	4,168	0
Virginia	142,841	120,794	1,126	29,607	16,878	16,703	16,692	15,010	13,248	11,165	365	22,047	8,893	5,841	4,130	3,116	67
West Virginia	25,531	20,281	0	3,568	2,399	2,536	2,353	2,493	2,382	2,305	2,245	5,250	1,915	1,472	961	898	4
District of Columbia	38,055	32,129	2,910	4,859	3,836	3,756	3,522	3,468	3,841	3,034	2,903	5,926	2,348	1,903	1,024	651	0

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment, by grade, in Negro public day schools, and percentage in each grade in 17 Southern States[1] and the District of Columbia, 1932–33 through 1943–44*

Item	[2] 1932–33	1933–34	[2] 1934–35	1935–36	[2] 1936–37	1937–38	[2] 1938–39	1939–40	[2] 1940–41	1941–42	[2] 1942–43	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total enrollment	**2,391,709**	**2,430,098**	**2,434,540**	**2,438,981**	**2,425,474**	**2,411,967**	**2,420,404**	**2,428,842**	**2,407,657**	**2,386,471**	**2,331,607**	**2,276,742**
Elementary schools	2,242,126	2,266,913	2,258,479	2,250,045	2,227,064	2,204,083	2,189,172	2,174,262	2,143,775	2,113,288	2,071,328	2,029,368
High schools	149,583	163,185	176,061	188,936	198,410	207,884	231,232	254,580	263,882	273,183	260,279	247,374
Number in each grade:												
Kindergarten	4,784	4,765	5,567	6,369	6,227	6,085	6,853	7,621	7,480	7,339	7,927	8,515
First	[3]791,079	796,765	765,033	733,301	709,271	685,241	658,854	632,468	612,919	593,369	566,566	539,762
Second	334,586	[3]334,780	335,064	335,348	328,378	321,408	316,407	311,405	303,079	294,753	288,461	282,170
Third	299,471	302,803	[3]303,830	304,856	303,585	302,313	298,675	295,038	287,511	279,985	275,861	271,737
Fourth	266,167	269,866	272,624	[3]275,383	275,069	274,755	274,588	274,420	265,633	256,845	255,859	254,872
Fifth	214,279	217,090	222,125	227,160	[3]227,599	228,039	233,118	238,198	236,259	234,320	229,915	225,511
Sixth	166,102	170,382	175,549	180,716	183,208	[3]185,700	191,967	198,234	198,054	197,874	197,086	196,298
Seventh	121,570	125,391	131,471	137,550	141,035	144,520	[3]151,997	159,475	165,724	171,974	167,802	163,629
Eighth	44,088	45,071	47,216	49,362	52,692	56,022	56,713	[3]57,403	67,116	76,829	81,851	86,874
First year high school	60,475	65,473	70,955	76,436	78,396	80,355	89,724	99,094	[3]101,017	102,939	101,044	99,148
Second year high school	40,439	43,335	47,383	51,431	53,883	56,335	62,790	69,244	71,758	[3]74,272	71,338	68,404
Third year high school	28,020	31,050	33,293	35,536	37,903	40,270	44,785	49,300	51,899	54,498	[3]51,097	47,695
Fourth year high school	20,610	23,255	24,322	25,389	27,532	29,676	32,942	36,208	38,354	40,500	36,244	[3]31,989
Postgraduate	39	72	108	144	696	1,248	991	734	854	974	556	138

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment, by grade, in Negro public day schools, and percentage in each grade in 17 Southern States[1] and the District of Columbia, 1932–33 through 1943–44.*—Continued.

Item	[2] 1932–33	1933–34	[2] 1934–35	1935–36	[2] 1936–37	1937–38	[2] 1938–39	1939–40	[2] 1940–41	1941–42	[2] 1942–43	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Percent in each grade: Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kindergarten	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
First	33.1	32.8	31.4	30.1	29.3	28.4	27.2	26.0	25.5	24.9	24.3	23.7
Second	14.0	13.8	13.8	13.8	13.5	13.3	13.1	12.8	12.6	12.4	12.4	12.4
Third	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.3	12.1	11.9	11.7	11.8	11.9
Fourth	11.1	11.1	11.2	11.3	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.3	11.0	10.8	11.0	11.2
Fifth	9.0	8.9	9.1	9.3	9.4	9.5	9.6	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.9	9.9
Sixth	6.9	7.0	7.2	7.4	7.6	7.7	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.4	8.6
Seventh	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.6	6.9	7.2	7.2	7.2
Eighth	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.8	3.2	3.5	3.8
First year high	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.4
Second year high	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.0
Third year high	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.1
Fourth year high	.9	.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4
Postgraduate	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	0.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

[1] See table 35 for States included. [2] Estimated. [3] The class entering the first grade, 1932-33.

TABLE 37.—*Negro instructional staff, attendance, and unit cost in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44*

State or District of Columbia	Instructional staff												Percent of men teachers	Average daily attendance	Cost per pupil in average daily attendance
	Total	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers			Elementary teachers			Secondary teachers[1]					
				Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total	**66,553**	**298**	**1,305**	**64,950**	**8,147**	**56,803**	**52,265**	**3,898**	**48,367**	**12,685**	**4,249**	**8,436**	**12.5**	**1,852,950**	[2]**34.00**
Alabama	6,001	49	55	5,897	618	5,279	4,514	183	4,331	1,383	435	948	10.5	189,724	25.65
Arkansas	2,654	1	26	2,627	430	2,197	2,160	262	1,898	467	168	299	16.4	78,845	25.81
Delaware	253	------	5	248	44	204	175	14	161	73	30	43	17.8	5,750	--------
Florida	3,341	29	69	3,243	298	2,945	2,336	77	2,259	907	221	686	9.2	85,228	47.44
Georgia	7,642	40	21	7,581	684	6,897	6,224	184	6,040	1,357	500	857	9.0	197,303	23.63
Kentucky	1,412	------	122	1,290	185	1,105	609	61	548	681	124	557	14.3	29,888	--------
Louisiana	4,360	36	--------	4,324	461	3,863	3,707	248	3,459	617	213	404	10.7	136,988	40.25
Maryland	1,757	26	53	1,678	258	1,420	1,209	93	1,116	469	165	304	15.4	49,828	90.82
Mississippi	6,499	------	26	6,473	732	5,741	6,029	603	5,426	444	129	315	11.3	219,165	11.96
Missouri	1,560	------	--------	1,560	298	1,262	1,184	108	1,076	376	190	186	19.1	37,613	--------
North Carolina	7,410	------	291	7,119	861	6,258	6,077	522	5,555	1,042	339	703	12.1	217,840	50.07
Oklahoma	1,475	------	87	1,388	216	1,172	1,005	94	911	383	122	261	15.6	31,218	95.21
South Carolina	6,007	------	77	5,930	677	5,253	5,234	416	4,818	696	261	435	11.4	158,691	26.89
Tennessee	2,980	33	22	2,925	482	2,443	2,346	266	2,080	579	216	363	16.5	84,899	--------
Texas	6,590	------	279	6,311	897	5,414	4,847	344	4,503	1,464	553	911	14.2	154,435	--------
Virginia	4,370	72	119	4,179	578	3,601	3,306	324	2,982	873	254	619	13.8	119,929	--------
West Virginia	999	------	--------	999	247	752	628	76	552	371	171	200	24.7	23,094	--------
District of Columbia	1,243	12	53	1,178	181	997	675	23	652	503	158	345	15.4	32,512	--------

[1] Includes all teachers in junior, junior-senior, senior, and regular high schools.
[2] Average cost for 10 States enumerated.

TABLE 38.—*Number, sex, and age of Negro high-school graduates in 17 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44*

State or District of Columbia	Total graduates	Male graduates, by years of age								Female graduates, by years of age							
		Total, including undistributed	15 or less	16	17	18	19	20	21 or more	Total, including undistributed	15 or less	16	17	18	19	20	21 or more
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Total	**31,180**	**8,338**								**22,842**							
Alabama	2,496	707								1,789							
Arkansas	754	201	7	29	53	66	25	14	7	553	11	54	145	168	97	60	18
Delaware	104	35	0	2	6	18	8	1	0	69	0	5	26	25	10	3	0
Florida	1,372	320								1,052							
Georgia	[1]2,557	768								1,789							
Kentucky	806	261								545							
Louisiana	1,883	358								1,525							
Maryland	1,191	418								773							
Mississippi	1,335	184								1,151							
Missouri	1,075	322								753							
North Carolina	5,236	1,344								3,892							
Oklahoma	722	230								492							
South Carolina	1,677	428								1,249							
Tennessee	[1]1,612	397								1,215							
Texas	4,171	1,283	139	373	502	187	61	15	6	2,888	361	942	907	452	163	44	19
Virginia	2,818	658	48	193	254	111	42	7	3	2,160	191	548	690	456	204	52	19
West Virginia	726	184		26	67	61	15	11	4	542	14	65	162	191	72	29	9
District of Columbia	645	240								405							

(1) Estimated on the basis of the enrollment in the senior year.

TABLE 39.—*Expenditures for Negro public day schools in 15 Southern States and the District of Columbia, 1943–44*

State or District of Columbia	General control	Instruction			Operation of plant				Maintenance	Auxiliary agencies			
		Total	Salaries of instructional staff	Payments for textbooks	Other expense of instruction	Total, including undivided items	Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.	Fuel, light, power, and janitors' supplies		Total, including undivided item	Promotion of health	Transportation of pupils	Other auxiliary agencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Total of States reporting all current expense items	**$1,383,141**	**$38,276,122**	**$37,043,898**	**$486,217**	**$746,007**	**$2,234,304**	**$585,324**	**$708,770**	**$1,418,748**	**$2,583,048**	**$120,175**	**$1,349,834**	**$317,444**
Alabama	187,998	4,104,564	3,969,425	46,350	88,789	165,683			186,454	179,927		179,927	
Arkansas	126,008	1,547,555	1,473,663	44,370	29,522	140,596	43,423	97,173	66,524	117,899		107,083	10,816
Delaware			458,980										
Florida	148,908	3,400,568	3,239,480	92,236	68,852	168,264	83,047	85,217	126,983	116,283	8,503	106,168	1,612
Georgia	63,422	4,131,815	3,935,788	78,388	117,639	152,722	86,426	66,296	93,480	173,106	1,077	71,523	100,506
Louisiana	199,413	3,766,213	3,611,382	95,264	59,567	315,372			184,918	795,595			
Maryland	15,264	3,663,486	3,516,798	55,264	91,424	397,619	214,491	183,128	114,418	330,037	91,542	231,846	6,619
Mississippi	70,441	2,309,435	2,225,455	37,500	[1] 46,480	79,586			61,783	81,974		60,000	21,974
Missouri			2,480,388										
North Carolina	424,262	9,410,738	9,253,334	36,845	120,559	434,893	157,937	276,956	245,155	392,157		392,157	
Oklahoma	107,709	2,198,821	2,121,301	0	77,520	230,977			223,201	211,502	19,053	192,449	
South Carolina	39,716	3,742,927	3,697,272	0	45,655	148,592			115,832	184,568		8,681	175,887
Tennessee			3,010,169										
Texas	43,052		6,232,142									397,663	
Virginia			4,931,676										
District of Columbia			[1]3,244,230										

[1] Estimated.

TABLE 40.—*Current expense, capital outlay, debt service, and value of property in Negro public schools in 12 Southern States, 1943–44*

State	Fixed charges	Total current expense for full-time day schools	Capital outlay			Interest	Total current expense, capital outlay and interest for day schools	Expenditures for summer, evening, adult, and part-time schools when separately reported	Total, all schools	Debt service (payment of bonds and short-time loans)	Value of property used for school purposes
			Total, including undivided items	New buildings, sites, and alterations	New equipment						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Total States reporting	**$520,195**	**$46,415,558**	**$856,896**								
Alabama	42,632	4,867,258	168,684			40,700	5,076,642	56,964	5,133,606	95,851	6,716,200
Arkansas	36,071	2,034,653	54,158	34,706	19,452	53,091	2,141,902	(1)	2,141,902	87,570	4,258,466
Florida	82,494	4,043,500	130,123	108,784	21,339	(1)	4,173,623	2,249	4,175,872	(2)	6,025,265
Georgia	47,562	4,662,107	52,174	27,001	25,173	10,620	4,724,901	(1)	4,724,901	112,659	9,241,947
Louisiana	252,271	5,513,782	77,063			(1)	5,590,845	13,880	5,604,725	(2)	8,209,874
Maryland	4,597	4,525,421	19,174	11,959	7,215	(1)	4,544,595	44,387	4,588,982	(2)	9,698,443
Mississippi	18,858	2,622,077	(2)			(2)	2,622,077	(1)	2,622,077	(2)	(2)
North Carolina	(3)	10,907,205	289,764	269,208	20,556	(1)	11,196,969	(1)	11,196,969	(2)	17,527,182
Oklahoma	(3)	2,972,210	15,256			(1)	2,987,466	(1)	2,987,466	(2)	(2)
South Carolina	35,710	4,267,345	50,500	38,583	11,917	17,304	4,335,149	(1)	4,335,149	(2)	7,824,577
Texas											17,261,050
Virginia											12,219,891

[1] Not reported separately for Negro schools. [2] Data not available. [3] Included in other expenditures.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1946—696973

Cut

Lester B. Herlihy

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES
1942–44

File Copy

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1943-44

Do Not Remove from this desk, Please

CHAPTER III

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
U. S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION
IN THE UNITED STATES
1942–44

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS 1943-44

CHAPTER III

By

LESTER B. HERLIHY

Associate Specialist in Educational Statistics

Under the direction of

EMERY M. FOSTER

Head, Reports and Analysis Section

Research and Statistical Service

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY—WATSON B. MILLER, *Administrator*

U. S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION—JOHN W. STUDEBAKER, *Commissioner*

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1946

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D. C. Price 15 cents

CONTENTS

Text

	Page
Foreword	iv
Enrollment	1
School Attendance	3
Length of School Year and Days Attended	3
Pupil-Teacher Ratio	4
Supervisory and Teaching Staff	5
School Buildings in Use	6
Estimated Value of Property	6
Capital Outlay	7
Total Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance	8
City School District Bonded Indebtedness	8
Interest	9
Coverage	10

Text Tables

I. Distribution of enrollment, by grade, 1939–40 and 1943–44, in 77 cities of 100,000 population or more 2

II. Distribution of enrollment, by grade, 1939–40 and 1943–44, in 297 cities of 2,500 to 99,999 population 3

III. Distribution of 950 cities, according to number of days the public schools were actually in session, 1943–44 4

IV. Number of pupils enrolled and number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in public day schools, by size of city, 1939–40 to 1943–44 5

V. Percent of total number of teaching positions filled by men, by size of city, 1929–30 to 1943–44 6

VI. Value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance, by size of city, 1929–30 to 1943–44 7

VII. Average current expense per pupil in average daily attendance for full-time day schools, by size of city, for 1939–40 to 1943–44 8

VIII. School bonds outstanding less amount in school sinking funds, by size of city, 1929–30 to 1943–44 9

IX. Amount and percent of change in interest payments from current funds for public-school systems in cities of 10,000 population and more, 1939–40 and 1943–44 9

Summary and Detail Tables

1. Comparative summary of personnel, attendance and fiscal data for public-school systems in cities of 2,500 population and more, 1943–44 11

2. Summary of buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for public-school systems, by State, 1943–44 12

3. Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for public-school systems, by city, 1943–44 14

4. Summary of buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data in public-school systems of cities with 2,500 to 9,999 population, by State, 1943–44 16

FOREWORD

THIS CHAPTER of the Biennial Survey of Education is a continuation of the series of periodic reports which have been prepared by the U. S. Office of Education for city school systems since 1871.

This report in two respects is transitional. In the first place, it is the last of the city school statistics chapters which were prepared under the exigencies of wartime conditions. The task of compiling accurate and dependable statistics was handicapped by lack of clerical staff in the many city school systems which were loaded with additional wartime responsibilities of the public schools. In the second place, the Office of Education is launching a review of its statistical program and is planning a continuing study of the needs of the many consumers of Office of Education statistics and the type and frequency of statistical items reported.

A preliminary consideration of the entire statistical function of the Office of Education was made in the fall of 1945 by a conference called by Commissioner Studebaker on the U. S. Office of Education statistical program. The report of this conference is published as Bulletin 1945, No. 2, *Proposals Relating to the Statistical Function of the U. S. Office of Education.* The deliberations of conferees at this meeting urged upon the Office the consideration of its reporting cycle, and emphasized the necessity of considering which data are needed on a current basis, perhaps at least on an annual basis; and which might need reporting much less frequently, perhaps every 5 or 10 years. There are, therefore, some modifications from previous practice in the present report, and it might well be that there will be further modifications growing out of continued study which the Office of Education is planning to make on its statistical reporting program.

FRANCIS G. CORNELL,
Chief, Research and Statistical Service

ATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1943–44

HE SERIES of statistics of city school systems, of which this eport is a continuation, does not include statistics of schools ll cities. Schools in some cities are administered as a part of unty system. In a few instances there are two or more school ricts or systems within a city, and in one case the schools in adjoining cities are under the jurisdiction of a single local inistrative authority.

ssification of City Systems

or purposes of analysis, city school systems are classified into r groups according to the population reported in the U. S. sus of 1940. The number of cities in each group and the number ystems reported are as follows:

Group	Number of cities in 1940 Census	Number of city systems reported[1]
Total, all groups (2,500 *or* more)	*3,464*	*3,291*
Group I (100,000 *or* more)	92	89
Group II (30,000 to 99,999)	257	254
Group III (10,000 to 29,999)	728	742
Group IV (2,500 to 9,999)	2,387	2,206

or discussion of coverage see p. 10.

ollment

n 1943–44, the enrollment in city systems of boys and girls s about 6 million each, a total of slightly more than 12 million. e total enrollment represents a decrease of approximately ,000, or 5.5 percent, from the total reported for 1939–40.

n 1933–34, the total full-time public day school enrollment in systems was approximately 13 million pupils. This figure resents the all-time high mark to date in city public-school ollment. Each biennium since the 1933–34 school year has istered a decrease in this item.

The percentage distribution of enrollment by size of city has nained fairly constant for the past 30 years. However, the centage included in Group III cities has increased in the more ent bienniums apparently at the expense of the Group IV tems.

FOREWORD

THIS CHAPTER of the Biennial Survey of Educa is a continuation of the series of periodic rep which have been prepared by the U. S. Office of Educa for city school systems since 1871.

This report in two respects is transitional. In the place, it is the last of the city school statistics chap which were prepared under the exigencies of wart conditions. The task of compiling accurate and dep able statistics was handicapped by lack of clerical s in the many city school systems which were loaded v additional wartime responsibilities of the public sch In the second place, the Office of Education is launc a review of its statistical program and is planning a c tinuing study of the needs of the many consumers Office of Education statistics and the type and freque of statistical items reported.

A preliminary consideration of the entire statist function of the Office of Education was made in the of 1945 by a conference called by Commissioner Stu baker on the U. S. Office of Education statistical p gram. The report of this conference is published Bulletin 1945, No. 2, *Proposals Relating to the Statist Function of the U. S. Office of Education.* The delib tions of conferees at this meeting urged upon the O the consideration of its reporting cycle, and emphasi the necessity of considering which data are needed a current basis, perhaps at least on an annual ba and which might need reporting much less frequen perhaps every 5 or 10 years. There are, therefore, s modifications from previous practice in the present port, and it might well be that there will be furt modifications growing out of continued study which Office of Education is planning to make on its statist reporting program.

FRANCIS G. CORNELL,
Chief, Research and Statistical Servic

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1943–44

THE SERIES of statistics of city school systems, of which this report is a continuation, does not include statistics of schools in all cities. Schools in some cities are administered as a part of a county system. In a few instances there are two or more school districts or systems within a city, and in one case the schools in two adjoining cities are under the jurisdiction of a single local administrative authority.

Classification of City Systems

For purposes of analysis, city school systems are classified into four groups according to the population reported in the U. S. Census of 1940. The number of cities in each group and the number of systems reported are as follows:

Group	*Number of cities in 1940 Census*	*Number of city systems reported*[1]
Total, all groups (2,500 *or* more)	*3,464*	*3,291*
Group I (100,000 *or* more)	92	89
Group II (30,000 to 99,999)	257	254
Group III (10,000 to 29,999)	728	742
Group IV (2,500 to 9,999)	2,387	2,206

[1] For discussion of coverage see p. 10.

Enrollment

In 1943–44, the enrollment in city systems of boys and girls was about 6 million each, a total of slightly more than 12 million. The total enrollment represents a decrease of approximately 700,000, or 5.5 percent, from the total reported for 1939–40.

In 1933–34, the total full-time public day school enrollment in city systems was approximately 13 million pupils. This figure represents the all-time high mark to date in city public-school enrollment. Each biennium since the 1933–34 school year has registered a decrease in this item.

The percentage distribution of enrollment by size of city has remained fairly constant for the past 30 years. However, the percentage included in Group III cities has increased in the more recent bienniums apparently at the expense of the Group IV systems.

The distribution of enrollment for 1943–44 is as follows:

Group	*Number of systems*	*Percent*
Total, all groups (2,500 *or* more)	*3,291*	*100.0*
Group I (100,000 *or* more)	89	44.8
Group II (30,000 to 99,999)	257	16.7
Group III (10,000 to 29,999)	730	18.0
Group IV (2,500 to 9,999)	2,206	20.5

The effects of the war years and of the decreasing elementary school population in the 8-year period from 1931–32 to 1939–40 upon the enrollment in the city school systems of the Nation are reflected in the distribution by grade of the combined enrollment of 77 cities having a population of 100,000 or over (table I) and of 297 cities with a population of 2,500 to 99,999 (table II) in 1940 and in 1944. It will be noted in tables I and II that, with the exception of the kindergarten and the first grade, enrollments in all grades from the second through the secondary school years have declined during the war years from 1940 to 1944. The greatest decreases are in the high-school grades. The trend of increasing secondary school enrollments up to 1940 was changed during the 4-year war period.

TABLE I.—*Distribution of enrollment, by grade, 1939–40 and 1943–44, 77 cities of 100,000 population or more*

Grade	1939–40		1943–44		Increase or decrease, 1939–40 to 1943–44	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kindergarten	321,069	5.7	336,443	6.8	+15,374	+4.8
First	454,910	8.1	466,063	9.4	+11,153	+2.5
Second	410,085	7.3	392,919	8.0	—17,166	—4.2
Third	417,737	7.4	381,688	7.7	—36,049	—8.6
Fourth	427,243	7.6	372,518	7.6	—54,725	—12.8
Fifth	425,898	7.5	370,485	7.5	—55,413	—13.0
Sixth	430,757	7.6	380,802	7.7	—49,955	—11.6
Seventh	443,430	7.9	388,550	7.9	—54,880	—12.4
Eighth	432,112	7.7	388,100	7.9	—44,012	—10.2
Ungraded and special classes	127,831	2.3	98,186	2.0	—29,645	—23.2
Total	**3,891,072**	**69.1**	**3,575,754**	**72.5**	**—315,318**	**—8.1**
Ninth	499,377	8.8	419,293	8.5	—80,084	—16.0
Tenth	463,535	8.2	369 866	7.5	—93,669	—20.2
Eleventh	376,549	6.7	288,087	5.9	—88,462	—23.5
Twelfth	309,103	5.5	232,944	4.7	—76,159	—24.6
Postgraduate	50,295	.9	10,185	.2	—40,110	—79.8
Special and Vocational	43,986	.8	32,714	.7	—11,272	—25.6
Total	**1,742,845**	**30.9**	**1,353,089**	**27.5**	**—389,756**	**—22.4**
Grand total	**5,633,917**	**100.0**	**4,928,843**	**100.0**	**—705,074**	**—12.5**

TABLE II.—*Distribution of enrollment, by grade, 1939–40 and 1943–44, in 297 cities of 2,500 to 99,999 population*

Grade	1939–40		1943–44		Increase or decrease, 1939–40 to 1943–44	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kindergarten	39,184	3.1	46,096	3.9	+6,912	+17.6
First	115,628	9.1	124,812	10.5	+9,184	+7.9
Second	103,726	8.1	103,687	8.7	— 39	(1)
Third	105,713	8.3	100,354	8.4	—5,359	— 5.1
Fourth	103,809	8.1	98,404	8.3	—5,405	— 5.2
Fifth	102,670	8.1	96,308	8.1	—6,362	— 6.2
Sixth	100,982	7.9	95,130	8.0	—5,852	— 5.8
Seventh	102,740	8.1	95,856	8.1	—6,884	— 6.7
Eighth	99,928	7.8	92,190	7.7	—7,738	— 7.8
Ungraded and special classes	6,983	.6	5,508	.5	—1,475	—21.1
Total	**881,363**	**69.2**	**858,345**	**72.2**	**—23,018**	**— 2.6**
Ninth	112,365	8.8	101,628	8.5	—10,737	— 9.6
Tenth	106,749	8.4	89,956	7.6	—16,793	—15.7
Eleventh	91,451	7.2	75,613	6.3	—15,838	—17.3
Twelfth	72,790	5.7	60,199	5.1	—12,591	—17.3
Postgraduate	3,147	.2	2,443	.2	— 704	—22.4
Special and Vocational	6,606	.5	1,026	.1	— 5,580	—84.5
Total	**393,108**	**30.8**	**330,865**	**27.8**	**—62,243**	**—15.8**
Grand total	**1,274,471**	**100.0**	**1,189,210**	**100.0**	**—85,261**	**— 6.7**

[1] Decrease less than 0.05 percent.

School Attendance

In 1939–40, average daily attendance was 86.6 percent of enrollment. In 1943–44 average daily attendance, 10.0 million, was 83.2 percent of the enrollment of 12.1 million. School attendance as measured by the percent of enrollment in average daily attendance in all city systems maintained a fairly stable level of slightly more than 86 percent during the decade ending in 1940. In 1941–42 attendance in relation to enrollment declined, and of every 100 pupils enrolled there were only 84.1 pupils in average daily attendance. This slump has continued into the 1943–44 biennium, and the comparative record of pupils in attendance for Groups I and IV reveals percentages lower than those for 1929–30.

Percent of enrollment in average daily attendance for the several groups of cities in 1939–40 and in 1943–44 was as follows:

Group	*1939-40*	*1943-44*
All city systems (2,500 *or* more)	86.6	83.2
Group I (100,000 *or* more)	85.2	80.8
Group II (30,000 to 99,999)	87.2	84.4
Group III (10,000 to 29,999)	88.4	86.3
Group IV (2,500 to 9,999)	87.8	85.1

Length of School Year and Days Attended

A distribution of length of school term for 1943–44, by size of city, for 950 city systems in cities of 10,000 population or more

is given in table III. There were 424 systems, or 44.6 percent, reporting school terms of 176 to 180 days' duration. Three hundred twenty-nine, or 34.6 percent, of the systems reported school terms of more than 180 days; and 197 city school systems, or 20.7 percent, had terms of fewer than 176 days. The length of school term ranged from 156 to 200 days for the city public-school systems.

TABLE III.—*Distribution of 950 cities according to number of days the public schools were actually in session, 1943–44*

Length of school year in days	Systems in cities of—							
	10,000 population or more		100,000 population or more (Group I)		30,000–99,999 population (Group II)		10,000–29,999 population (Group III)	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total	**950**	**100.0**	**82**	**100.0**	**224**	**100.0**	**644**	**100.0**
156–160	1	0.1			1	0.4		
161–165	5	.5			1	.4	4	0.6
166–170	21	2.2	1	1.2	2	.9	18	2.8
171–175	170	17.9	8	9.8	27	12.1	135	21.0
176–180	424	44.6	28	34.2	74	33.0	322	50.0
181–185	196	20.7	25	30.5	79	35.3	92	14.3
186–190	97	10.2	14	17.1	28	12.5	55	8.5
191–195	14	1.5	3	3.6	6	2.7	5	.8
196–200	22	2.3	3	3.6	6	2.7	13	2.0

Pupil-Teacher Ratio

Compared with the number of pupils enrolled per teacher in 1939–40 there has been an average decrease of one pupil per teacher for all city school systems combined in 1943–44. In 1939–40, the number stood at 32 pupils per teacher, and for 1943–44 the average number reported for all schools in the city public-school system was 31 pupils. During the 1930–40 decade the heaviest pupil-teacher load was 35 pupils at the depth of the depression in 1933–34.

A reduction on the average of two pupils during the 4-year period from 1939–40 to 1943–44 is shown for the number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher (table IV). For 1943–44 the average pupil-teacher load on both the attendance and the enrollment basis was the same as in 1941–42, which was the lowest for all city school systems combined since 1929–30.

Since 1939–40 for each group of cities there has been an appreciable reduction in the number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher. This is attributable to the 9.2 percent decrease between 1939–40 and 1943–44 in the number of pupils in average daily attendance as compared to a reduction of only 1.9 percent

in the total number of teachers. The number of pupils in average daily attendance decreased by approximately 1 million, while the number of teachers in 1944 was smaller by about 8,000 compared to the total number in 1940.

Supervisory and Teaching Staff

In the 3,291 city systems under review in this report for 1943–44 there were 3,828 superintendents and assistant superintendents; 4,172 supervisors; 17,592 principals; and 394,590 teachers (table 1).

For all city school systems combined the number of principals to a superintendent was 4.6, and to a supervisor 4.2. The ratios of teachers to each superintendent or assistant superintendent was 103; to each supervisor, 95; to each principal, 22.

TABLE IV.—*Number of pupils enrolled and number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in city school systems, 1939–40 and 1943–44*

Group of city system	Pupils enrolled per teacher [1]		Pupils in average daily attendance per teacher [1]	
	1939–40	1943–44	1939–40	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5
Group I (100,000 or more)	33	33	29	27
Group II (30,000–99,999)	30	29	27	24
Group III (10,000–29,999)	31	29	27	25
Group IV (2,500–9,999)	31	29	27	25
All groups	32	31	28	26

[1] Enrollment and attendance in full-time day schools only.

Positions filled by men represented 17.6 percent of all teaching positions reported in 1943–44 for the city school systems, as compared to 20.6 percent in 1939–40. The number of teaching positions for men involved in this reduction was 13,617, or 16.4 percent, for the 4-year period. The positions held by women teachers increased from 1939–40 to 1943–44 by 5,793, or 1.8 percent. The total decrease in all teaching positions in this same period was 7,824, or about 2 percent. The ratio of women to men in teaching positions increased from 3.8 to 4.7 in the same period. The ratios in Groups I and II cities were least affected, the number of women to men teachers increasing only a fraction of a teacher for each group. However, in the group of smallest cities (Group IV) there was a marked increase in the proportion of women to men. The 1939–40 ratio of 3.2 increased to 5.1 in these small city school systems. While the estimated total number of men teachers decreased 26.6 percent for the Group IV

696974—46——2

cities, the estimated number of women teachers increased by nearly 14 percent between 1939–40 and 1943–44.

The percentage of teaching positions filled by men in the city school systems for each group, 1929–30 to 1943–44, is presented in table V.

TABLE V.—*Percent of total number of teaching positions filled by men, 1929–30 to 1943–44*

Year	All systems in cities of 2,500 population or more	Systems in cities of—			
		100,000 population or more (Group I)	30,000–99,999 population (Group II)	10,000–29,999 population (Group III)	2,500–9,999 population (Group IV)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1929–30	13.3	13.8	12.6	12.3	13.7
1931–32	14.4	14.9	13.8	13.8	15.6
1933–34	16.1	15.9	15.2	15.3	17.8
1935–36	17.4	16.9	16.4	17.3	19.7
1937–38	19.1	18.3	18.1	18.7	21.9
1939–40	20.6	19.7	19.4	21.0	23.5
1941–42	21.5	20.1	20.6	22.4	24.1
1943–44	17.6	18.0	17.5	18.2	16.5

Number of School Buildings and Pupils Per Building

Of the total number of buildings reported in city school systems for 1943–44, 8,586 were in cities of Group I; 4,739 in cities of Group II; 6,391 in cities of Group III; and 9,160 in cities of Group IV (table 1). The average number of pupils enrolled per school building in 1943–44 decreased by about 1 percent, and the number of pupils in average daily attendance per school building decreased about 5 percent between 1939–40 and 1943–44. Moreover, the total number of school buildings reported in use decreased 4.6 percent over the 4-year period. This decrease was confined almost entirely to the group of most populous cities.

Value of School Property

The total estimated value of school property as reported in 1943–44 for all city public-school systems was 6.4 billion dollars, a 22 percent increase over that reported for 1939–40. Each group of cities contributed to this total gain in property investment. The group of most populous cities (Group I) had the largest increase, 28 percent. The total amount of school property in Group I systems in 1943–44 was reported as 3.5 billion dollars. The group of cities with populations of 30,000 to 99,999 reported the least amount of increase, both actually and relatively. In the 4 years from 1940 to 1944, it added but 67.5 million dollars, or 7.4 percent, in value to its property holdings. The two groups of smaller city school systems each reported increases greater than that for the Group II cities in 1943–44. The Group III city

systems showed an increase of 14.6 percent, and Group IV of city systems reported a 24.2 percent increase.

There was a marked increase in the reported value of school property holdings per pupil as compared to that for 1939–40. For all groups in 1939–40 the value per pupil in average daily attendance was $474, and in 1943–44, it had increased to $637 per pupil, or a gain of 34 percent. The Group I cities had property holdings in 1943–44 of $802 per pupil in average daily attendance; Group II, $578; Group III, $506; and Group IV, $457.

The decline in the number of pupils in average daily attendance in part accounts for the increase in value per pupil. However, this does not account for the major increases shown in table VI. Since the factor of capital outlay expenditures as reported for 1943–44 by each group of cities represents only a minor part in the increases of school property value, the amounts of additional values reported for 1943–44 over 1939–40 in large part represent readjustments to conform to increased replacement costs in school property. This is an inherent difficulty with a figure which is so difficult to define. The use of figures on value of school property should be made with caution.

Capital Outlay

Reflecting curtailments in the construction and equipment fields during the war years, the total expenditure for capital outlay as reported for cities of 10,000 population or more for 1943–44 reveals an 83.2 percent decrease from 1939–40. In 1939–40 the total amount of the capital outlay expenditure reported for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population or more was approximately 110.4 million dollars against a total expenditure in 1943–44 of 18.6 million dollars. On the basis of this the expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance in these groups was $2.33 in 1943–44 as compared to $12.38 per pupil in 1939–40.

TABLE VI.—*Value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance, by size of city, 1929–30 to 1943–44*

Year	Systems in cities of—				
	2,500 population or more	100,000 population or more	30,000–99,999 population	10,000–29,999 population	2,500–9,999 population
1	2	3	4	5	6
1929–30	$399	$428	$419	$390	$333
1931–32	409	445	437	338	319
1933–34	409	455	438	378	314
1935–36	417	460	440	385	313
1937–38	440	486	480	401	331
1939–40	474	539	485	430	355
1941–42	520	592	536	475	388
1943–44	637	802	578	506	457

Total Current Expenditure Per Pupil In Average Daily Attendance

Between 1939–40 and 1943–44 there was an increase of 23.2 percent in current expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance in the six major functions—administration, instruction, operation, maintenance, auxiliary services, and fixed charges in city systems (table VII). The 1939–40 figure of $106.63 represented the high point in expenditures per pupil over the previous score of years. The average current expense per pupil in average daily attendance in all city systems was $131.65 in 1943–44. Per pupil expenditure increased at about the same rate (approximately 29 percent) in Groups II, III, and IV during the 4-year period. This may be entirely a reflection of temporary war causes and not indicate any changes in school policy.

TABLE VII.—*Average current expense per pupil in average daily attendance in city systems, 1939–40 and 1943–44*

Group	*1939-40*	*1943-44*
Total, all groups (2,500 *or* more)	$106.63	$131.65
Group I (100,000 *or* more)	127.22	153.80
Group II (30,000 to 99,999)	101.80	131.10
Group III (10,000 to 29,999)	87.32	112.58
Group IV (2,500 to 9,999)	80.00	103.14

City School District Bonded Indebtedness

Data for bonded indebtedness for cities under 10,000 population are not available. For cities of 10,000 population or more, the total amount of school bonds outstanding plus other forms of school debt, decreased by 243.4 million dollars, or 14.8 percent, from 1.6 billion in 1939–40 to 1.4 billion in 1943–44.

The total amount of school bonds outstanding was less in 1943–44 for each of the three largest city groups than reported for any other biennium since 1929–30. The total amount of school indebtedness was greatest in the year 1931–32 for these cities (table VIII). With some fluctuations, the trend since 1931–32 has been a relatively slight decrease each biennium up to 1937–38. However, in 1939–40 the indebtedness for each group showed marked decreases over the 1937–38 figures. The total combined for all groups decreased 9.4 percent, as compared with a reduction of only 3.9 percent the previous biennium.

The amount of school debt reported for the cities of 10,000 or more population had decreased by 1943–44 to the lowest total figure since 1926. In 1943–44 the amount of indebtedness per pupil in average daily attendance in these cities was $176.07, the lowest of any biennium since 1923–24 when it was $138.51. The largest amount of debt outstanding per pupil, $205.85, was in the school year 1931–32.

In table VIII data previous to 1941–42 are for school bonds outstanding less amount reported in school sinking funds. Data for 1941–42 and for 1943–44 are for school bonds plus other forms of school debt.

TABLE VIII.—*School bonds outstanding less amount in school sinking funds, by size of city, 1929–30 to 1943–44*

Year	All systems in cities of 10,000 population or more		Systems in cities of—					
			100,000 population or more		30,000–99,999 population		10,000–29,999 population	
	Amount (in thousands)	Per pupil in average daily attendance	Amount (in thousands)	Per pupil in average attendance	Amount (in thousands)	Per pupil in average attendance	Amount (in thousands)	Per pupil in average attendance
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1929–30	$1,671,493	$199.68	$1,017,501	$216.03	$355,202	$191.21	$298,790	$165.71
1931–32	1,918,417	205.85	1,200,888	222.04	389,855	203.25	327,674	164.41
1933–34	1,749,469	191.78	1,099,854	203.96	348,514	194.49	301,101	155.33
1935–36	1,832,457	202.58	1,169,356	219.07	353,937	198.96	309,164	160.30
1937–38	1,761,374	196.56	1,146,742	217.00	321,601	183.15	293,031	152.58
1939–40	1,596,510	179.12	1,015,882	199.35	304,290	161.93	276,338	142.59
1941–42	1,646,429	194.56	1,073,457	226.41	302,351	167.50	270,621	141.25
1943–44	1,403,057	176.07	923,920	210.60	255,621	150.68	223,516	118.56

Interest

The total amount of expenditure from current funds to cover payment of interest on the outstanding school indebtedness for all cities of 10,000 population or more decreased over 23.7 percent between 1939–40 and 1943–44. In 1939–40 this total amounted to $75,278,100, or $8.45 per pupil in average daily attendance; and in 1943–44 the amount reported was $57,418,207, or $7.21 per pupil. On the per pupil basis the reduction represented a decrease of 14.7 percent for the 4-year period (table IX).

TABLE IX.—*Amount and percent of change in interest payments from current funds for public-school systems in cities of 10,000 population or more, 1939–40 and 1943–44*

Group	Year		Percent of decrease in 4-year period in:	
	1939–40	1943–44	Total amount	Amount per pupil in average daily attendance
1	2	3	4	5
Total	**$75,278,100**	**$57,418,207**	**23.7**	**14.7**
Group I (100,000 or more)	48,244,837	37,304,552	22.7	10.2
Group II (30,000 to 99,999)	14,366,453	10,641,869	25.9	18.0
Group III (10,000 to 29,999)	12,666,810	9,471,786	25.2	23.2

Coverage

Although this is presented as a report of all of the city school systems in the United States, it is to be emphasized that the data presented in this report are based upon an incomplete coverage.

Problems of securing returns of forms are greatest in smaller school systems for obvious reasons. Difficulties in securing returns for the year covered in this survey were more severe than usual because of the exigencies of war, the turnover of clerical and other personnel in school systems, and the general lack of sufficient manpower to cooperate fully in making returns. Rather than report only useable returns as is sometimes done in surveys of this nature, where practicable, estimates have been made to allow for school systems which did not reply. Returns were received from most of the first, second, and third-class cities. In this report detailed data are shown for each of the city systems in these three groups. In a few cases where returns were not received in these groups, it was necessary to use data from the 1942 return. In all such cases footnotes so indicate. This was done because the opportunity of error is greater in estimating detailed data on an individual city.

As will be noted, Group IV city systems are not reported individually. Table 4 reports only State totals. The control on this was the number of cities existing in 1942 in this size group in each State. In some States the coverage was poor, and in other States good. In making estimates of State totals for Group IV cities ratio estimates were used. That is to say, the returns for city systems reported in 1944 were matched with 1942 reports and the 1944 to 1942 ratios determined. These ratios were corrected for the biases found in matching the 1942 and 1940 reports for these cities and comparing the same with the 1942 and 1940 ratio, coverage having been for all cities reasonably complete for the earlier 2 years. Further adjustments were made, of course, for any changes in the number of cities existing in the 2 years. In a few cases the estimates shown for Group IV cities in States will exceed a 10 percent error. The national totals are subject to smaller errors and are judged to be within approximately 5 percent of accuracy.

TABLE 1.—*Comparative summary of personnel, attendance and fiscal statistics for public-school systems in cities of 2,500 population or more, 1943–44*

Item	All city systems	Cities of— 100,000 population, or more (Group I)	30,000 to 99,999 population (Group II)	10,000 to 29,999 population (Group III)	2,500 to 9,999 population (Group IV)[1]
1	2	3	4	5	6
Population, personnel, and attendance data					
Total population (1940 Census)	71,472,429	37,706,122	12,090,734	11,222,106	10,453,467
Number of city school systems	3,291	89	254	742	2,206
Staff (full-time day schools):					
Superintendents, assistant and deputy superintendents	3,828	368	340	802	2,318
Supervisors	4,172	1,470	1,105	1,159	438
Principals	17,592	7,170	3,147	3,435	3,840
Teachers and all other instructional staff (including librarians):					
Men	69,477	29,670	12,15[illegible]	13,483	14,168
Women	325,113	135,178	57,453	60,738	71,744
Total instructional staff	394,590	164,848	69,609	74,221	85,912
Enrollments and attendance (full-time day schools):					
Pupils enrolled:					
Boys	6,037,729	2,716,613	1,008,155	1,087,626	1,225,335
Girls	6,085,192	2,715,555	1,011,585	1,097,441	1,260,611
Total number enrolled	12,122,921	5,432,168	2,019,740	2,185,067	2,485,946
Average daily attendance	10,084,254	4,387,184	1,696,435	1,885,232	2,115,403
Aggregate days attendance	1,820,152,431	810,060,885	306,503,255	333,016,405	370,571,886
Average length of school year (days)	180	185	181	177	175
Number of days attended per pupil enrolled	150	149	152	152	149
Number of school buildings in use	28,876	8,586	4,739	6,391	9,160
Fiscal data					
Total current expense (full-time day schools)	$1,327,574,485	$674,744,941	$222,410,068	$212,244,931	$218,174,555
Capital outlay expenditure	[2] 18,599,250	10,106,956	3,488,135	5,004,159	([4])
Interest on indebtedness (current funds only)	[2] 57,418,207	37,304,552	10,641,869	9,471,786	([4])
Total expense for part-time, night, summer, and adult education	[2] 16,181,714	10,555,060	3,191,753	2,434,901	([4])
Total expenditure [3]	1,419,773,666	732,711,509	239,731,825	229,155,777	218,174,555
Total instructional salaries (supervisors, principals, teachers, and other instructional staff)	922,071,521	479,302,429	157,015,213	144,137,881	141,615,998
Total amount of school bonds outstanding and other forms of school debt	1,403,057,000	923,920,000	255,621,000	223,516,000	([4])
Value of school property	6,420,381,000	3,519,298,000	979,696,000	954,556,000	966,831,000
Value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance	637	802	578	506	457

[1] Data estimated on basis of 700 city school systems.
[2] Group IV data not estimated or included.
[3] Excludes payment of bonds and all other debt service except interest.
[4] Not estimated for this item.

TABLE 2.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for public-school systems in cities of 2,500 population or more by State, 1943–44*

State	School buildings in use	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	**28,876**	**69.477**	**325,113**	**6,037,729**	**6,085,192**	**10,084,254**	**1,820,152,431**	**$ 922,071,521**	**$ 1,327,574,495**
Alabama	258	262	3,358	66,860	71,057	117,826	20,892,549	5,144,477	6,425,767
Arizona	163	385	1,346	30,102	30,018	46,220	7,906,857	3,693,945	5,644,980
Arkansas	423	570	2,580	52,330	57,251	81,586	14,189,536	3,381,900	4,931,942
California	3,210	6,196	27,380	526,680	519,559	844,136	144,959,733	86,893,039	130,691,944
Colorado	308	609	2,910	56,007	56,820	93,006	16,189,836	7,684,734	10,656,336
Connecticut	437	901	5,589	88,869	88,710	152,896	27,557,663	15,718,843	21,802,496
Delaware	84	134	636	11,023	11,110	18,959	3,497,517	1,805,617	2,437,679
Georgia	307	655	3,679	71,301	77,488	118,521	21,329,231	6,523,817	8,380,435
Idaho	142	327	1,098	24,381	24,842	39,591	6,886,066	2,327,339	3,385,997
Illinois	1,675	5,405	21,957	428,728	420,696	703,622	133,585,951	66,365,146	103,675,767
Indiana	797	2,343	8,193	168,863	169,197	280,364	50,270,227	23,768,835	33,922,490
Iowa	616	1,019	5,737	98,482	101,033	166,266	29,140,573	12,670,325	19,233,117
Kansas	473	961	3,809	76,914	77,903	134,639	22,559,618	9,230,607	13,116,268
Kentucky	420	593	4,099	68,696	70,318	110,390	19,908,462	8,173,871	10,667,597
Louisiana	177	257	1,796	34,820	38,254	54,958	10,171,999	4,810,001	6,385,378
Maine	252	345	1,975	29,473	30,157	52,070	9,387,185	3,032,133	4,733,903
Maryland	155	552	2,952	65,772	63,186	93,394	17,680,542	7,877,948	11,152,067
Massachusetts	1,729	4,038	16,522	278,550	273,416	472,456	84,099,972	49,252,583	67,192,626
Michigan	1,169	3,982	14,918	309,633	311,618	525,687	96,696,674	50,657,506	73,135,937
Minnesota	570	1,372	6,588	114,276	117,939	225,755	34,346,663	16,145,792	24,817,740
Mississippi	394	257	2,669	47,017	55,361	88,812	14,411,338	3,628,401	5,069,989
Missouri	766	1,464	7,632	151,627	153,595	252,002	47,515,944	19,367,666	28,639,552
Montana	146	223	1,243	19,627	19,800	32,628	5,874,125	2,777,106	3,923,179
Nebraska	255	407	2,581	50,214	49,859	83,642	14,607,890	5,399,698	7,791,240
Nevada	43	85	293	5,991	6,024	9,885	1,793,483	744,030	1,108,901
New Hampshire	129	240	995	16,298	16,121	28,341	4,952,362	2,173,197	3,355,081
New Jersey	1,137	3,562	17,067	267,816	266,222	444,089	81,488,126	53,671,051	78,746,954
New Mexico	174	142	1,188	23,140	22,871	37,712	6,684,497	1,976,406	2,824,881
New York	2,175	10,402	42,540	783,759	775,632	1,271,183	234,859,844	168,633,793	237,788,742
North Carolina	472	444	5,740	102,423	111,846	183,175	32,198,611	8,888,511	11,725,567

North Dakota	58	134	577	9,960	10,655	17,667	3,166,959	1,189,166	2,140,009
Ohio	1,596	4,764	18,681	354,297	356,765	628,866	114,685,337	56,056,848	83,132,921
Oklahoma	661	750	5,108	101,220	100,382	168,257	29,057,056	9,582,001	13,501,844
Oregon	287	539	2,910	56,155	56,350	82,755	15,300,843	7,398,523	10,587,496
Pennsylvania	2,268	7,447	26,946	501,412	500,675	866,205	161,732,001	78,743,964	115,337,609
Rhode Island	287	570	2,817	44,151	44,205	74,399	13,145,624	7,465,317	10,498,033
South Carolina	379	462	4,165	67,794	76,482	119,678	21,247,467	5,742,903	6,944,764
South Dakota	96	199	882	14,184	14,881	26,002	4,753,008	1,816,845	2,730,228
Tennessee	405	469	4,209	83,559	88,417	141,217	24,722,529	8,042,645	10,172,765
Texas	1,983	1,659	17,563	331,731	335,317	517,002	93,789,939	33,401,507	43,890,418
Utah	88	320	1,173	26,921	26,785	45,636	7,717,489	3,238,761	4,488,631
Vermont	103	118	560	9,713	9,354	16,491	2,895,397	1,074,567	1,661,206
Virginia	322	508	4,444	72,532	76,535	122,488	22,252,800	9,291,817	12,023,430
Washington	433	1,124	5,166	103,575	104,548	158,234	29,750,711	15,269,849	21,225,718
Wisconsin	598	1,770	7,290	134,001	136,659	236,323	42,623,774	20,777,746	30,704,852
Wyoming	76	108	737	11,438	11,778	20,903	3,897,140	1,565,778	2,297,087
District of Columbia	180	404	2,815	45,414	47,501	78,320	13,771,283	8,994,967	12,872,932

[1] Includes persons rendering services supplementary to classroom instruction in libraries, study halls, guidance, health, and psychological work, etc., when more than half their time is given to such instruction.

[2] Includes the six major items only, i. e., general control (administration), instruction, operation, maintenance, auxiliary services, and fixed charges.

696974—46——3

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data*

GROUP V CITIES, 100,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Continental United States	**8,586**	**368**	**1,470**	**7,170**	**29,670**	**135,178**	**2,716,613**	**2,715,555**
2	ALABAMA	72	3	9	47	155	1,215	24,898	26,360
3	Birmingham	72	3	9	47	155	1,215	24,898	26,360
4	CALIFORNIA	1,679	35	• 166	791	2,735	12,741	273,455	273,228
5	Long Beach	356	4	21	36	188	765	16,414	17,140
6	Los Angeles	973	11	89	468	1,485	7,136	160,939	159,497
7	Oakland	124	5	16	73	220	1,294	26,905	26,856
8	Sacramento	29	4	8	30	147	482	8,236	9,055
9	San Diego	79	4	11	47	203	957	21,782	22,072
10	San Francisco	118	7	21	137	492	2,107	39,179	38,608
11	COLORADO	88	5	17	85	225	1,135	26,715	26,825
12	Denver	88	5	17	85	225	1,135	26,715	26,825
13	CONNECTICUT	115	13	25	119	356	2,127	32,482	33,055
14	Bridgeport	38	6	7	44	85	660	10,492	10,542
15	Hartford	29	4	8	30	149	681	[4] 9,989	[4] 10,607
16	New Haven	48	3	10	45	122	786	[4] 12,001	[4] 11,906
17	DELAWARE	24	3	13	20	77	425	7,338	7,434
18	Wilmington	24	3	13	20	77	425	7,338	7,434
19	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	180	10	27	149	404	2,815	45,414	47,501
20	Washington	180	10	27	149	404	2,815	45,414	47,501
21	GEORGIA	69	4	12	64	217	1,122	24,507	26,013
22	Atlanta	69	4	12	64	217	1,122	24,507	26,013
23	ILLINOIS	454	22	58	392	2,084	10,820	219,428	214,539
24	Chicago	427	20	52	364	1,965	10,345	211,382	206,387
25	Peoria	27	2	6	28	119	475	8,046	8,152
26	INDIANA	169	7	50	173	681	2,808	57,047	57,278
27	Fort Wayne	29	1	6	23	128	405	8,368	8,548
28	Gary	24	2	12	19	94	504	10,251	10,522
29	Indianapolis	93	3	24	111	332	1,526	30,462	30,469
30	South Bend	23	1	8	20	127	373	7,966	7,739
31	IOWA	59	3	11	31	146	686	14,586	14,753
32	Des Moines	59	3	11	31	146	686	14,586	14,753
33	KANSAS	98	2	15	92	189	1,070	23,501	23,223
34	Kansas City	51	1	8	47	96	490	11,006	11,014
35	Wichita	47	1	7	45	93	580	12,495	12,209
36	KENTUCKY	84	4	8	59	215	1,156	23,134	23,696
37	Louisville	84	4	8	59	215	1,156	[4] 23,134	[4] 23,696
38	LOUISIANA	142	6	24	90	236	1,518	29,608	32,617
39	New Orleans	142	6	24	90	236	1,518	29,608	32,617

(See footnotes at end of table.)

for public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943–44

POPULATION OR MORE

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
4,387,184	**$10,060,885**	**$479,302,429**	**$674,744,941**	**$37,304,552**	**$10,106,956**	**$732,711,509**	**$923,920**	**$3,519,298**	1
41,673	7,501,777	2,195,667	2,788,886	368,566	7,514	3,228,301	7,115	9,161	2
41,673	7,501,777	2,195,667	2,788,886	368,566	7,514	3,228,301	7,115	9,161	3
406,067	74,364,059	46,121,982	68,510,758	3,869,904	1,118,580	77,950,509	78,913	276,703	4
24,557	4,346,433	2,815,698	5,038,473	280,949	218,904	6,332,038	5,601	16,792	5
234,346	43,534,471	25,709,014	38,211,355	2,492,241	451,251	43,637,127	51,094	164,780	6
41,475	7,294,042	4,928,685	6,706,619	374,545	114,605	7,195,769	7,197	27,280	7
14,542	2,515,766	1,818,357	2,811,304	207,939	36,443	3,088,799	4,483	10,966	8
33,477	6,193,140	3,202,341	4,927,213	118,135	193,185	5,371,906	2,238	8,542	9
57,670	10,480,207	7,647,887	10,815,794	396,095	104,192	12,324,870	8,300	48,333	10
41,019	7,223,965	3,927,533	5,281,582	191,431	6,757	5,778,026	3,888	23,073	11
41,019	7,223,965	3,927,533	5,281,582	191,431	6,757	5,778,026	3,888	23,073	12
56,758	10,204,546	6,662,386	9,111,289	333,519	13,407	9,509,134	7,447	37,713	13
17,898	3,250,606	1,780,451	2,249,880	85,299	----------	2,367,558	1,936	10,133	14
18,430	3,317,400	2,655,686	3,771,752	240,740	10,071	4,022,563	5,377	19,166	15
20,430	3,636,540	2,226,249	3,089,657	7,480	3,336	3,119,013	134	8,414	16
12,467	2,303,547	1,299,547	1,756,450	4,050	9,096	1,793,408	75	9,510	17
12,467	2,303,547	1,299,547	1,756,450	4,050	9,096	1,793,408	75	9,510	18
78,320	13,771,283	8,994,967	12,872,932	----------	118,632	13,141,459	----------	58,000	19
78,320	13,771,283	8,994,967	12,872,932	----------	118,632	13,141,459	----------	58,000	20
40,798	7,432,862	3,083,372	3,788,711	148,805	68,217	4,102,725	2,807	12,031	21
40,798	7,432,862	3,083,372	3,788,711	148,805	68,217	4,102,725	2,807	12,031	22
355,213	70,954,534	38,569,956	59,673,468	2,218,294	2,456,542	64,809,167	96,056	278,498	23
342,009	68,353,346	37,346,894	57,946,492	2,206,092	2,422,886	63,036,333	95,558	270,944	24
13,204	2,601,188	1,223,062	1,726,976	12,202	33,656	1,772,834	498	7,554	25
93,625	17,089,232	8,986,877	13,126,922	419,717	91,036	13,715,925	11,526	53,102	26
13,862	2,536,746	1,421,540	1,849,258	40,375	32,584	1,923,209	1,046	6,897	27
17,670	3,335,512	1,494,188	2,090,695	120,769	14,466	2,283,440	2,930	8,196	28
48,855	8,887,020	4,855,263	7,348,097	225,578	31,480	7,605,155	6,830	28,079	29
13,238	2,329,954	1,215,886	1,838,872	32,995	12,506	1,904,121	720	9,930	30
23,802	4,213,011	1,938,601	3,006,954	225,617	92,908	3,361,703	5,966	11,115	31
23,802	4,213,011	1,938,601	3,006,954	225,617	92,908	3,361,703	5,966	11,115	32
38,481	6,752,171	2,723,330	3,796,152	133,227	7,557	3,950,747	4,334	16,250	33
18,819	3,330,963	1,192,758	1,703,146	73,319	5,590	1,791,341	2,069	9,707	34
19,662	3,421,208	1,530,572	2,093,006	59,908	1,967	2,159,406	2,265	6,543	35
34,935	6,532,977	3,420,994	4,328,327	1,733	28,879	4,375,995	----------	13,244	36
34,935	6,532,977	3,420,994	4,328,327	1,733	28,879	4,375,995	----------	13,244	37
46,590	8,665,740	4,346,282	5,788,701	297,145	9,626	6,134,115	6,929	19,764	38
46,590	8,665,740	4,346,282	5,788,701	297,145	9,626	6,134,115	6,929	19,764	39

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP I CITIES, 100,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
40	MARYLAND	155	5	54	180	552	2,952	65,772	63,186
41	Baltimore	155	5	54	180	552	2,952	65,772	63,186
42	MASSACHUSETTS	554	22	108	319	1,786	6,315	114,305	112,186
43	Boston	261	7	55	109	1,003	2,771	57,245	55,232
44	Cambridge [6]	22	2	5	27	146	459	7,535	7,142
45	Fall River	40	1	10	25	64	409	6,367	5,947
46	Lowell [6]	46	1		15	57	363	5,477	5,430
47	New Bedford	38	3	13	30	49	449	6,264	6,297
48	Somerville	28	2	6	12	87	428	7,297	7,203
49	Springfield	38	3	11	33	152	618	10,862	11,296
50	Worcester	81	3	8	68	228	818	13,258	13,639
51	MICHIGAN	369	11	81	410	1,761	6,657	154,424	157,718
52	Detroit	291	6	62	340	1,468	5,384	126,754	130,269
53	Flint	37	1	10	38	144	673	[4] 15,789	[4] 15,663
54	Grand Rapids	41	4	9	32	149	600	[4] 11,881	[4] 11,786
55	MINNESOTA	226	7	37	176	574	3,259	61,619	62,482
56	Duluth	40	1	8	22	97	468	8,396	8,208
57	Minneapolis	109	3	19	83	331	1,873	34,868	35,688
58	St. Paul	77	3	10	71	146	918	18,355	18,586
59	MISSOURI	228	9	51	199	664	3,673	81,863	83,273
60	Kansas City	98	5	37	81	294	1,408	30,285	30,276
61	St. Louis	130	4	14	118	370	2,265	51,578	52,997
62	NEBRASKA	62	4	9	55	121	895	18,880	18,430
63	Omaha	62	4	9	55	121	895	18,880	18,430
64	NEW JERSEY	241	22	77	203	1,161	4,989	83,235	81,637
65	Camden	44	1	7	27	84	538	8,784	8,622
66	Elizabeth	25	1	14	25	122	472	6,990	6,902
67	Jersey City	41	3	20	47	204	1,083	17,446	16,435
68	Newark	74	4	27	41	465	1,774	31,660	31,943
69	Paterson	26	2	8	36	149	676	10,319	9,518
70	Trenton	31	11	1	27	137	446	8,036	8,217
71	NEW YORK	1,197	63	171	1,475	7,716	28,904	573,207	562,873
72	Albany	31	2	19	26	59	563	7,206	6,595
73	Buffalo	136	5	15	96	539	2,390	39,100	37,214
74	New York	860	41	37	1,205	6,397	22,834	473,750	467,914
75	Rochester	55	4	35	47	398	1,140	19,872	18,868
76	Syracuse	54	7	38	54	142	982	16,075	15,612
77	Utica	23	1	7	16	74	440	6,843	6,584
78	Yonkers	38	3	20	31	107	555	10,361	10,086
79	NORTH CAROLINA	30	2	1	23	30	500	8,419	8,892
80	Charlotte	30	2	1	23	30	500	8,419	8,892
81	OHIO	576	25	95	566	2,201	9,219	180,408	182,996
82	Akron	65	3	4	53	190	1,095	18,727	19,733
83	Canton	32	1	7	25	117	454	8,838	8,705
84	Cincinnati	88	3	21	87	332	1,524	29,304	29,019
85	Cleveland	151	5	32	201	702	2,596	58,526	58,319
86	Columbus	77	4	6	78	256	1,055	20,250	20,953
87	Dayton	53	4	2	43	216	899	15,191	15,985
88	Toledo	60	2	14	47	194	933	17,966	18,043
89	Youngstown	50	3	9	32	194	663	11,606	12,239

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

POPULATION OR MORE

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
93,394	17,680,542	7,877,948	11,152,067	645,836	8,171	11,929,850	14,648	51,360	40
93,394	17,680,542	[5] 7,877,948	11,152,067	645,836	8,171	[5] 11,929,850	14,648	51,360	41
187,065	33,787,814	22,742,270	30,510,505	335,255	53,985	31,130,898	9,422	127,773	42
90,864	16,446,384	12,079,126	16,553,587	215,050	----------	16,873,657	6,336	72,261	43
12,130	2,195,530	1,388,907	1,830,726	28,838	----------	1,867,746	868	6,469	44
10,373	1,870,223	1,108,794	1,494,509	5,023	8,853	1,513,469	43	4,987	45
9,624	1,693,952	861,469	1,091,868	1,950	21,648	1,115,466	55	4,673	46
10,553	1,948,002	1,125,488	1,445,620	18,722	646	1,508,670	381	6,820	47
12,288	2,182,125	1,207,681	1,643,996	34,402	----------	1,695,369	645	4,496	48
17,870	3,199,554	2,324,397	3,058,324	31,270	9,638	3,125,839	1,094	14,833	49
23,363	4,252,044	2,596,408	3,391,875	----------	13,200	3,430,682	----------	13,234	50
255,225	47,993,083	27,305,665	37,431,255	2,372,735	862,052	41,253,800	61,473	144,227	51
210,060	39,937,811	23,681,106	32,108,492	2,206,889	859,398	35,744,982	58,615	116,499	52
25,711	4,576,734	1,819,705	2,806,161	149,520	2,104	2,975,340	2,606	14,216	53
19,454	3,478,538	1,804,854	2,516,602	16,326	550	2,533,478	252	13,512	54
103,499	18,619,854	9,547,117	13,901,789	1,272,676	30,249	15,279,067	23,627	64,425	55
13,775	2,478,874	1,329,351	1,942,469	29,540	15,694	2,011,413	1,313	11,149	56
59,111	10,623,902	5,679,861	8,285,043	844,694	10,259	9,187,778	13,356	36,628	57
30,613	5,517,078	2,537,905	3,674,277	398,442	4,296	4,079,876	8,958	16,648	58
132,159	25,932,282	11,859,294	17,506,911	500,561	29,560	18,215,995	14,966	76,631	59
48,906	9,781,200	4,407,084	6,559,981	453,686	21	7,055,936	13,466	33,918	60
83,253	16,151,082	7,452,210	10,946,930	46,875	29,539	11,160,059	1,500	42,713	61
30,277	5,298,388	2,167,785	3,105,774	374,133	41,911	3,543,274	7,651	18,883	62
30,277	5,298,388	2,167,785	3,105,774	374,133	41,911	3,543,274	7,651	18,883	63
134,616	24,948,900	18,605,252	26,828,826	1,889,639	86,930	29,403,660	41,106	91,128	64
14,088	2,595,235	1,437,793	2,099,479	136,360	----------	2,243,926	2,912	8,866	65
11,858	2,199,502	1,605,087	2,279,784	187,880	22,863	2,498,411	4,170	8,727	66
28,120	5,014,564	4,316,348	6,691,398	445,748	----------	7,242,049	9,281	23,479	67
50,957	9,657,904	7,316,332	10,448,803	658,822	58,806	11,527,417	14,347	26,566	68
16,201	3,071,069	2,130,500	2,795,947	201,118	1,532	3,025,484	4,384	12,762	69
13,392	2,410,626	1,799,192	2,513,415	259,711	3,729	2,866,373	6,012	10,728	70
922,889	169,146,290	129,970,528	179,336,384	13,476,516	3,556,634	197,836,151	343,931	727,428	71
10,764	1,979,328	1,345,385	1,907,974	157,853	8,884	2,074,711	3,655	10,287	72
64,548	11,696,812	7,225,937	10,628,517	----------	30,953	11,132,731	----------	51,881	73
760,809	139,621,653	110,809,324	151,724,924	12,456,335	3,375,344	168,412,268	320,198	602,651	74
32,576	5,998,346	4,367,422	6,552,295	451,597	131,115	7,245,270	10,414	18,563	75
25,557	4,637,312	2,722,249	3,708,516	111,991	----------	3,841,861	2,686	17,699	76
11,384	2,095,591	1,253,049	1,734,082	26,793	2,519	1,769,468	1,023	7,953	77
17,251	3,117,248	2,247,162	3,080,076	271,947	7,819	3,359,842	5,955	18,394	78
15,312	2,758,091	947,101	1,195,884	48,211	16,564	1,262,328	966	4,965	79
15,312	2,758,091	947,101	1,195,884	48,211	16,564	1,262,328	966	4,965	80
317,911	58,275,154	32,179,707	45,558,626	1,857,721	310,566	48,021,307	42,260	190,270	81
36,214	6,591,089	3,056,308	4,252,158	185,650	60,424	4,498,232	2,823	16,674	82
15,664	2,819,777	1,242,518	1,813,837	205,305	10,448	2,038,018	3,877	9,251	83
49,763	9,455,418	5,843,354	8,056,522	393,900	35,758	8,607,887	9,189	30,383	84
98,141	17,861,757	10,659,374	15,649,622	237,117	75,020	16,043,354	6,663	64,980	85
37,738	6,943,752	3,275,456	4,392,690	209,277	26,939	4,657,575	4,498	17,439	86
27,889	5,131,576	2,734,684	3,952,838	147,977	14,727	4,152,135	3,091	14,797	87
31,073	5,593,136	3,057,948	4,343,099	437,816	41,688	4,834,426	11,154	27,156	88
21,429	3,878,649	2,310,065	3,097,860	40,679	45,562	3,189,680	965	9,590	89

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for*

GROUP I CITIES, 100,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
90	OKLAHOMA	119	4	23	121	253	1,893	38,400	38,320
91	Oklahoma City	70	1	7	80	123	1,072	21,020	20,926
92	Tulsa	49	3	16	41	130	821	17,380	17,394
93	OREGON	74	5	16	78	199	1,467	28,834	27,704
94	Portland	74	5	16	78	199	1,467	[4] 28,834	[4] 27,704
95	PENNSYLVANIA	505	19	159	392	2,386	8,817	191,025	189,261
96	Erie	29	2	9	18	111	448	8,544	8,209
97	Philadelphia	260	12	81	226	1,569	5,509	125,707	124,777
98	Pittsburgh	132	3	44	103	528	1,940	41,052	40,712
99	Reading	36	1	13	12	116	381	7,727	7,497
100	Scranton	48	1	12	33	62	539	7,995	8,066
101	RHODE ISLAND	73	4	12	52	214	1,028	16,266	16,141
102	Providence	73	4	12	52	214	1,028	16,266	16,141
103	TENNESSEE	198	7	23	171	313	2,806	56,954	59,621
104	Chattanooga	51	1	5	45	55	620	10,892	11,349
105	Knoxville	46	4	9	39	124	529	10,960	11,118
106	Memphis	53	1		48	72	1,022	21,987	23,709
107	Nashville	48	1	9	39	62	635	13,115	13,445
108	TEXAS	326	15	34	249	619	5,381	105,723	107,038
109	Dallas	75	4	8	47	224	1,324	26,911	26,917
110	Forth Worth	63	5	10	52	95	951	16,145	16,408
111	Houston	121	3	12	97	194	1,999	40,642	41,763
112	San Antonio	67	3	4	53	106	1,107	22,025	21,950
113	UTAH	47	3	10	42	151	744	16,419	16,177
114	Salt Lake City	47	3	10	42	151	744	16,419	16,177
115	VIRGINIA	97	6	24	85	184	1,717	27,737	28,803
116	Norfolk	42	2	12	39	70	762	12,286	12,813
117	Richmond	55	4	12	46	114	955	15,451	15,990
118	WASHINGTON	178	14	35	167	526	2,552	51,389	52,163
119	Seattle	94	6	27	89	308	1,544	30,660	31,472
120	Spokane	45	4	5	43	125	530	10,661	10,717
121	Tacoma	39	4	3	35	93	478	10,068	9,974
122	WISCONSIN	98	4	15	95	539	1,772	39,621	40,132
123	Milwaukee	98	4	15	95	539	1,772	39,621	40,132

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

POPULATION OR MORE

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
61,240	10,694,800	4,435,160	5,921,850	303,914	98,109	6,337,413	7,291	30,070	90
33,382	5,784,746	2,285,445	2,917,795	145,763	22,080	3,087,781	3,613	15,070	91
27,858	4,910,054	2,149,715	3,004,055	158,151	76,029	3,249,632	3,678	15,000	92
42,602	8,094,418	4,111,907	5,754,848	114,875	60,443	6,025,698	2,144	23,938	93
42,602	8,094,418	4,111,907	5,754,848	114,875	60,443	6,025,698	2,144	23,938	94
308,693	58,822,079	32,401,764	45,821,123	3,496,709	183,889	50,113,419	87,875	249,648	95
14,027	2,637,062	1,396,132	2,143,491	153,222	16,046	2,317,119	3,693	11,980	96
194,951	36,483,023	20,598,766	28,439,021	2,235,008	56,564	31,068,820	54,873	130,254	97
71,440	14,288,000	7,560,322	11,106,287	641,759	51,772	12,059,369	18,086	63,652	98
13,635	2,617,828	1,293,703	1,930,434	258,193	1,249	2,199,436	5,570	30,886	99
14,640	2,796,166	1,552,841	2,201,890	208,527	58,258	2,468,675	5,653	12,876	100
26,708	4,789,004	3,431,562	4,782,266	538,369	9,195	5,346,096	1,064	708,379	101
26,708	4,789,004	3,431,562	4,782,266	538,369	9,195	5,346,096	1,064	708,379	102
95,198	16,970,671	5,891,958	7,566,984	321,326	144,529	8,052,413	3,054	18,853	103
18,250	3,229,921	1,097,728	1,392,212	----------	12,925	1,424,711	---------	5,014	104
17,825	3,120,036	1,262,121	1,605,741	----------	560	1,606,301	---------	5,161	105
37,475	6,745,672	2,347,229	2,921,417	221,836	126,476	3,269,729	---------	----------	106
21,648	3,875,042	1,184,880	1,647,614	99,490	4,568	1,751,672	3,054	8,678	107
169,801	29,623,133	12,062,633	15,220,052	1,121,242	358,501	16,877,988	25,491	64,124	108
42,312	7,321,354	3,333,055	4,080,997	250,371	18,759	4,472,171	6,125	16 328	109
27,647	4,893,519	2,039,312	2,660,252	249,188	56,786	2,966,226	6,251	12,897	110
64,331	11,193,880	4,289,194	5,440,084	364,177	257,001	6,061,262	7,834	22,599	111
35,511	6,214,460	2,401,072	3,038,719	257,506	25,955	3,378,329	5,281	12,300	112
27,556	4,576,314	2,040,336	2,833,545	122,680	15,750	3,015,515	4,108	12,077	113
27,556	4,576,314	2,040,336	2,833,545	122,680	15,750	3,015,515	4,108	12,077	114
46,601	8,389,863	4,043,406	5,126,396	5,242	19,702	5,256,960	---------	16,213	115
20,497	3,689,440	1,691,557	2,123,081	----------	----------	2,153,873	---------	6,767	116
26,104	4,700,423	2,351,849	3,003,315	5,242	19,702	3,103,087	---------	9,446	117
79,807	14,611,527	8,455,774	11,491,690	294,904	90,199	11,968,901	5,605	36,709	118
47,239	8,739,215	5,267,891	7,049,862	252,119	78,060	7,456,295	4,541	23,167	119
16,632	3,035,674	1,696,772	2,335,917	12,610	6,757	2,366,379	361	7,133	120
15,936	2,836,638	1,491,111	2,105,911	30,175	5,382	2,146,227	703	6,409	121
66,883	12,038,974	6,953,768	9,867,034	----------	101,266	9,989,562	2,092	44,033	122
66,883	12,038,974	6,953,768	9,867,034	----------	101,266	9,989,562	2,092	44,033	123

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP II CITIES, 30,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	**United States**	**4,739**	**340**	**1,105**	**3,147**	**12,156**	**57,453**	**1,008,155**	**1,011,585**
2	ALABAMA	13	1	3	10	16	203	4,192	4,326
3	Gadsden	13	1	3	10	16	203	4,192	4,326
4	ARIZONA	100	9	10	43	191	792	16,461	16,471
5	Phoenix:								
6	Elementary district	21	1	6	19	21	357	7,019	6,688
7	High-school district	45	5	1	4	104	104	2,629	3,222
8	Tucson	34	3	3	20	66	331	6,813	6,561
9	ARKANSAS	47	2	4	35	70	589	10,815	11,301
10	Fort Smith	18	1	1	8	22	180	3,506	3,475
11	Little Rock	29	1	3	27	48	409	7,309	7,826
12	CALIFORNIA	592	31	87	315	1,240	4,443	86,214	87,513
13	Alameda [6]	13	1	4	17	50	160	3,155	2,973
14	Alhambra	43	2	6	14	55	241	4,479	5,063
15	Berkeley	21	2	11	24	[4] 76	[4] 342	6,430	6,435
16	Burbank	23	3	4	17	42	247	4,523	4,358
17	Fresno	27	1	8	27	132	444	7,765	7,859
18	Glendale	65	3	4	36	100	416	7,413	7,601
19	Inglewood:								
20	Elementary District	[7] 7	[7] 1	----------	[7] 7	[7] 10	[7] 97	2,086	1,979
21	High-School District	14	1	----------	2	43	69	1,727	1,679
22	Montebello	17	4	7	16	38	211	4,153	3,895
23	Pasadena	115	3	14	34	189	511	9,676	10,234
24	Riverside	17	1	3	15	49	219	3,945	4,000
25	San Bernardino	32	1	[6] 7	[6] 20	[6] 62	[6] 252	5,834	5,958
26	San Jose	25	1	[6] 5	[6] 21	[6] 102	[6] 334	6,160	6,141
27	Santa Ana	63	2	2	16	37	205	3,656	4,162
28	Santa Barbara	23	2	5	16	47	154	3,007	2,872
29	Santa Monica	61	2	3	15	70	226	5,327	5,088
30	Stockton	26	1	[6] 4	[6] 18	[6] 138	[6] 315	6,878	7,216
31	COLORADO	53	3	8	34	99	501	9,246	9,352
32	Colorado Springs	30	1	----------	14	55	189	3,182	3,123
33	Pueblo:								
34	District No. 1	10	1	7	8	22	133	2,635	2,719
35	District No. 20	13	1	1	12	22	179	3,429	3,510
36	CONNECTICUT	175	10	55	125	353	2,160	34,850	33,700
37	Bristol [6]	19	1	20	14	42	149	2,639	2,588
38	Meriden	13	1	3	11	31	140	2,448	2,473
39	New Britain	23	1	15	17	52	342	5,095	5,224
40	New London	9	1	2	8	3	122	1,841	1,718
41	Norwalk	16	1	3	5	30	195	3,187	3,110
42	Norwich	20	1	3	4	2	130	1,869	1,674
43	Stamford	21	1	3	18	69	355	5,324	5,249
44	Waterbury	31	1	2	24	86	425	6,897	6,138
45	West Hartford	13	1	1	12	31	153	2,824	2,885
46	West Haven	10	1	3	12	7	149	2,726	2,641
47	GEORGIA	20	3	3	5	28	305	5,690	6,099
48	Columbus	20	3	3	5	28	305	5,690	6,099
49	ILLINOIS	340	39	78	205	981	4,264	76,795	76,409
50	Alton	19	1	----------	1	32	180	3,568	3,569
51	Aurora:								
52	East Side	10	1	1	8	28	124	2,355	2,176
53	West Side	9	1	----------	6	19	92	1,486	1,549

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,696,435	**306,503,255**	**$157,015,213**	**$222,410,068**	**$10,641,869**	**$3,488,135**	**$239,731,825**	**$255,621**	**$979,696**	1
6,822	1,201,520	285,555	349,958	7,904	1,051	361,824	158	812	2
6,822	1,201,520	285,555	349,958	[6] 7,904	1,051	361,824	158	812	3
24,329	4,089,932	2,227,602	3,016,885	128,975	29,983	3,175,843	3,739	9,749	4
									5
9,682	1,588,005	798,448	1,007,645	54,220	8,041	1,069,906	1,084	2,074	6
4,530	776,223	551,797	813,666	44,700	4,450	862,816	1,761	4,289	7
10,117	1,725,704	877,357	1,195,574	30,055	17,492	1,243,121	894	3,386	8
17,588	3,132,334	922,769	1,256,367	110,385	6,671	1,379,250	2,699	6,308	9
5,413	940,834	273,370	376,995	27,651	1,983	412,456	646	2,126	10
12,175	2,191,500	649,399	879,372	82,734	4,688	966,794	2,053	4,182	11
141,119	25,040,107	15,715,996	23,891,657	808,768	580,710	26,178,903	16,871	78,323	12
5,160	918,587	625,615	933,354	33,100	151,927	1,136,967	808	2,430	13
7,668	1,364,914	822,348	1,206,444	43,370	8,217	1,299,191	1,058	4,878	14
9,918	1,743,331	1,243,025	1,849,056	53,991	35,537	2,054,420	1,036	8,918	15
7,380	1,321,284	718,079	1,129,343	81,548	45,627	1,548,591	1,933	4,245	16
12,920	2,235,417	1,353,313	1,946,291	136,980	10,745	2,094,016	3,153	7,171	17
12,324	2,230,609	1,540,413	2,098,655	----------	21,726	2,171,097	---------	6,596	18
									19
3,399	607,798	243,218	370,102	6,080	12,809	388,991	120	422	20
2,677	480,152	325,984	538,535	14,490	19,586	611,934	288	2,713	21
7,465	1,336,235	660,031	920,015	[6] 27,505	12,519	960,039	[6] 488	2,256	22
16,042	2,871,538	2,324,283	4,174,048	117,522	----------	4,394,793	2,354	11,904	23
6,558	1,141,105	627,717	871,975	44,203	10,350	926,528	909	4,053	24
9,762	1,728,161	[8] 804,986	1,163,340	43,075	69,501	1,275,916	801	3,450	25
10,293	1,770,628	1,246,325	1,763,154	30,775	9,827	1,803,756	463	5,000	26
5,725	1,012,960	591,692	886,880	40,601	2,694	947,496	1,094	2,499	27
4,754	846,147	580,007	852,970	48,082	5,478	942,768	789	4,557	28
6,879	1,260,185	765,983	1,397,474	81,946	7,496	1,670,208	1,477	4,027	29
12,195	2,171,056	1,242,977	1,790,021	5,500	156,671	1,952,192	100	[6] 3,204	30
15,219	2,718,074	1,157,622	1,614,137	50,133	26,553	1,694,910	1,212	6,879	31
5,896	1,061,290	485,269	676,820	6,060	19,735	702,615	235	2,946	32
									33
3,972	715,045	295,457	396,765	13,211	1,915	413,191	323	1,692	34
5,351	941,739	376,896	540,552	30,862	4,903	579,104	654	2,241	35
58,134	10,465,624	6,108,480	8,271,558	360,925	25,106	8,718,429	8,654	33,825	36
4,771	864,664	405,734	524,725	21,618	1,119	551,289	455	2,610	37
4,215	751,352	402,185	575,502	23,131	----------	601,341	480	1,391	38
8,886	1,595,475	970,082	1,281,151	67,619	----------	1,362,022	1,635	6,497	39
2,881	511,209	257,409	347,770	3,735	317	361,195	78	1,281	40
5,415	984,974	484,539	696,161	50,351	9,842	758,541	[7] 1,678	2,552	41
2,976	532,770	210,901	295,395	9,456	1,156	307,678	[7] 210	1,315	42
8,644	1,568,637	1,145,771	1,546,076	64,045	5,836	1,622,780	1,588	6,266	43
11,165	2,020,881	1,410,854	1,867,033	28,700	3,952	1,919,261	700	6,601	44
4,697	845,559	470,682	642,704	55,051	1,205	698,960	1,046	2,409	45
4,484	790,103	350,323	495,041	37,219	1,679	535,362	784	2,903	46
9,201	1,656,180	474,268	611,888	21,942	4,995	654,653	488	2,366	47
9,201	1,656,180	474,268	611,888	[7] 21,942	4,995	654,653	[7] 488	2,366	48
127,866	23,240,314	11,450,940	16,756,768	675,276	285,385	17,778,771	19,494	89,728	49
5,806	1,108,946	356,875	538,364	11,609	----------	549,973	[7] 232	2,919	50
									51
3,768	701,158	340,242	477,280	3,300	404	488,859	354	2,405	52
2,397	441,048	207,035	295,240	5,595	482	301,317	331	1,318	53

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP II CITIES, 30,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ILLINOIS—Continued								
54	Berwyn:								
55	Elementary District No. 98	5	1	----------	----------	1	62	804	794
56	Elementary District No. 100	7	1	----------	----------	7	78	1,233	1,138
57	Bloomington	11	1	----------	1	27	131	2,075	1,939
58	Cicero:								
59	Elementary District	16	2	7	12	5	190	2,260	2,291
60	High-School District	1	3	8	----------	115	108	2,817	2,791
61	Danville	19	1	2	12	24	205	3,288	3,142
62	Decatur	21	2	3	21	49	263	5,103	5,289
63	East St. Louis	36	2	9	14	61	336	6,974	7,090
64	Elgin	12	1	1	12	35	174	2,679	2,670
65	Evanston:								
66	Elementary District No. 75	10	1	8	10	9	153	2,132	1,914
67	Elementary District No. 76	5	1	----------	----------	4	90	[4] 1,133	[4] 1,217
68	High-School District No. 202	1	1	----------	1	56	65	1,482	1,579
69	Joliet:								
70	Elementary District	17	1	2	13	10	186	3,073	2,813
71	High-School District	3	3	5	----------	68	73	1,446	1,609
72	Maywood—Melrose Park:								
73	Elementary District	12	1	3	8	4	107	1,872	1,752
74	High-School District	2	2	----------	2	60	66	1,895	1,814
75	Moline	16	1	3	13	36	175	2,803	2,909
76	Oak Park:								
77	Elementary District	11	1	5	9	10	183	2,371	2,372
78	High-School District	3	1	8	----------	56	80	1,749	1,785
79	Quincy	16	2	4	8	41	146	2,331	2,538
80	Rockford	24	1	4	14	85	344	[4] 6,848	[4] 6,907
81	Rock Island	15	1	1	10	31	176	3,692	3,544
82	Springfield	24	1	3	18	60	311	6,076	5,979
83	Waukegan:								
84	Elementary District	13	1	----------	10	5	116	2,080	2,057
85	High-School District	2	3	1	2	43	50	1,170	1,192
86	INDIANA	160	15	47	109	634	2,075	44,010	44,193
87	Anderson	18	1	4	13	73	168	4,016	4,133
88	East Chicago	12	1	7	8	64	208	4,305	4,370
89	Elkhart	13	1	4	12	44	147	2,978	2,933
90	Evansville	23	1	8	18	133	423	9,360	9,283
91	Hammond	19	4	[8] 2	14	88	361	7,062	7,079
92	Kokomo	14	1	5	11	53	157	3,100	3,153
93	Muncie	19	3	[7] 7	[7] 14	[7] 80	[7] 202	5,213	5,229
94	Richmond	17	1	6	12	36	166	3,482	3,409
95	Terre Haute	25	2	4	7	63	243	4,494	4,607
96	IOWA	144	7	40	93	270	1,787	30,688	30,906
97	Cedar Rapids	20	1	7	20	43	319	4,690	4,845
98	Council Bluffs	24	1	----------	2	29	220	4,317	4,317
99	Davenport	20	1	5	11	57	273	[4] 5,133	[4] 5,032
100	Dubuque	14	1	5	8	24	127	1,878	1,784
101	Ottumwa	16	1	4	15	23	188	3,319	3,376
102	Sioux City	31	1	7	20	60	415	6,574	6,872
103	Waterloo	19	1	12	17	34	245	4,777	4,680
104	KANSAS	46	3	12	42	81	437	8,603	8,754
105	Hutchinson	16	1	3	13	32	155	3,081	3,236
106	Topeka	30	2	9	29	49	282	5,522	5,518

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									54
1,307	243,080	98,296	154,050	22,294	161	176,505	488	2,075	55
2,052	371,322	149,590	210,591	22,770	60	233,421	502	1,050	56
3,473	625,094	283,006	396,129	6,585	8,955	414,700	151	3,332	57
									58
3,938	767,927	464,136	697,300	60,001	14,752	772,053	681	2,223	59
4,660	843,434	677,351	986,480	60,300	16,607	1,063,387	1,087	3,990	60
5,638	1,020,228	372,785	555,520	8,131	1,842	565,493	472	2,702	61
8,573	1,534,549	600,209	805,699	13,825	4,526	826,111	644	4,040	62
11,592	2,183,418	835,204	1,268,658	6,250	4,037	1,278,945	100	4,521	63
4,443	804,183	387,134	530,464	16,500	2,499	549,463	404	2,383	64
									65
3,030	560,580	392,953	552,645	18,990	3,329	580,987	350	3,030	66
									67
2,009	357,606	193,908	292,410	23,937	3,000	319,347	582	2,141	
									68
2,880	507,514	450,167	588,401	43,256	1,003	651,947	1,044	3,736	
									69
4,983	901,948	382,170	575,379	35,505	1,861	612,745	1,211	2,610	70
2,695	471,726	358,707	576,847	17,150	9,752	611,161	335	2,985	71
									72
3,207	558,030	243,884	369,963	34,419	38,679	443,061	931	1,745	73
3,132	563,760	367,159	596,855	69,688	46,777	713,320	2,020	2,784	74
4,685	857,367	352,079	549,990	13,268	14,131	580,189	452	2,806	75
									76
4,177	750,582	434,209	646,138	33,660	----------	679,798	694	5,634	77
3,054	552,830	485,080	663,453	2,975	29,185	701,548	---------	2,168	78
4,458	811,569	350,015	510,522	20,850	6,147	539,973	366	6,298	79
10,814	1,793,369	1,007,758	1,488,799	51,977	48,226	1,592,828	3,363	6,806	80
5,954	1,131,431	400,130	563,819	23,585	13,992	601,396	873	3,820	81
9,627	1,780,836	773,387	1,054,775	17,273	12,096	1,084,144	1,075	6,968	82
									83
3,580	640,881	255,308	354,736	17,143	1,169	373,048	430	1,492	84
1,934	355,898	232,163	456,261	14,490	1,713	473,052	322	1,747	85
71,092	12,643,028	6,439,256	8,879,436	219,352	306,996	9,460,738	5,254	34,513	86
6,685	1,189,997	608,457	785,384	12,824	28,233	826,441	339	2,549	87
7,223	1,306,669	720,257	1,002,528	43,300	21,525	1,103,964	955	4,474	88
5,087	935,944	418,495	584,414	12,375	14,715	612,614	221	2,096	89
13,797	2,428,401	1,277,049	1,752,136	40,583	9,098	1,811,365	897	8,003	90
10,569	1,923,489	1,069,259	1,476,031	54,655	210,578	1,741,264	1,226	5,015	91
6,053	974,739	482,163	622,519	11,676	1,397	635,592	318	2,690	92
8,415	1,472,713	659,677	911,104	19,198	16,958	949,659	645	3,818	93
5,628	1,021,522	479,966	664,381	14,841	3,317	687,169	478	1,718	94
7,635	1,389,554	723,933	1,080,939	9,900	1,175	1,092,670	175	4,150	95
51,608	9,413,491	4,249,841	5,927,278	131,898	75,911	6,155,229	4,424	26,771	96
8,935	1,697,650	789,397	1,100,494	27,367	20,032	1,151,235	397	5,811	97
7,339	1,328,359	412,394	615,297	9,841	1,234	626,372	246	[6] 2,398	98
8,192	1,499,183	706,631	1,038,045	25,455	3,703	1,067,203	1,230	5,198	99
3,050	536,773	355,605	507,570	6,825	3,795	527,113	360	3,512	100
5,435	989,060	394,917	550,650	17,413	19,432	589,013	675	1,931	101
11,015	1,971,654	1,099,760	1,413,683	15,446	13,902	1,449,390	765	5,546	102
7,642	1,390,812	491,137	701,539	29,551	13,813	744,903	751	2,375	103
14,497	2,486,823	1,100,765	1,601,803	48,973	37,619	1,701,609	1,304	7,760	104
5,301	895,981	374,406	507,950	[7] 9,535	4,505	524,296	295	1,742	105
9,196	1,590,842	726,359	1,093,853	39,438	33,114	1,177,313	1,009	6,018	106

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP II CITIES, 30,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
107	KENTUCKY	80	5	10	63	124	832	13,295	13,499
108	Covington	16	1	7	14	60	210	[4] 3,840	[4] 3,690
109	Lexington	18	1	3	16	18	250	3,621	3,922
110	Newport	11	1		12	5	110	1,686	1,598
111	Owensboro	[6] 13	1		16	16	129	2,022	2,038
112	Paducah	[6] 22	1		5	25	133	2,126	2,251
113	MAINE	56	3	13	13	76	575	8,478	8,736
114	Lewiston [6]	13	1		3	20	113	1,779	1,890
115	Portland	43	2	13	10	56	462	6,699	6,846
116	MASSACHUSETTS	410	26	125	245	1,108	4,681	78,970	76,563
117	Arlington	14	1	4	12	39	184	3,086	2,993
118	Brockton	27	1	8	13	37	265	4,295	4,237
119	Brookline	17	1	7	9	54	225	3,086	3,080
120	Chelsea [6]	7	1	7	7	57	184	3,277	3,045
121	Chicopee	19	1	5	9	26	149	2,556	2,320
122	Everett	18	2	6	9	61	235	3,872	3,923
123	Fitchburg	20	1	5	11	38	114	2,189	2,153
124	Haverhill [6]	25	1	3	8	39	181	3,317	3,517
125	Holyoke	14	1	1	12	48	183	2,950	2,801
126	Lawrence [6]	22	1	10	22	71	306	4,638	4,437
127	Lynn	27	2	10	14	85	345	5,955	5,870
128	Malden [6]	14	1	7	15	61	239	4,262	4,046
129	Medford	24	2	11	15	79	272	4,903	4,892
130	Newton	31	2	6	19	108	357	6,080	5,852
131	Pittsfield	22	1	10	17	63	219	4,085	3,742
132	Quincy	23	2	4	15	54	347	5,983	5,808
133	Revere [6]	17	1	9	7	47	205	3,423	3,145
134	Salem	18	1	2	10	38	167	2,321	2,242
135	Taunton	21	1	3	6	26	181	2,554	2,444
136	Waltham	19	1	2	7	33	136	3,038	2,857
137	Watertown [6]	11	1	5	8	44	187	3,100	3,159
138	MICHIGAN	248	24	67	232	888	3,275	63,819	64,492
139	Battle Creek	18	1	6	16	40	231	4,451	4,534
140	Bay City	19	1	9	20	60	196	[4] 3,627	[4] 3,821
141	Dearborn	19	3	7	24	161	313	7,297	7,297
142	Hamtramck	7	2	1	9	48	132	2,377	2,283
143	Highland Park	14	2	1	8	47	238	3,234	3,427
144	Jackson	19	3	5	14	70	225	4,772	4,776
145	Kalamazoo	22	1	8	12	70	276	5,002	5,001
146	Lansing	32	2	9	35	111	366	7,409	7,815
147	Muskegon	17	2	5	18	65	253	5,084	5,084
148	Pontiac	23	3	2	18	60	339	6,740	6,776
149	Port Huron	19	2	9	29	33	185	3,185	3,270
150	Saginaw	29	1	4	21	86	390	8,362	8,035
151	Wyandotte	10	1	1	8	37	131	2,279	2,373
152	MISSISSIPPI	46	2	9	29	44	465	7,956	9,460
153	Jackson	18	1	9	17	29	257	4,838	5,804
154	Meridian	28	1		12	15	208	3,118	3,656
155	MISSOURI	87	4	17	70	151	962	16,661	17,019
156	Joplin	22	1	3	12	35	177	3,528	3,633
157	St. Joseph	29	1	4	30	56	330	5,289	5,716
158	Springfield	28	1	6	20	34	317	5,446	5,397
159	University City	8	1	4	8	26	138	2,398	2,273
160	MONTANA	20	1	3	21	14	205	2,728	2,800
161	Butte	20	1	3	21	14	205	2,728	2,800

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
22,195	4,099,459	1,842,420	2,349,631	130,934	34,911	2,517,270	2,481	11,730	107
6,108	1,184,985	611,374	783,988	49,499	700	835,981	1,252	4,222	108
5,667	1,019,465	457,338	580,293	31,452	19,211	630,956	568	2,625	109
2,890	552,004	250,045	317,429	17,627	10,497	345,553	343	1,286	110
3,491	631,871	236,684	296,647	18,760	992	316,399	318	1,801	111
4,039	711,134	286,979	371,274	13,596	3,511	388,381	----	1,796	112
14,133	2,549,728	1,037,313	1,444,875	57,355	39,218	1,552,857	1,984	5,842	113
3,270	593,919	191,522	261,731	16,000	32,668	310,399	425	1,337	114
10,863	1,955,809	845,791	1,183,144	41,355	6,550	1,242,458	1,559	4,505	115
135,309	23,903,277	13,401,386	18,236,893	169,454	82,922	18,637,653	5,324	84,255	116
5,402	943,757	535,536	725,282	----	3,344	729,633	----	2,918	117
7,677	1,360,402	681,956	964,753	560	----	991,103	14	2,350	118
5,477	991,337	770,566	1,071,507	3,983	6,653	1,082,143	170	4,262	119
5,491	960,925	495,635	628,786	8,684	----	641,498	172	2,804	120
4,056	728,631	426,430	594,124	----	----	600,840	----	1,099	121
6,725	1,190,136	665,427	904,396	8,445	----	915,272	209	4,288	122
3,697	649,964	420,659	574,472	----	----	579,887	----	2,769	123
5,589	951,573	415,955	551,965	1,920	----	554,809	36	2,776	124
4,963	898,340	621,833	869,502	9,960	2,521	902,340	249	1,958	125
8,167	1,447,859	875,866	1,132,689	8,200	4,661	1,159,908	117	4,382	126
10,375	1,835,216	1,113,843	1,586,218	8,939	2,540	1,633,019	580	9,246	127
7,391	1,280,293	592,678	780,617	26,476	39,237	846,330	962	4,401	128
8,729	1,536,337	829,064	1,080,511	14,580	11,219	1,112,163	362	5,256	129
10,230	1,819,689	1,215,599	1,713,346	33,931	5,322	1,761,095	1,092	9,624	130
6,550	1,157,711	562,658	776,304	----	----	779,499	79	4,304	131
10,214	1,857,158	951,643	1,282,995	----	4,806	1,290,885	----	6,505	132
5,687	989,786	523,420	673,161	9,012	----	682,173	157	5,517	133
3,909	683,854	421,905	593,729	----	----	599,258	----	2,127	134
4,412	773,979	391,273	557,080	3,725	578	563,264	90	2,423	135
4,936	873,759	440,493	600,534	6,840	375	609,089	228	2,551	136
5,632	972,571	448,947	574,922	24,199	1,666	603,445	807	2,695	137
110,319	20,941,234	10,576,944	16,054,761	658,524	307,597	17,103,364	14,430	80,592	138
7,146	1,357,869	636,450	965,168	23,781	4,646	999,700	422	7,293	139
6,741	1,152,711	642,813	895,188	8,515	17,112	924,475	359	7,721	140
13,390	2,678,000	1,446,410	2,304,920	197,645	98,906	2,607,895	4,305	13,381	141
4,236	847,200	556,735	987,395	117,523	27	1,104,945	2,666	5,422	142
5,402	1,029,741	897,557	1,501,732	108,318	6,375	1,616,425	2,465	3,777	143
7,752	1,550,296	714,346	1,022,992	23,056	9,533	1,061,198	420	5,999	144
8,096	1,481,630	802,350	1,253,866	37,629	5,704	1,308,488	809	5,596	145
13,201	2,415,903	1,233,569	1,790,962	(9)	106,166	1,907,906	(9)	9,189	146
8,182	1,500,949	711,552	958,557	48,770	12,135	1,023,752	1,018	[11] 4,585	147
12,178	2,192,040	889,729	1,302,831	69,743	26,375	1,398,949	1,478	6,379	148
5,541	1,044,095	487,763	708,714	3,402	4,094	716,211	38	1,474	149
14,593	2,918,600	1,087,801	1,606,340	(9)	8,313	1,648,971	(9)	6,758	150
3,861	772,200	469,869	756,096	20,142	8,211	784,449	450	3,018	151
13,324	2,653,560	709,427	954,426	28,359	4,988	1,002,206	720	6,000	152
7,968	1,434,240	435,773	579,294	(9)	4,099	583,393	(9)	3,850	153
5,356	1,219,320	273,654	375,132	28,359	889	418,813	720	2,150	154
27,523	4,947,935	1,970,640	2,782,518	183,238	12,398	2,984,366	4,825	14,943	155
5,894	1,061,020	359,440	513,221	21,729	2,167	537,117	464	1,582	156
8,497	1,532,485	678,203	954,712	77,002	6,187	1,038,286	[7] 2,420	6,452	157
9,102	1,611,085	548,538	787,110	42,043	1,788	830,941	872	2,941	158
4,030	743,345	384,459	527,475	42,464	2,256	578,022	1,069	3,968	159
4,678	902,916	496,130	725,496	23,088	7,342	755,926	584	3,419	160
4,678	902,916	[6] 496,130	[6] 725,496	[6] 23,088	[6] 7,342	[6] 755,926	[6] 584	[6] 3,419	161

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP II CITIES, 30,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
162	NEBRASKA	30	2	13	25	47	360	6,810	6,665
163	Lincoln	30	2	13	25	47	360	6,810	6,665
164	NEW HAMPSHIRE	38	4	7	24	87	309	4,993	4,870
165	Manchester	27	2	4	15	59	193	3,199	3,187
166	Nashua	11	2	3	9	28	116	1,794	1,683
167	NEW JERSEY	221	21	95	189	826	4,119	62,444	61,389
168	Atlantic City	20	1	8	15	58	256	3,912	3,952
169	Bayonne [6]	15	2	12	14	117	440	6,218	5,690
170	Bloomfield	14	1	4	12	41	215	3,227	3,196
171	Clifton	14	1	4	13	23	233	3,888	3,681
172	East Orange	13	1	6	11	68	254	4,008	4,153
173	Hoboken	9	1	4	10	30	212	3,212	3,141
174	Irvington	12	1		11	63	227	3,784	3,729
175	Kearny	10	1	6	9	30	182	2,779	2,638
176	Montclair	17	2	5	13	56	205	3,226	3,155
177	New Brunswick	9	1	6	8	31	172	2,426	2,565
178	North Bergen	9	1	2	8	9	168	2,590	2,514
179	Orange	10	1	4	7	28	162	2,634	2,634
180	Passaic	13	2	10	15	41	312	4,308	4,271
181	Perth Amboy	11	1	7	9	40	186	2,605	2,694
182	Plainfield	15	1	3	7	45	215	3,277	3,168
183	South Orange	15	1	6	11	46	212	3,123	3,027
184	Union City	9	1	6	8	63	265	4,016	4,121
185	West New York [6]	6	1	2	8	37	203	3,211	3,060
186	NEW MEXICO	18	1	2	13	28	197	4,195	4,471
187	Albuquerque	18	1	2	13	28	197	4,195	4,471
188	NEW YORK	245	25	115	197	734	3,969	61 552	60,753
189	Amsterdam	14	2	12	11	26	205	2,410	2,369
190	Auburn	11	2	4	8	31	160	2,422	2,403
191	Binghamton	22	1	7	19	75	461	6,963	7,019
192	Elmira	15	1	10	11	44	232	3,853	3,881
193	Jamestown	15	2	8	13	39	260	3,609	3,596
194	Mount Vernon	19	2	4	15	71	349	5,479	5,463
195	Newburgh	12	1	4	9	30	157	2,682	2,576
196	New Rochelle	14	2	5	16	67	260	4,038	4,102
197	Niagara Falls	26	2	16	26	88	472	7,945	7,642
198	Poughkeepsie	13	2	5	12	27	191	2,707	2,916
199	Rome	14	1	3	8	21	156	2,626	2,517
200	Schenectady	25	2	14	18	93	427	6,615	6,657
201	Troy:								
202	Lansingburg District	6	1		2	10	63	836	896
203	Union District	13	1	7	11	27	184	2,949	2,625
204	Watertown	16	1	11	10	21	182	2,894	2,818
205	White Plains	10	2	5	8	64	210	3,524	3,273
206	NORTH CAROLINA	113	6	6	107	155	1,640	28,877	30,110
207	Asheville	17	1		14	22	215	3,866	4,021
208	Durham	24	1		23	35	307	5,135	5,597
209	Greensboro	22	1	6	24	27	277	4,745	4,735
210	High Point	13	1		13	17	213	3,953	4,039
211	Raleigh	18	1		14	18	247	4,316	4,618
212	Winston-Salem	19	1		19	36	381	6,862	7,100
213	NORTH DAKOTA	11	1	3	14	35	150	2,179	2,149
214	Fargo	11	1	3	14	35	150	2,179	2,149

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
11,204	1,971,904	867,703	1,221,127	119,978	5,413	1,371,723	2,896	8,877	162
11,204	1,971,904	867,703	1,221,127	119,978	5,413	1,371,723	2,896	8,877	163
8,832	1,517,801	769,415	1,080,902	9,570	1,858	1,095,326	273	6,495	164
5,751	977,670	505,431	684,932	----------	----------	687,508	----------	4,144	165
3,081	540,131	263,984	395,970	9,570	1,858	407,818	273	2,351	166
102,452	18,826,610	14,311,256	19,853,382	1,364,569	55,975	21,310,654	30,193	85,652	167
6,201	1,128,620	904,492	1,273,143	----------	10,462	1,301,253	----------	5,899	168
10,291	1,879,286	1,587,847	2,100,472	155,181	4,821	2,260,474	3,421	8,841	169
5,409	1,001,021	719,801	1,027,037	77,828	----------	1,104,865	1,957	5,188	170
6,315	1,162,117	769,375	1,018,771	92,376	7,023	1,118,170	2,058	3,773	171
6,755	1,256,403	1,057,828	1,382,668	119,385	1,627	1,508,708	2,921	5,993	172
5,124	940,310	717,946	1,065,866	67,360	----------	1,133,226	1,301	4,572	173
6,170	1,175,719	794,742	1,123,963	152,477	----------	1,276,440	3,464	5,695	174
4,384	804,468	656,806	903,872	67,486	20,129	991,487	1,555	4,476	175
5,297	979,945	951,018	1,289,605	116,010	1,637	1,407,252	1,985	7,145	176
4,119	745,517	545,651	734,077	39,533	3,018	776,628	896	3,410	177
4,121	756,187	438,214	828,137	----------	200	828,337	----------	[6] 3,757	178
4,432	824,228	[6] 495,808	[6] 689,786	[6] 54,816	[6] 135	[6] 750,687	[6] 1,238	[6] 2,448	179
6,969	1,302,052	998,519	1,334,595	65,300	----------	1,399,895	1,386	3,674	180
4,538	827,577	695,891	907,250	25,291	----------	932,541	972	2,452	181
5,349	966,684	695,831	961,308	53,698	5,228	1,028,336	1,217	3,927	182
5,273	980,831	801,168	1,094,248	138,064	1,555	1,233,867	2,949	6,976	183
6,544	1,154,941	862,513	1,250,049	67,029	106	1,317,184	1,394	4,130	184
5,161	940,704	617,716	868,535	72,735	34	941,304	1,479	3,296	185
6,700	1,205,958	456,805	594,809	20,260	6,765	630,721	998	2,763	186
6,700	1,205,958	456,805	594,809	20,260	6,765	630,721	998	2,763	187
102,061	18,690,747	12,833,051	18,361,680	1,239,850	101,130	19,845,863	28,327	71,422	188
4,041	733,188	571,579	801,649	63,762	5,886	873,277	1,432	3,134	189
4,102	736,611	450,377	646,858	16,191	4,497	672,122	652	2,606	190
11,877	2,178,375	1,366,216	1,872,365	84,559	1,988	1,988,047	2,084	7,586	191
6,340	1,170,320	682,347	906,121	23,576	10,405	944,059	672	4,275	192
6,286	1,134,182	694,739	1,014,331	39,596	6,612	1,067,556	927	4,352	193
8,898	1,646,159	1,432,617	1,919,679	111,983	5,767	2,044,061	2,317	7,113	194
4,346	807,214	439,257	685,877	47,583	6,483	744,290	1,353	3,615	195
6,775	1,216,268	1,167,451	1,712,889	186,064	8,359	1,909,730	3,975	6,435	196
13,008	2,398,677	1,507,168	2,177,537	263,152	3,652	2,453,622	5,993	9,406	197
4,809	889,665	507,834	781,842	37,398	393	843,493	849	2,080	198
4,380	814,680	438,128	581,500	25,309	1,033	612,610	383	1,693	199
11,225	2,061,693	1,464,849	2,155,675	21,763	29,535	2,228,987	452	6,040	200
									201
1,457	264,581	144,232	214,983	15,707	4,720	235,410	431	1,190	202
4,223	775,351	472,285	722,862	21,915	----------	753,182	427	2,702	203
4,666	842,620	487,370	718,077	18,094	4,265	746,468	656	2,685	204
5,628	1,021,163	1,006,602	1,449,435	263,198	7,535	1,728,949	5,724	6,510	205
50,299	9,053,776	2,420,290	3,319,681	338,129	122,892	3,785,804	9,463	23,371	206
6,616	1,190,937	99,613	215,772	----------	27,500	243,272	2,363	5,143	207
8,809	1,585,620	619,954	794,411	----------	33,917	833,430	973	3,881	208
8,466	1,523,629	491,911	634,584	70,263	26,044	730,891	1,408	3,262	209
6,658	1,198,440	89,417	186,787	62,750	8,523	258,060	----------	2,581	210
7,447	1,340,460	423,439	510,064	67,328	12,309	589,701	1,361	3,047	211
12,303	2,214,690	695,956	978,063	137,788	14,599	1,130,450	3,358	5,457	212
3,643	655,629	368 768	524,547	2,375	20,148	548,331	43	2,009	213
3,643	655,629	368,768	524,547	2,375	20,148	548,331	43	[6] 2,009	214

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP II CITIES, 30,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
215	OHIO	249	18	41	166	762	2,924	54,840	53,423
216	Cleveland Heights	15	2	5	19	62	221	4,299	4,327
217	East Cleveland	10	1	----	9	34	143	2,572	2,572
218	Hamilton	21	1	2	3	47	221	4,456	4,538
219	Lakewood	15	2	5	14	71	247	3,801	3,698
220	Lima	16	1	4	17	63	180	3,368	3,489
221	Lorain	14	1	4	8	54	168	4,995	3,182
222	Mansfield	13	1	5	13	52	164	3,309	3,175
223	Marion	18	1	4	9	29	163	2,836	2,881
224	Middletown	15	1	2	8	40	141	2,803	2,864
225	Newark	20	1	1	17	33	135	2,407	2,444
226	Norwood	7	1	----	6	44	99	1,915	2,006
227	Portsmouth	16	1	2	2	33	177	3,280	3,281
228	Springfield	25	1	[7] 5	[7] 12	88	300	5,602	5,603
229	Steubenville	12	1	----	11	25	158	2,293	2,321
230	Warren	15	1	----	15	40	226	3,872	4,010
231	Zanesville	17	1	[7] 2	[7] 3	47	181	3,032	3,032
232	OKLAHOMA	18	1	4	11	22	128	2,741	2,578
233	Muskogee	18	1	4	11	22	128	2,741	2,578
234	OREGON	11	1	----	11	30	154	2,638	2,639
235	Salem	11	1	----	11	30	154	2,638	2,639
236	PENNSYLVANIA	367	19	90	170	1,435	4,190	75,193	75,052
237	Allentown	28	1	13	9	146	353	7,116	7,095
238	Altoona	29	1	6	6	81	367	5,898	5,996
239	Bethlehem [6]	23	1	2	9	101	203	5,256	4,852
240	Chester	24	2	6	13	56	275	4,585	4,687
241	Easton [6]	14	1	4	15	58	129	3,312	3,057
242	Harrisburg	29	1	6	9	127	312	5,882	5,652
243	Hazleton	12	1	6	6	81	165	3,087	3,087
244	Johnstown	26	1	7	11	69	307	4,673	4,965
245	Lancaster	19	1	6	7	82	224	3,771	3,972
246	Lower Merion (P.O., Ardmore)	27	2	----	11	95	191	2,739	2,818
247	McKeesport	20	1	5	15	63	243	4,488	4,488
248	New Castle	19	1	2	10	60	244	4,203	4,278
249	Norristown	10	1	3	3	56	136	2,253	2,362
250	Upper Darby	13	1	5	12	84	242	3,820	3,784
251	Wilkes-Barre	30	1	9	12	110	370	5,440	5,440
252	Williamsport	17	1	3	15	78	185	3,826	3,699
253	York	27	1	7	7	88	244	4,844	4,820
254	RHODE ISLAND	101	7	15	34	226	1,061	15,798	16,100
255	Cranston	29	2	3	6	40	247	3,865	3,939
256	East Providence	19	2	1	4	28	171	2,494	2,569
257	Newport	10	1	----	6	32	134	2,174	2,235
258	Pawtucket [6]	23	1	10	16	112	356	5,131	5,236
259	Woonsocket	20	1	1	2	14	153	2,134	2,121
260	SOUTH CAROLINA	77	6	19	59	145	1,300	19,108	20,401
261	Charleston	17	1	1	17	48	261	5,450	5,974
262	Columbia	24	2	5	16	58	411	6,536	7,018
263	Greenville	22	2	7	14	27	413	3,726	3,856
264	Spartanburg	14	1	6	12	12	215	3,396	3,553
265	SOUTH DAKOTA	13	1	2	14	28	233	3,643	3,683
266	Sioux Falls	13	1	2	14	28	233	3,643	3,683

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
94,782	17,531,881	8,435,683	12,310,535	623,822	88,901	13,202,706	12,258	51,876	215
7,415	1,327,211	974,057	1,476,966	179,445	1,442	1,664,964	3,464	7,910	216
4,621	827,061	524,934	876,180	48,586	6,242	981,151	919	4,417	217
7,422	1,340,104	560,447	806,674	27,962	16,207	852,387	620	2,878	218
6,902	1,249,322	902,838	1,348,576	72,013	4,608	1,432,487	1,253	5,322	219
6,136	1,104,300	460,663	629,092	10,883	4,850	644,825	172	2,526	220
6,031	1,103,717	510,748	717,129	12,443	9,650	760,929	189	3,265	221
5,756	1,007,125	479,260	689,121	25,388	3,031	717,604	675	3,037	222
5,090	916,200	298,906	437,596	20,858	1,559	460,013	401	2,773	223
5,046	928,670	398,456	659,459	31,452	1,604	694,436	537	2,722	224
3,569	1,017,165	326,372	426,913	21,900	----------	472,717	553	1,629	225
3,500	700,205	403,232	569,090	18,720	1,941	595,901	369	2,390	226
5,959	1,072,567	390,391	577,897	62,375	27,715	689,188	1,018	3,276	227
9,991	1,798,380	860,741	1,167,302	37,317	----------	1,209,147	1,199	2,779	228
4,510	811,798	427,949	572,438	17,229	3,227	592,894	526	2,722	229
7,145	1,286,166	584,869	840,950	24,294	3,194	868,438	1	2,268	230
5,689	1,041,890	331,820	515,152	12,957	3,631	565,625	362	1,962	231
4,106	718,502	260,090	365,786	47,042	----------	412,828	1,040	2,111	232
4,106	718,502	260,090	365,786	47,042	----------	412,828	1,040	2,111	233
4,643	798,773	377,722	527,975	12,623	30,026	570,624	358	2,762	234
4,643	798,773	377,722	527,975	12,623	30,026	570,624	358	2,762	235
136,545	25,246,483	13,177,974	18,857,877	1,485,787	415,808	20,772,879	37,228	88,005	236
13,000	2,454,794	1,133,353	1,616,417	105,925	111,404	1,833,746	2,633	7,249	237
10,925	1,966,500	957,731	1,343,868	144,950	10,783	1,499,601	2,743	6,420	238
9,061	1,712,478	647,653	949,520	86,971	78,861	1,115,352	2,092	4,570	239
8,329	1,557,523	730,912	1,045,323	85,830	6,747	1,137,900	2,208	4,455	240
5,495	1,011,080	415,245	643,063	55,933	29,797	728,793	1,296	4,106	241
9,683	1,839,605	1,107,191	1,585,243	63,740	966	1,652,731	1,269	7,039	242
5,472	1,034,226	537,775	783,202	42,554	5,822	831,578	956	[12] 2,670	243
9,139	1,647,291	868,656	1,256,810	297,763	10,633	1,569,290	2,974	6,500	244
7,294	1,356,913	708,095	939,396	106,723	602	1,048,578	2,730	[11] 4,209	245
									246
5,148	936,919	799,486	1,180,818	84,429	82,725	1,347,973	5,642	7,468	
8,040	1,448,708	735,500	1,012,270	52,781	5,436	1,070,922	1,483	5,086	247
7,342	1,321,501	661,602	972,784	72,849	1,714	1,047,347	1,515	3,745	248
4,465	817,401	467,408	671,346	34,999	932	707,277	950	3,150	249
7,290	1,385,412	861,858	1,165,423	139,343	61,298	1,366,064	3,772	4,972	250
10,177	1,872,528	1,117,942	1,542,313	13,942	191	1,560,694	569	5,623	251
6,554	1,240,024	652,196	924,744	36,380	1,076	962,200	852	4,057	252
9,131	1,643,580	775,371	1,225,337	60,675	6,821	1,292,833	3,544	6,686	253
26,944	4,662,672	2,448,137	3,287,638	312,471	92,603	3,702,558	7,342	14,714	254
6,447	1,153,922	591,622	778,204	84,690	1,934	867,202	1,916	3,350	255
4,317	778,540	365,245	520,622	39,076	577	560,683	882	1,580	256
3,649	654,045	375,823	500,276	16,880	1,562	523,548	422	1,422	257
8,913	1,431,672	790,089	1,042,155	133,575	88,530	1,264,412	3,272	6,837	258
3,618	644,493	325,358	446,381	38,250	----------	486,713	850	1,525	259
32,604	5,824,554	2,007,725	2,642,148	136,931	27,101	2,832,387	3,357	10,778	260
9,175	1,651,616	528,973	692,774	34,990	1,350	731,445	874	2,693	261
11,164	1,977,906	734,013	1,065,510	55,387	5,903	1,129,225	1,314	3,320	262
6,445	1,159,100	392,789	458,412	20,322	16,410	516,595	492	2,083	263
5,820	1,035,932	351,950	425,452	26,232	3,438	455,122	677	2,682	264
6,186	1,110,890	461,525	647,895	15,397	1,791	665,083	415	3,900	265
6,186	1,110,890	461,525	647,895	15,397	1,791	665,083	415	3,900	266

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP II CITIES, 30,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
267	TEXAS	256	16	33	167	389	3,713	66,052	66,145
268	Amarillo	24	1	2	11	39	309	5,271	5,319
269	Austin	38	1	4	13	46	470	7,537	7,352
270	Beaumont:								
271	City District	16	1	4	14	24	243	4,174	4,154
272	French District	8	1		5	5	55	1,034	963
273	South Park District	12	1		5	26	100	1,702	1,699
274	Corpus Christi	24	1		22	29	433	7,135	7,119
275	El Paso	41	2	7	22	47	582	11,100	11,011
276	Galveston	12	1	4	12	36	280	4,558	4,612
277	Laredo	14	1	3	4	10	200	4,001	4,255
278	Lubbock	12	1	1	13	26	196	4,241	4,125
279	Port Arthur	11	2	2	9	29	287	5,398	5,304
280	Waco	23	1	4	23	44	333	5,668	6,106
281	Wichita Falls	21	2	2	14	28	225	4,233	4,126
282	UTAH	15	1	5	14	78	260	5,484	5,630
283	Ogden	15	1	5	14	78	260	5,484	5,630
284	VIRGINIA	152	10	18	114	219	1,876	31,471	32,664
285	Alexandria	12	1		11	13	200	3,406	3,297
286	Arlington County (P.O. Arlington)[10]	32	1	4	30	33	244	5,916	5,783
287	Danville	15	1		9	24	201	2,932	3,248
288	Lynchburg	22	1		12	27	266	3,530	3,701
289	Newport News	12	2	7	11	41	202	3,669	3,878
290	Petersburg	22	1	3	11	20	170	2,480	2,661
291	Portsmouth	18	1	4	11	16	223	4,088	4,337
292	Roanoke	19	2		19	45	370	5,450	5,759
293	WASHINGTON	16	1	3	11	38	194	3,843	3,852
294	Everett	16	1	3	11	38	194	3,843	3,852
295	WISCONSIN	151	11	43	118	504	2,125	36,823	37,418
296	Eau Claire	10	1	1	9	31	136	2,338	2,504
297	Green Bay	18	1	6	13	45	197	3,392	3,547
298	Kenosha	18	1	3	13	53	222	4,169	4,185
299	La Crosse	13	2	3	13	46	177	3,023	3,137
300	Madison	19	1	11	18	71	347	6,041	6,077
301	Oshkosh	14	1	4	10	47	203	3,154	3,259
302	Racine	19	1	4	14	60	301	5,523	5,530
303	Sheboygan	12	1	3	8	59	195	3,228	3,413
304	Superior	14	1	3	9	42	155	2,789	2,725
305	West Allis	14	1	5	11	50	192	3,166	3,041

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 99,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
108,446	18,581,964	6,657,458	8,765,197	609,265	281,724	9,728,581	14,527	37,143	267
9,200	1,191,836	616,461	793,200	73,033	11,020	877,253	1,510	2,951	268
12,044	2,116,684	742,792	943,723	56,856	1,892	1,009,707	1,531	4,293	269
									270
7,307	1,286,032	458,543	584,465	69,790	49,553	715,294	1,632	2,691	271
1,719	300,941	76,858	111,414	10,523	5,259	127,196	215	506	272
2,997	524,475	191,030	292,985	14,093	13,945	321,023	270	994	273
11,268	1,971,915	788,016	1,015,042	61,530	6,775	1,088,696	1,558	3,369	274
18,186	3,157,546	1,089,284	1,447,583	75,077	91,497	1,662,438	1,551	4,626	275
7,315	1,280,125	511,732	674,640	----------	4,147	684,565	---------	4,824	276
7,328	1,296,964	242,677	354,922	22,895	15,755	393,572	497	1,605	277
6,216	1,120,809	366,834	494,761	57,766	57,771	610,298	1,383	1,738	278
8,665	1,499,309	520,459	704,620	68,597	16,875	790,092	1,488	3,993	279
9,250	1,618,750	587,226	739,149	50,950	----------	790,099	1,352	2,885	280
6,951	1,216,578	465,546	608,693	48,155	7,235	658,348	1,540	2,668	281
9,312	1,638,912	696,137	909,519	22,028	16,352	949,140	636	3,866	282
9,312	1,638,912	696,137	909,519	22,028	16,352	949,140	636	3,866	283
53,077	9,702,499	3,882,450	5,081,955	236,445	197,066	5,620,547	5,386	15,229	284
5,806	1,045,081	464,948	599,964	[7] 32,520	7,899	651,692	[7] 813	[6] 1,725	285
									286
9,091	1,709,081	580,953	764,005	61,947	179,412	1,043,507	1,471	2,970	
5,112	920,107	380,496	469,811	[7] 13,160	975	488,915	[7] 329	[6] 1,218	287
6,292	1,145,000	479,184	613,002	35,684	1,551	653,839	781	[6] 1,946	288
6,131	1,128,081	553,829	707,007	50,387	1,021	783,523	1,079	1,799	289
4,284	775,501	309,529	388,338	36,000	2,765	430,356	800	1,271	290
6,908	1,278,045	480,810	586,424	6,747	2,293	604,041	113	1,498	291
9,453	1,701,603	632,701	953,404	----------	1,150	964,674	---------	2,802	292
5,988	1,065,975	451,801	659,765	11,590	11,742	684,678	236	2,384	293
5,988	1,065,975	451,801	659,765	11,590	11,742	684,678	236	2,384	294
63,655	11,612,189	5,963,869	8,671,315	218,254	140,484	10,187,591	6,000	42,524	295
4,513	785,222	298,181	475,354	1,600	12,168	535,721	40	1,678	296
5,919	1,059,475	480,884	754,647	29,503	11,482	892,198	960	4,876	297
6,956	1,262,584	733,187	1,049,152	22,704	6,631	1,185,670	349	5,359	298
5,403	1,026,570	462,119	723,932	----------	14,008	831,629	---------	3,888	299
9,731	1,712,599	1,092,103	1,554,936	56,457	6,906	1,864,314	1,576	7,621	300
5,402	977,769	533,231	754,031	3,400	7,403	844,178	160	2,533	301
9,440	1,803,260	866,412	1,200,650	21,115	27,104	1,414,449	478	6,134	302
5,933	1,097,499	490,176	699,772	9,375	23,214	870,322	353	4,311	303
4,630	810,279	382,169	581,435	42,520	4,031	689,818	1,133	2,686	304
5,728	1,076,932	625,407	877,406	31,580	27,537	1,059,292	951	3,438	305

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	**United States**	**6,391**	**802**	**1,159**	**3,435**	**13,483**	**60,738**	**1,087,626**	**1,097,441**
2	ALABAMA	98	10	5	47	71	963	19,213	20,749
3	Anniston	12	1	---	9	7	138	2,618	2,827
4	Bessemer	8	1	1	3	12	123	2,294	2,582
5	Decatur	9	1	---	9	4	62	1,626	1,617
6	Dothan	10	1	1	3	7	81	1,611	1,719
7	Fairfield	9	1	1	3	1	78	1,399	1,577
8	Florence	8	1	---	6	17	74	1,628	1,775
9	Huntsville	7	1	1	3	2	78	1,618	1,619
10	Phenix City	9	1	---	2	6	94	2,130	2,215
11	Selma	14	1	---	3	5	104	1,957	2,270
12	Tuscaloosa	12	1	1	6	10	131	2,332	2,543
13	ARKANSAS	81	7	1	30	68	676	13,495	14,262
14	Blytheville	10	1	---	3	5	53	1,211	1,259
15	El Dorado	9	1	---	6	8	96	1,882	2,029
16	Hot Springs	13	1	---	10	11	109	2,322	2,485
17	Jonesboro	8	1	---	2	8	60	1,043	1,067
18	North Little Rock	14	1	---	3	15	139	2,990	3,025
19	Pine Bluff	18	1	1	---	15	136	2,450	2,693
20	Texarkana	9	1	---	6	6	83	1,597	1,704
21	CALIFORNIA	513	55	93	277	1,545	3,997	87,767	86,203
22	Albany	7	1	---	3	16	57	1,228	1,210
23	Anaheim:								
24	Elementary District	11	1	3	1	11	39	830	676
25	High-School District	1	1	[6] 2	[6] 3	[6] 21	[6] 25	523	449
26	Bakersfield:								
27	Elementary District	18	3	3	16	6	249	4,373	4,150
28	High-School District	36	2	1	5	100	98	3,464	3,514
29	Beverly Hills	5	1	[7] 4	[7] 7	[7] 41	[7] 96	1,610	1,750
30	Brawley:								
31	Elementary District	6	1	---	5	2	59	[4] 1,140	[4] 1,010
32	High-School District	1	1	---	1	[4] 11	[4] 12	215	242
33	Burlingame	6	1	7	5	4	53	881	822
34	Compton:								
35	Elementary District	17	2	6	10	---	132	2,476	2,348
36	High-School District	6	1	[6] 12	[6] 14	[6] 117	[6] 122	3,816	3,814
37	El Centro	6	---	---	[6] 7	[7] 31	[7] 52	1,163	1,185
38	El Monte:								
39	Elementary District	5	---	[6] 1	[6] 1	[6] 25	[6] 73	1,873	1,733
40	High-School District	1	1	1	2	20	56	[4] 986	[4] 1,026
41	Eureka	13	1	6	2	16	93	1,641	1,559
42	Fullerton:								
43	Elementary District	12	1	---	4	2	42	665	638
44	High-School District [6]	2	1	---	6	59	57	607	794
45	Lodi	5	1	---	[6] 5	[6] 27	[6] 63	1,365	1,382
46	Lynwood	6	1	---	[7] 5	[7] 11	[7] 59	1,364	1,318
47	Merced:								
48	Elementary District	4	1	[6] 1	[6] 2	[6] 8	[6] 40	892	879
49	High-School District	8	1	---	2	17	37	619	694
50	Modesto	12	1	---	[6] 10	[6] 54	[6] 115	3,159	3,125
51	Monrovia:								
52	Elementary District	13	1	2	1	7	48	999	839
53	High-School District	10	1	---	---	30	47	808	880
54	Monterey:								
55	Elementary District	8	1	1	5	2	58	1,126	1,075
56	High-School District	7	1	1	1	13	15	318	382
57	National City:								
58	Elementary District	11	1	---	4	---	56	1,184	1,074
59	High-School District	5	1	---	5	34	91	1,577	1,664
60	Ontario:								
61	Elementary District	9	2	2	7	7	89	1,599	1,491
62	High-School District	15	1	---	4	46	69	1,150	1,444
63	Palo Alto	14	1	2	7	38	96	2,405	2,015

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,885,232	**333,016,405**	**$144,137,881**	**$212,244,931**	**$9,471,786**	**$5,004,159**	**$229,155,777**	**$223,516**	**$954,556**	1
33,827	6,057,849	1,249,857	1,660,635	21,459	64,210	1,761,451	917	7,928	2
4,366	777,189	$197,516	$254,740	----------	$13,098	$273,580	----------	$1,126	3
4,349	782,820	136,060	178,937	$5,780	5,614	192,673	$480	892	4
2,627	472,880	115,882	138,575	[7] 12,708	480	151,763	378	721	5
2,842	500,170	108,929	140,719	760	2,242	144,782	36	890	6
2,652	477,360	100,526	139,237	62	24,544	163,843	----------	734	7
2,911	512,349	115,182	163,282	1,080	2,352	166,774	----------	546	8
[7] 2,751	[7] 481,425	100,703	125,244	13	983	127,269	----------	658	9
3,884	679,700	97,860	132,709	182	5,590	138,601	----------	231	10
3,521	683,304	118,396	177,519	12	----------	178,771	----------	926	11
3,924	690,652	158,803	209,673	862	9,307	223,395	23	1,204	12
22,276	3,930,642	822,844	1,108,263	117,848	48,708	1,274,819	3,474	5,865	13
1,953	343,728	58,822	79,836	5,855	63	85,754	182	293	14
3,403	605,734	138,358	167,413	10,598	1,151	179,162	438	853	15
3,591	628,425	125,608	173,939	22,027	190	196,156	537	1,380	16
1,918	341,400	67,437	88,036	13,189	14,354	115,579	431	767	17
4,638	834,840	174,205	251,919	31,950	32,328	316,197	1,040	1,088	18
4,380	757,740	163,612	213,454	16,918	----------	230,372	358	1,028	19
2,393	418,775	94,802	133,666	17,311	622	151,599	488	456	20
139,923	24,571,757	13,818,449	20,868,948	627,614	973,007	23,164,996	13,743	68,950	21
2,214	389,664	175,725	257,969	3,080	7,403	278,235	61	1,598	22
									23
1,322	232,678	107,230	148,616	4,925	660	154,201	130	924	24
850	146,138	115,760	219,568	7,575	1,866	229,009	192	[6] 800	25
									26
7,124	1,282,320	566,586	797,599	----------	46,824	844,423	----------	2,656	27
4,302	776,397	584,077	1,045,340	----------	64,400	1,109,740	----------	4,353	28
2,943	517,967	[7] 412,845	670,897	65,058	4,558	740,513	1,402	[6] 2,941	29
									30
1,849	314,330	104,440	159,045	3,848	----------	162,893	95	401	31
396	67,352	60,308	103,723	4,238	1,987	109,948	67	[11] 592	32
1,463	261,992	142,215	185,605	2,650	----------	188,255	46	645	33
									34
4,057	703,439	260,737	382,737	24,480	----------	407,217	693	866	35
6,171	1,067,619	686,769	1,238,115	47,090	72,371	1,357,576	965	[11] 1,748	36
1,983	337,229	185,471	281,111	10,045	3,816	294,972	154	[12] 1,147	37
									38
2,882	492,790	183,464	270,471	5,175	2,844	278,490	126	[6] 742	39
1,730	311,400	184,121	296,736	11,128	3,842	329,818	332	1,051	40
2,765	483,875	248,064	370,673	16,100	7,737	405,675	469	1,136	41
									42
1,217	209,237	100,078	147,595	4,501	220	152,316	124	687	43
1,129	195,259	264,609	531,700	2,325	4,067	544,699	37	3,051	44
2,335	415,169	225,533	326,543	6,768	13,647	346,958	167	1,180	45
2,265	400,991	164,169	224,309	8,100	17,736	250,145	15	[6] 505	46
									47
1,476	250,967	93,073	129,707	----------	226	129,933	----------	[12] 325	48
1,043	177,310	144,405	264,555	----------	5,000	273,555	----------	568	49
5,193	883,067	441,648	630,011	15,800	55,148	700,959	303	[12] 1,538	50
									51
1,529	273,941	101,400	143,075	9,189	2,348	287,678	335	303	52
1,236	221,157	177,408	239,951	17,425	10,891	270,253	----------	826	53
									54
1,772	308,475	135,791	193,836	3,913	9,986	207,735	77	609	55
548	94,350	86,168	142,630	----------	1,438	166,099	----------	450	56
									57
1,826	319,541	110,527	189,322	4,919	6,494	200,735	117	454	58
2,627	462,469	255,130	377,272	9,175	12,912	440,457	191	867	59
									60
2,585	438,560	177,486	252,185	7,603	----------	259,788	149	887	61
1,788	303,923	276,356	431,414	14,148	66,663	799,541	286	3,193	62
3,166	557,340	344,448	517,766	30,418	8,135	570,047	714	1,620	63

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	CALIFORNIA—Conr.								
64	Pomona	10	1	[7] 4	[7] 9	[7] 46	[7] 104	2,454	2,411
65	Redlands	42	1	3	8	20	103	1,901	1,799
66	Redondo Beach:								
67	Elementary District	6	1	1	4	2	75	1,418	1,274
68	High-School District	8	1		1	24	42	813	875
69	Redwood City:								
70	Elementary District	6	1	2	6	4	62	1,414	1,405
71	High-School District	3	1	3	1	43	44	1,009	1,024
72	Richmond	19	1	[7] 14	[7] 43	[7] 326	[7] 327	11,815	11,947
73	Salinas	11	1		6	38	104	2,348	2,348
74	San Gabriel	8	1	3	5	2	73	1,310	1,171
75	San Leandro	4	1	[6] 1	[6] 1	[7] 4	[7] 63	1,474	1,341
76	San Mateo:								
77	Elementary District	9	1	1	1	5	64	1,559	1,363
78	High-School District	9	1	1	2	42	63	1,197	1,199
79	Santa Cruz	23	1		5	24	72	1,340	1,268
80	Santa Rosa	6	1		[6] 5	[6] 33	[6] 67	1,386	1,352
81	South Pasadena	24	2	4	9	22	82	1,329	1,334
82	Vallejo	18	1		[7] 11	[7] 74	[7] 262	5,632	5,477
83	Ventura:								
84	Elementary District	7	1	1	4		38	497	514
85	High-School District	12	1		[6] 5	[7] 28	[7] 40	968	965
86	Whittier:								
87	Elementary District	7	1		[6] 1	[7] 7	[7] 58	931	967
88	High-School District	1	1			25	56	916	987
89	COLORADO	54	5	6	23	87	436	6,644	6,976
90	Boulder	13	1		8	19	92	1,254	1,261
91	Fort Collins	9	1	1	2	22	82	1,215	1,192
92	Grand Junction	10	1	2	1	21	83	1,356	1,455
93	Greeley	15	1	2	5	13	104	1,801	1,944
94	Trinidad	7	1	1	7	12	75	1,018	1,124
95	CONNECTICUT	110	12	22	75	167	1,020	17,484	17,369
96	Ansonia [6]	8	1	4	9	23	80	1,485	1,425
97	Danbury	12	1	2	5	16	121	2,043	2,044
98	Derby [6]	5	1		5	7	40	644	643
99	East Hartford	10	1	4	9	10	108	2,141	2,017
100	Groton [6]	13	1	1	10	10	69	1,219	1,160
101	Middletown	5	1		1	16	70	1,072	1,116
102	Naugatuck [6]	10	1	4	7	14	76	1,113	1,143
103	Shelton	7	1		6	4	47	737	727
104	Stratford	13	1	4	7	18	143	2,661	2,668
105	Torrington	13	1	3	10	25	117	2,007	2,056
106	Wallingford	8	1		4	13	81	1,212	1,177
107	Willimantic [6]	6	1		2	11	68	1,150	1,193
108	GEORGIA	109	13	6	30	105	1,125	20,677	22,385
109	Albany	11	1			24	110	2,099	2,254
110	Athens	11	1		1	7	118	1,989	2,213
111	Dalton	6	1			8	61	1,304	1,295
112	Decatur	9	1	1	9	9	104	1,652	1,765
113	Gainesville	4	1		1	4	50	1,015	1,100
114	Griffin	8	1	1	1	11	74	1,379	1,394
115	La Grange	10	1		7	5	132	2,428	2,621
116	Moultrie	7	1		2	7	80	1,312	1,481
117	Rome	15	2	1	2	5	124	2,639	2,828
118	Thomasville	8	1		4	11	68	1,276	1,479
119	Valdosta	7	1			7	97	1,825	1,952
120	Waycross	13	1	3	3	7	107	1,759	2,003

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
3,932	700,029	388,836	565,784	29,080	1,167	596,031	565	[12] 1,768	64
3,461	612,597	273,190	429,641	12,950	6,334	451,237	257	2,576	65
									66
2,212	396,127	130,908	190,627	6,400	5,163	202,190	130	539	67
1,322	244,580	167,340	284,856	7,926	5,414	342,655	167	1,187	68
									69
2,385	417,327	155,539	210,470	7,273	5,056	222,799	159	810	70
1,571	271,720	278,323	384,456	4,710	3,941	406,405	100	1,059	71
17,619	3,101,042	1,910,770	2,398,628	40,015	260,754	2,699,397	776	[6] 4,645	72
3,522	605,784	337,751	521,705	12,815	35,201	602,941	337	2,407	73
2,060	366,680	166,668	221,280	8,225	5,479	234,984	172	469	74
2,222	386,666	159,834	218,617	3,885	4,072	226,574	99	[12] 481	75
									76
2,567	459,180	168,820	233,089	4,275	14,712	252,076	178	600	77
2,089	374,001	326,981	480,431	12,015	9,621	515,265	461	1,462	78
2,140	370,250	232,474	390,758	14,123	5,037	416,218	295	985	79
2 232	390,679	224,834	336,851	19,218	8,036	364,105	397	[12] 1,078	80
2,364	424,628	305,479	471,484	24,913	2,272	509,498	447	3,148	81
8,820	1,568,707	824,802	1,281,012	23,923	155,069	1,460,004	546	2,176	82
									83
849	148,575	91,840	147,761	5,278	1,992	155,031	80	462	84
1,615	279,395	204,465	361,137	19,454	4,957	408,467	438	2,177	85
									86
1,619	284,916	122,927	171,388	9,945	261	181,594	174	[6] 625	87
1,536	271,928	230,627	398,897	21,515	5,250	425,662	576	[11] 1,653	88
11,806	2,101,978	904,066	1,324,818	46,066	8,965	1,382,349	1,119	4,365	89
2,012	362,160	177,729	299,595	4,975	2,435	308,505	192	1,168	90
2,215	396,502	182,900	269,215	15,471	1,443	287,129	325	882	91
2,736	489,793	163,194	234,148	12,110	2,050	248,308	326	884	92
2,801	490,157	223,783	317,067	8,750	1,257	327,074	151	896	93
2,042	363,336	156,460	204,793	4,760	1,780	211,333	125	535	94
30,479	5,513,077	2,441,358	3,624,865	84,452	34,007	3,763,549	2,053	12,842	95
2,668	487,566	234,039	300,616	4,388	----------	305,912	190	923	96
3,438	622,278	278,711	412,762	18,476	3,384	437,417	390	1,317	97
1,103	217,200	107,881	144,326	5,408	----------	150,231	116	595	98
3,462	630,084	313,238	488,864	15,416	28,984	533,747	324	943	99
2,258	408,701	124,855	186,555	6,359	----------	193,509	134	851	100
1,890	338,380	115,025	255,533	7,890	----------	263,423	170	855	101
1,959	350,661	168,375	251,708	----------	----------	257,685	----------	980	102
1,294	232,920	103,488	160,396	1,013	1,045	163,000	26	1,165	103
4,574	828,320	332,583	447,859	14,393	----------	464,342	474	1,586	104
3,627	645,636	337,097	477,891	1,278	----------	480,842	67	2,201	105
2,007	363,267	174,929	292,339	840	594	296,466	21	640	106
2,109	388,064	151,137	206,016	8,991	----------	216,975	141	786	107
33,924	6,091,938	1,455,933	1,991,459	12,355	72,161	2,080,750	367	6,965	108
3,514	632,520	168,139	209,506	----------	1,086	210,592	----------	[11] 607	109
3,178	572,040	156,416	241,309	80	11,736	253,125	----------	[11] 660	110
1,943	349,740	88,400	113,262	----------	3,039	116,301	----------	[11] 424	111
2,895	506,625	152,362	204,130	595	5,412	210,137	----------	[11] 1,329	112
1,650	297,093	58,041	79,386	----------	772	80,158	----------	325	113
2,214	398,520	95,867	182,277	----------	565	182,842	----------	[6] 406	114
3,967	714,060	176,304	220,058	----------	44,668	264,726	----------	[11] 617	115
2,189	394,020	107,311	132,765	----------	3,779	136,544	----------	[11] 401	116
3,994	718,920	140,483	175,582	11,680	----------	187,262	292	686	117
2,146	386,280	89,568	158,163	----------	138	158,301	75	[6] 436	118
3,113	560,340	103,808	129,224	----------	526	129,750	----------	[6] 422	119
3,121	561,780	119,234	145,797	----------	440	151,012	----------	[6] 652	120

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
121	IDAHO	71	8	7	57	148	618	13,440	13,470
122	Boise	18	1	2	12	35	144	2,982	2,982
123	Coeur d' Alene	8	1		8	10	56	1,090	1,051
124	Idaho Falls	10	1		8	31	72	1,902	2,010
125	Lewiston	6	1		6	12	56	1,091	1,118
126	Nampa	10	1	2	6	25	66	1,661	1,565
127	Pocatello	15	2	2	12	23	134	3,006	3,043
128	Twin Falls	4	1	1	5	12	90	1,708	1,701
129	ILLINOIS	310	65	46	144	756	2,987	52,612	52,252
130	Belleville:								
131	Elementary District	11	1			15	78	1,219	1,220
132	High-School District	10	2	1	1	29	27	715	701
133	Blue Island:								
134	Elementary District	6	1			5	50	687	793
135	High-School District	2	1			18	29	637	637
136	Brookfield	1	1			1	23	444	445
137	Cairo	12	1			7	68	1,108	1,109
138	Calumet City:								
139	Elementary District No. 155	3	1				16	228	229
140	Elementary District No. 156	1	1				14	300	316
141	High-School District No. 215	1	2		1	14	20	472	600
142	Canton	9	1	3	9	16	55	1,247	1,182
143	Centralia:								
144	Elementary District	7	1	2	7	4	55	860	860
145	High-School District	4	1		1	15	30	526	538
146	Champaign	14	1	3	12	21	124	1,742	1,743
147	Chicago Heights:								
148	Elementary District	7	1		4	4	68	1,112	1,018
149	High-School District	1	1			19	46	878	895
150	Dixon	5	1			12	75	1,182	1,182
151	East Moline:								
152	Elementary District	5	1	5	2	2	38	712	768
153	High-School District	1	1		1	15	20	485	493
154	Elmhurst:								
155	Elementary District	6	1		5	4	62	1,073	920
156	High-School District	1	3	2	1	29	36	850	832
157	Elmwood Park (P.O. Chicago)	2		1	2	1	39	802	743
158	Forest Park	4	1			1	35	519	520
159	Freeport	9	1	1	2	19	102	1,704	1,740
160	Galesburg	21	1	4	13	33	123	2,381	2,265
161	Granite City:								
162	Elementary District	9	1			6	99	1,873	1,874
163	High-School District	1			1	18	28	824	824
164	Harrisburg:								
165	Elementary District	6	1			9	34	720	720
166	High-School District	1	1		1	8	22	405	432
167	Harvey:								
168	Elementary District	4	1		3	1	48	832	832
169	High-School District	3	2	2	3	50	49	1,304	1,276
170	Highland Park:								
171	Elementary District No. 107	4	1			6	48	355	314
172	Elementary District No. 108	4	1	1	4	5	48	574	562
173	High-School District No. 113	2	2		2	35	42	766	820
174	Jacksonville	8	1		6	16	72	1,177	1,144
175	Kankakee	11	1	2	4	8	98	1,562	1,493
176	Kewanee	8	1	1	8	13	62	1,084	1,153
177	La Grange:								
178	Elementary District	4	1			3	61	877	842
179	High-School District	1	1			37	37	866	867

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
22,136	3,864,244	1,309,433	1,871,402	67,935	9,852	1,949,189	1,984	7,738	121
4,770	844,294	349,197	487,824	20,906	3,669	512,399	652	2,190	122
1,689	304,033	112,617	158,802	1,685	300	160,787	54	433	123
3,518	605,169	182,093	261,767	9,662	2,985	274,414	346	905	124
1,793	322,740	115,806	186,848	4,350	477	191,675	134	516	125
2,595	446,413	152,962	194,970	5,789	680	201,439	183	619	126
4,943	855,139	248,214	363,910	21,168	1,484	386,562	437	1,877	127
2,828	486,456	148,544	217,281	4,375	257	221,913	178	1,198	128
88,073	16,126,366	7,333,003	11,108,520	514,539	233,129	11,866,326	12,419	57,698	129
									130
2,010	389,979	158,566	203,791	----------	----------	203,791	---------	760	131
1,170	229,372	138,630	225,448	3,220	2,000	234,168	[7] 81	1,125	132
									133
1,164	220,083	81,511	115,295	9,593	732	125,620	210	372	134
1,105	189,031	123,259	199,121	22,763	24,953	246,837	569	647	135
752	131,649	34,543	55,694	6,867	1,135	63,696	189	328	136
1,810	329,516	102,794	152,457	12,227	66	164,750	235	852	137
									138
									139
358	68,011	29,510	43,917	4,905	----------	48,822	88	325	
									140
478	90,838	24,704	39,888	1,259	----------	41,147	30	221	
									141
877	158,737	93,334	142,864	10,343	222	154,456	391	860	
2,067	372,554	128,549	196,058	5,626	----------	201,684	89	407	142
									143
1,438	258,840	91,012	136,699	3,736	711	141,422	196	555	144
903	163,371	94,925	159,468	3,130	202	162,800	---------	814	145
2,875	514,797	214,668	344,930	6,118	5,374	356,422	137	1,591	146
									147
1,989	377,856	130,301	199,126	14,802	5,432	219,360	326	947	148
1,547	266,181	129,999	221,800	22,500	5,294	249,594	474	1,650	149
1,704	313,480	48,870	70,860	4,082	294	75,236	---------	852	150
									151
1,213	227,307	75,891	120,705	6,263	1,189	128,157	135	323	152
815	150,762	80,985	116,270	7,875	1,690	125,835	155	500	153
									154
1,686	307,173	122,645	185,785	18,945	2,476	207,206	556	1,254	155
1,401	252,180	161,280	232,898	24,937	34,487	292,322	532	1,062	156
1,456	257,747	74,874	109,740	33,499	4,260	147,499	431	418	157
834	153,488	71,548	112,049	9,926	84	122,059	216	847	158
2,978	565,820	232,957	327,895	3,670	5,037	336,602	70	1,904	159
3,953	751,077	285,176	426,550	8,550	8,892	443,992	370	1,650	160
									161
3,069	549,325	160,439	214,104	----------	414	214,518	---------	1,163	162
1,558	280,505	110,524	175,958	----------	90	176,048	---------	1,092	163
									164
1,307	246,930	86,953	111,779	379	205	112,363	---------	694	165
769	138,420	[7] 65,163	93,954	2,800	761	97,515	63	540	166
									167
1,388	251,066	82,397	117,200	22,034	----------	139,234	426	485	168
2,341	423,747	273,145	349,995	28,195	1,382	379,572	711	1,364	169
									170
569	104,608	63,633	114,564	5,950	1,698	122,212	[7] 119	807	171
									172
928	164,428	118,689	162,019	6,507	1,355	169,881	270	808	
									173
1,309	251,908	221,596	375,976	7,444	4,937	390,163	164	2,102	
									174
1,934	357,907	145,520	196,279	11,541	----------	207,820	322	1,232	
2,648	476,567	178,215	263,175	2,229	644	266,048	19	1,339	175
1,938	354,725	160,786	242,725	6,402	7,845	256,972	155	1,275	176
									177
1,484	274,540	129,673	182,201	10,409	671	193,281	281	934	178
1,447	263,290	225,925	319,255	8,495	25,840	353,590	237	1,515	179

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ILLINOIS—Cont.								
180	La Salle:								
181	Elementary District	7	1			2	37	418	419
182	High-School District	1	3	2	1	16	30	591	645
183	Lincoln:								
184	Elementary District	5	1	1	5	3	33	539	484
185	High-School District	2			1	15	15	295	337
186	Mattoon	8	1	1	8	10	70	1,445	1,517
187	Mount Vernon:								
188	Elementary District	7	1		6	10	67	1,228	1,229
189	High-School District [6]	4	1			21	24	644	595
190	Ottawa:								
191	Elementary District	7	1			2	59	1,142	1,143
192	High-School District	2	1		1	12	23	484	472
193	Park Ridge	4	1		2	2	50	855	781
194	Pekin:								
195	Elementary District	8	1	4	1	5	77	1,433	1,432
196	High-School District	2	1			21	32	606	605
197	Sterling:								
198	Elementary District No. 134	2	1		1	4	48	941	836
199	High-School District No. 300	4	1		1	12	22	289	316
200	Streator	10	3	3	10	19	77	1,221	1,280
201	Urbana	9	1		1	9	77	1,176	1,225
202	West Frankfort:								
203	Elementary District	5	1	1	5	1	46	754	715
204	High-School District	1			1	19	13	434	433
205	Wilmette	8	1	1	3	2	71	917	823
206	Winnetka:								
207	Elementary District	4	1	5	4	9	58	795	707
208	High-School District	1	1			63	77	1,303	1,356
209	INDIANA	194	21	48	137	487	1,597	34,028	33,928
210	Bedford	7	1	5	6	10	67	1,306	1,238
211	Bloomington	10	1		8	34	110	1,942	1,971
212	Columbus	7	1	2	5	23	52	1,303	1,223
213	Connersville	7	1		7	15	61	1,327	1,275
214	Crawfordsville	8	1		2	18	55	1,120	1,105
215	Elwood	11	1	1	6	18	39	1,001	945
216	Frankfort	5	1	3	5	18	23	1,392	1,361
217	Goshen	8	1	2	8	20	43	1,108	1,112
218	Huntington	7	1	1	7	20	66	1,132	1,199
219	Jeffersonville	9	1	2	7	14	60	1,219	1,239
220	La Fayette	10	1	1	10	31	115	2,337	2,283
221	La Porte	7	1	7	2	17	71	1,358	1,369
222	Logansport	11		3	3	28	85	1,590	1,489
223	Marion	12	1	4	12	30	133	2,671	2,540
224	Michigan City	15	1	2	4	29	96	2,005	2,040
225	Mishawaka	9	1	5	9	31	134	2,738	2,784
226	New Albany	14	1	4	12	28	98	2,184	2,316
227	New Castle	8	1	1	7	23	82	1,907	2,012
228	Peru	8	1		2	26	48	1,118	1,090
229	Shelbyville	7	1		7	18	48	969	969
230	Vincennes	8	1	4	4	23	70	1,547	1,608
231	Whiting	6	1	1	4	13	41	754	760
232	IOWA	144	14	28	81	200	1,283	21,754	22,000
233	Ames	10	1	3	7	12	75	1,189	1,142
234	Boone	8	1		1	15	87	1,208	1,160
235	Burlington	17	1		9	31	168	2,644	2,639
236	Clinton:								
237	City District	10	1	3	7	4	113	1,700	1,722
238	Lyons District	6	1	2	2	5	30	587	549
239	Fort Dodge	14	1	1	12	21	118	1,915	1,915
240	Fort Madison	6	1	1	1	10	61	945	908
241	Iowa City	10	1		4	11	74	1,193	1,184

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									180
632	116,984	82,200	125,051	3,476	1,070	129,597	[7] 154	378	181
1,043	197,104	124,099	219,497	8,900	3,456	231,853	296	1,766	182
									183
870	160,950	53,630	75,465	----------	458	75,923	----------	436	184
537	96,660	85,500	122,780	----------	3,325	126,105	----------	266	185
2,370	436,080	102,276	198,015	2,730	5,468	206,213	121	1,975	186
									187
1,982	362,706	113,160	144,692	3,440	----------	148,132	123	480	188
1,092	196,584	78,462	132,143	----------	3,126	135,269	----------	650	189
									190
1,609	302,485	114,305	171,359	4,428	2,091	177,878	[7] 197	725	191
844	152,907	82,809	126,178	4,500	2,738	133,416	120	1,050	192
1,387	260,513	99,030	137,966	21,500	666	160,132	410	1,365	193
									194
2,475	438,122	134,182	186,685	5,785	4,055	196,525	113	1,093	195
1,035	186,349	110,072	165,362	7,778	1,684	174,824	180	1,276	196
									197
									198
1,243	225,762	91,768	136,172	1,035	828	138,035	[7] 21	429	
									199
541	97,332	73,593	110,573	5,046	2,815	118,434	324	393	
2,095	382,443	179,024	278,023	14,163	9,074	304,789	332	1,228	200
2,007	375,280	142,226	279,107	12,079	2,400	293,586	[7] 268	1,320	201
									202
1,342	246,928	69,680	89,041	----------	----------	89,041	----------	318	203
788	141,792	87,097	116,466	----------	----------	116,466	----------	550	204
1,439	261,715	163,871	256,744	17,251	35,187	309,182	451	1,299	205
									206
1,200	214,875	207,534	310,943	18,621	736	330,300	503	1,777	207
2,270	394,980	385,296	667,766	26,586	3,580	697,932	559	3,310	208
57,747	10,336,404	4,423,682	6,180,143	91,651	95,683	6,382,749	2,725	25,932	209
2,104	370,236	149,535	198,279	667	1,014	199,960	8	547	210
3,168	551,352	259,483	358,197	800	10,230	369,227	34	1,879	211
2,184	393,120	138,288	191,175	3,000	898	203,341	113	844	212
2,165	381,160	143,933	209,128	107	3,055	212,290	2	1,264	213
1,839	327,419	138,996	195,125	2,509	1,661	200,603	106	786	214
1,677	292,493	120,088	160,542	1,186	457	162,185	47	769	215
2,413	419,758	193,342	278,020	5,978	682	284,680	157	1,283	216
1,916	333,138	135,378	186,178	3,363	1,288	190,829	90	854	217
1,988	357,840	175,083	251,941	3,144	1,619	256,704	64	1,078	218
2,029	351,017	137,816	186,075	2,783	1,708	190,566	74	696	219
4,271	759,006	330,796	456,966	6,030	862	463,858	117	1,912	220
2,313	439,389	211,848	305,312	2,435	1,677	310,995	39	1,301	221
2,640	475,200	232,408	329,441	4,631	4,594	338,666	233	1,256	222
4,249	764,820	325,414	432,104	9,397	----------	442,071	184	1,632	223
3,277	566,921	268,519	364,790	13,359	8,179	386,328	[7] 500	1,239	224
4,462	794,236	387,761	514,800	2,713	6,237	523,750	60	2,051	225
3,926	694,874	236,004	330,167	11,585	21,772	363,524	297	1,440	226
3,672	638,928	209,079	296,329	3,794	8,985	309,108	113	786	227
1,918	339,535	160,995	228,454	3,926	2,834	235,214	109	1,059	228
1,649	283,628	141,194	204,776	----------	6,430	211,206	150	988	229
2,611	558,435	176,381	260,211	8,019	1,154	269,384	178	1,138	230
1,276	243,899	151,341	242,133	2,225	10,347	258,260	50	1,130	231
36,789	6,558,515	2,624,294	3,917,950	120,533	55,399	4,106,979	3,483	17,802	232
1,959	346,780	153,533	230,572	4,560	2,084	237,216	174	1,611	233
2,150	376,786	148,744	208,359	6,270	----------	214,629	209	758	234
4,384	832,960	346,009	512,321	18,099	24,336	554,756	344	2,221	235
									236
2,968	537,695	240,496	331,159	11,149	1,758	344,066	287	1,627	237
1,002	182,192	63,582	95,384	1,751	25	97,160	35	201	238
3,493	611,275	249,829	381,672	15,313	5,466	403,107	520	2,303	239
1,758	316,419	98,664	191,506	2,775	5,161	199,442	107	330	240
2,028	350,809	156,127	241,153	8,062	4,800	254,015	306	1,257	241

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	IOWA—Cont.								
242	Keokuk	8	1	7	3	16	73	1,245	1,312
243	Marshalltown	13	1	---	3	9	84	1,750	1,813
244	Mason City	17	1	3	13	30	139	2,512	2,560
245	Muscatine	10	1	6	9	15	110	1,785	1,905
246	Newton	8	1	2	6	12	78	2,061	2,132
247	Oskaloosa	7	1	---	4	9	73	1,020	1,059
248	KANSAS	142	17	30	76	305	1,170	22,004	22,543
249	Arkansas City	7	2	10	9	22	64	1,439	1,469
250	Atchison	6	1	2	2	14	57	1,097	1,045
251	Chanute	10	1	2	2	20	57	981	1,057
252	Coffeyville	12	1	3	11	25	91	1,910	2,061
253	Eldorado	7	1	1	6	23	61	1,266	1,336
254	Emporia	7	1	1	2	17	76	1,218	1,277
255	Fort Scott	7	1	---	5	17	55	873	932
256	Independence	5	1	---	5	16	60	1,246	1,248
257	Lawrence	11	1	3	1	16	102	1,663	1,757
258	Leavenworth	14	1	---	3	15	86	1,452	1,494
259	Manhattan	7	1	1	3	24	60	1,219	1,190
260	Newton	8	1	3	2	17	65	1,262	1,344
261	Ottawa	7	1	---	6	12	54	1,039	980
262	Parsons	8	1	---	8	26	76	1,574	1,585
263	Pittsburg	8	1	1	8	18	88	1,486	1,465
264	Salina	18	1	3	3	23	118	2,279	2,303
265	KENTUCKY	60	7	6	38	69	431	9,011	9,177
266	Ashland	16	1	---	11	18	164	3,015	2,910
267	Bowling Green	9	1	4	5	12	59	1,257	1,286
268	Fort Thomas	4	1	---	4	13	34	624	586
269	Frankfort	7	1	---	4	1	34	645	728
270	Henderson	8	1	---	7	12	76	1,195	1,273
271	Hopkinsville	8	1	---	5	5	4	992	1,095
272	Middlesboro	8	1	2	2	8	60	1,283	1,299
273	LOUISIANA	35	3	2	24	21	278	5,212	5,637
274	Bogalusa	17	1	1	11	8	106	1,751	1,800
275	Lake Charles	10	1	---	7	6	87	1,933	2,004
276	Monroe	8	1	1	6	7	85	1,528	1,833
277	MAINE	113	10	10	33	125	746	11,966	12,231
278	Auburn [6]	21	1	---	3	21	101	1,813	1,803
279	Augusta	13	1	4	1	14	85	1,286	1,440
280	Bangor	11	1	3	7	26	141	2,121	2,166
281	Bath	11	1	1	1	11	77	1,119	1,194
282	Biddeford	11	2	---	7	6	49	544	599
283	Rumford [6]	11	1	---	1	15	48	910	851
284	South Portland	15	1	---	4	14	124	2,074	1,959
285	Waterville	8	1	---	8	7	69	1,193	1,288
286	Westbrook [6]	12	1	2	1	11	52	906	931
287	MASSACHUSETTS	474	49	143	224	819	3,952	61,903	61,025
288	Adams [6]	7	1	---	6	10	53	877	897
289	Amesbury	7	1	---	1	13	36	594	730
290	Andover [6]	9	1	---	8	15	54	746	767
291	Athol	10	1	3	2	12	52	962	986
292	Attleboro [6]	13	1	4	9	19	114	1,795	1,794
293	Belmont [6]	8	1	5	7	46	137	2,343	2,385
294	Beverly	12	1	4	10	34	134	1,934	1,747
295	Braintree	11	1	1	4	18	119	1,714	1,808
296	Clinton	10	1	---	1	14	47	720	761
297	Danvers	11	1	3	3	10	66	952	1,013
298	Dedham [6]	10	1	3	7	21	89	1,371	1,391
299	Easthampton	5	1	2	2	6	39	507	617

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expens	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
2,111	384,290	173,716	255,691	4,000	----------	261,591	75	966	242
2,880	504,157	157,458	303,363	9,775	1,093	314,231	208	1,093	243
3,868	757,387	340,495	491,183	18,635	774	510,592	[7] 621	[6] 2,637	244
2,973	535,311	209,117	267,032	12,425	2,753	282,914	381	1,530	245
3,501	521,578	152,564	217,183	4,660	2,766	234,446	121	768	246
1,714	300,876	133,960	191,372	3,059	4,383	198,814	95	500	247
42,074	6,359,877	2,573,672	4,033,699	89,906	28,386	4,163,041	2,422	22,325	248
2,350	411,250	166,810	222,234	5,115	----------	228,507	108	1,006	249
1,825	317,590	116,600	309,199	5,665	3,621	319,129	136	924	250
1,712	308,160	138,073	240,680	6,076	1,973	249,870	176	1,539	251
3,196	552,986	212,744	321,504	9,429	----------	330,933	297	4,820	252
2,092	376,749	142,438	203,306	2,925	1,956	208,464	110	1,085	253
1,981	346,508	143,325	211,058	10,215	2,509	223,782	208	1,139	254
1,465	259,857	114,056	169,945	5,111	----------	175,056	152	760	255
2,072	356,427	206,929	478,587	4,409	503	484,430	216	1,350	256
2,703	470,388	187,565	266,624	913	1,346	269,275	----------	1,320	257
2,303	414,559	157,829	280,729	11,078	1,050	294,357	234	1,000	258
1,927	333,370	152,364	204,355	2,356	2,643	211,513	65	779	259
2,195	386,320	133,122	177,121	3,400	3,441	184,820	184	1,293	260
1,589	281,323	115,519	161,543	5,519	6,273	173,335	139	458	261
8,448	480,248	164,025	217,661	1,490	845	221,986	26	2,302	262
2,505	425,850	160,077	218,562	8,760	647	227,969	212	1,439	263
3,711	638,292	262,196	350,591	7,445	1,579	359,615	159	1,111	264
15,132	2,713,847	981,916	1,306,588	15,180	27,044	1,349,337	1,014	5,840	265
5,100	897,610	317,032	401,951	4,000	5,270	411,221	605	1,817	266
1,909	343,685	111,799	143,745	3,363	1,674	148,782	65	811	267
1,028	199,669	120,588	166,789	6,926	5,733	179,973	165	830	268
1,168	219,584	86,331	132,410	----------	1,741	134,151	----------	692	269
1,969	344,575	140,835	188,611	171	9,591	198,373	14	445	270
1,801	324,778	109,710	151,000	600	3,035	154,635	15	622	271
2,157	383,946	95,621	122,082	120	----------	122,202	150	623	272
8,368	1,506,259	463,719	596,677	25,375	4,458	626,510	503	2,127	273
2,221	399,780	157,987	193,027	----------	2,376	195,403	----------	401	274
3,198	575,611	160,426	204,536	----------	----------	204,536	----------	[8] 246	275
2,949	530,868	145,306	199,114	25,375	2,082	226,571	503	1,480	276
21,991	3,918,219	1,350,880	1,939,909	42,180	48,418	2,047,404	1,316	7,246	277
3,497	612,531	179,122	246,721	15,492	12,000	274,213	380	817	278
2,438	426,870	148,000	221,237	4,186	----------	226,115	110	736	279
3,738	676,872	300,950	436,629	10,582	20,000	471,119	535	1,273	280
2,079	367,368	100,896	173,098	6,375	----------	179,473	150	892	281
1,143	205,740	72,129	113,036	----------	----------	124,385	----------	642	282
1,694	304,944	87,412	126,503	4,280	12,844	144,575	101	500	283
3,715	668,700	223,714	298,155	----------	1,944	300,099	----------	1,086	284
2,068	368,928	142,564	192,196	----------	----------	192,196	----------	817	285
1,619	286,266	96,093	132,334	1,265	1,630	135,229	40	483	286
108,664	19,234,837	9,618,021	13,590,487	166,187	129,386	13,836,139	5,168	62,796	287
1,618	286,046	96,452	140,139	----------	2,753	142,892	----------	1,035	288
1,171	209 458	90.687	132,157	----------	7,975	140,132	----------	420	289
1,365	240,476	117,809	185,743	6,675	249	192,667	234	944	290
1,727	297,044	120,151	186,939	2,648	388	190,315	100	852	291
3,177	563,131	229.067	324,650	7,216	35,751	369,745	324	1,915	292
4,268	745,289	369,763	535,037	12,210	5,281	552,528	407	2,272	293
3,205	579,576	377,672	527,454	2,130	4,931	538,208	35	1,922	294
3,048	547,808	267,884	367,571	1,260	90	368,921	14	1,662	295
1,272	222,757	122.415	165,678	----------	23	167,029	----------	599	296
1,732	299,849	153,128	204,925	6,840	500	212,265	157	779	297
2,547	443,428	230.651	331,300	----------	----------	334,573	----------	1,640	298
964	173,520	88,915	137,286	1,220	732	139,839	57	476	299

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MASSACHUSETTS—Cont.								
300	Fairhaven	6	1	3	3	7	54	762	811
301	Framingham [6]	15	1	6	4	30	113	1,952	1,960
302	Gardner	9	1	---	1	12	65	1,025	961
303	Gloucester	18	1	6	2	21	112	1,921	1,842
304	Greenfield	13	1	1	2	19	75	1,274	1,213
305	Leominster [6]	11	1	1	3	34	99	1,598	1,601
306	Lexington	6	1	4	4	7	76	1,189	1,177
307	Marblehead	5	1	1	3	9	69	995	944
308	Marlboro	6	1	4	5	12	64	901	825
309	Melrose [6]	11	1	2	4	28	120	2,027	2,050
310	Methuen	13	1	9	7	14	101	1,451	1,406
311	Milford [6]	12	1	6	2	9	83	1,041	1,059
312	Milton [6]	7	1	4	7	21	100	1,657	1,646
313	Natick	13	1	---	2	18	75	1,245	1,152
314	Needham [6]	10	1	2	2	18	78	1,254	1,219
315	Newburyport	8	1	3	3	7	68	869	969
316	North Adams	8	1	8	7	13	102	1,543	1,458
317	Northampton [6]	14	1	5	5	18	103	1,433	1,398
318	North Attleboro	8	1	2	2	5	41	670	721
319	Northbridge	7	1	1	1	12	40	716	695
320	Norwood	8	1	1	7	14	95	1,072	1,095
321	Peabody	10	1	4	11	24	108	1,548	1,494
322	Plymouth	9	1	7	5	8	66	1,124	1,035
323	Reading	8	1	3	4	17	66	1,132	1,064
324	Saugus	12	1	3	2	20	74	1,497	1,475
325	Southbridge	8	1	1	2	21	57	1,009	805
326	Stoneham	5	1	2	2	11	48	822	761
327	Swampscott	6	1	3	5	10	72	722	725
328	Wakefield	10	1	2	4	16	85	1,434	1,417
329	Webster	5	1	4	3	11	40	612	612
330	Wellesley	11	1	1	9	22	90	1,458	1,365
331	Westfield [6]	10	1	2	7	17	90	1,457	1,483
332	West Springfield	11	1	4	5	14	83	1,213	1,236
333	Weymouth	15	1	9	6	37	129	2,335	2,211
334	Winchester	10	1	1	2	17	82	1,307	1,270
335	Winthrop	7	1	3	6	13	93	1,577	1,498
336	Woburn	16	1	---	15	15	96	1,546	1,476
337	MICHIGAN	245	34	50	121	616	2,460	43,851	43,163
338	Adrian	12	1	1	7	23	83	1,320	1,268
339	Alpena	7	1	---	1	20	52	1,016	1,029
340	Ann Arbor	12	1	6	10	45	138	2,261	2,173
341	Benton Harbor	12	1	---	2	27	95	1,752	1,586
342	Birmingham	6	1	---	5	16	83	1,357	1,303
343	Calumet	4	1	2	7	14	39	913	931
344	Ecorse	5	1	3	4	17	67	1,131	1,086
345	Escanaba	8	1	1	2	22	71	1,275	1,330
346	Ferndale	10	3	---	9	26	151	2,892	2,711
347	Grosse Pointe	14	2	1	11	41	160	2,822	2,670
348	Holland	8	1	4	7	23	88	1,272	1,302
349	Iron Mountain	7	1	5	2	7	65	1,028	1,006
350	Ironwood	7	1	1	2	14	61	1,148	1,116
351	Lincoln Park	6	1	6	---	23	87	2,160	2,075
352	Marquette	7	1	1	6	12	67	930	894
353	Menominee	6	1	---	1	19	48	890	904
354	Midland	8	1	1	5	30	82	1,434	1,497
355	Monroe	14	1	3	5	28	105	1,838	1,765
356	Mount Clemens	8	2	4	8	12	100	1,332	1,387
357	Muskegon Heights	10	1	2	2	20	94	2,010	1,986
358	Niles	12	1	2	3	15	73	1,248	1,226
359	Owosso	13	1	---	3	21	79	1,451	1,510
360	River Rouge	5	1	---	4	29	73	1,363	1,418
361	Royal Oak	14	1	1	12	33	188	3,569	3,362
362	Saint Clair Shores:								
363	Lake Shore District No. 1	3	1	---	---	5	21	404	388
364	Lakeview District No. 2	2	1	---	---	5	22	373	388

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,454	258,627	114,067	164,564	1,000	360	167,204	50	1,484	300
3,601	634,882	303,616	404,944	2,475	2,390	409,809	99	1,843	301
1,792	314,950	168,070	222,998	----------	90	223,995	----------	669	302
3,339	574,308	269,687	401,977	8,443	4,247	414,667	451	819	303
2,291	405,507	207,551	309,992	----------	----------	310,218	----------	1,332	304
2,695	493,037	201,777	281,467	----------	4,350	286,943	----------	1,041	305
2,085	367,005	163,753	234,401	----------	1,004	235,405	9	1,289	306
1,749	307,824	159,558	220,294	2,144	2,222	224,660	121	832	307
1,522	298,012	138,564	190,990	----------	----------	191,386	----------	1,185	308
3,755	667,393	310,886	417,877	19,868	322	438,067	355	2,443	309
1,921	334,254	233,310	331,803	----------	1,172	336,713	----------	1,412	310
1,893	329,393	155,551	209,809	3,750	4,463	218,022	114	959	311
2,985	526,604	287,616	386,600	12,600	7,191	406,391	310	2,334	312
2,094	363,313	195,187	285,970	----------	3,159	290,701	122	1,054	313
2,244	388,850	170,812	271,974	11,205	1,464	284,643	194	1,355	314
1,655	290,719	129,188	181,766	4,513	----------	186,279	178	933	315
2,594	445,861	195,912	289,988	1,785	760	300,572	95	1,724	316
2,444	429,063	192,407	279,141	17,640	1,500	298,281	364	2,095	317
1,073	189,743	88,938	125,259	----------	----------	125,259	----------	511	318
1,289	231,609	90,630	136,009	[7] 1,880	311	139,466	28	553	319
1,949	344,973	211,393	321,132	4,430	6,251	334,903	182	1,879	320
2,696	465,217	303,620	408,011	----------	10,731	422,848	----------	1,565	321
1,967	362,384	156,334	245,987	----------	717	248,766	85	794	322
2,196	386,496	171,326	258,946	1,505	2,354	262,805	74	1,202	323
2,676	465,624	181,136	251,888	----------	803	252,691	----------	937	324
1,562	284,962	164,442	239,107	2,990	6,907	250,077	149	871	325
1,428	252,365	127,230	176,807	2,155	559	180,554	60	556	326
1,294	234,241	167,926	214,607	----------	99	214,706	----------	997	327
2,496	445,146	222,438	299,087	----------	365	299,452	----------	1,304	328
1,099	197,379	108,797	156,874	----------	339	159,354	----------	911	329
2,462	437,004	268,343	366,046	7,520	4,353	381,698	305	1,908	330
2,697	480,382	227,027	318,086	5,775	----------	323,861	95	1,292	331
2,103	380,887	227,192	331,141	----------	1,779	334,187	67	1,210	332
4,031	726,702	386,961	551,701	6,425	----------	558,126	141	2,501	333
2,194	392,995	210,717	287,402	[7] 4,815	----------	292,772	107	1,660	334
2,676	469,169	228,598	305,027	1,020	451	307,558	44	1,244	335
2,569	449,575	212,867	271,936	[7] 2,050	----------	273,986	41	1,582	336
77,161	14,398,105	6,765,638	10,375,010	639,528	217,131	11,231,845	14,770	47,551	337
2,424	436,320	241,500	333,331	7,920	8,949	350,200	166	1,476	338
1,765	330,262	141,842	207,890	9,457	1,202	218,549	261	1,053	339
3,900	686,400	451,176	944,003	22,146	23,162	989,311	404	3,279	340
3,090	562,380	247,897	344,090	9,233	1,140	354,463	219	1,025	341
2,128	478,800	216,480	323,506	16,621	4,754	344,881	778	1,951	342
1,553	292,661	95,179	156,270	----------	194	156,464	----------	763	343
1,946	369,740	219,015	311,816	31,473	17,248	360,537	614	1,375	344
2,335	417,993	170,527	242,056	13,950	14,110	270,116	296	1,172	345
4,875	921,375	444,719	640,327	----------	3,728	644,055	132	2,650	346
4,638	862,678	594,284	1,020,354	144,740	77,656	1,242,750	3,428	6,195	347
2,432	437,760	212,254	308,294	11,450	----------	319,744	227	1,117	348
1,856	335,870	123,804	195,599	688	142	196,429	14	1,390	349
1,953	371,070	141,030	235,447	6,966	4,354	246,767	182	2,122	350
3,876	736,440	246,119	375,204	86,755	6,164	468,123	2,060	1,932	351
1,459	249,374	144,098	220,984	14,783	6,917	242,684	310	809	352
1,702	309,764	120,374	173,343	646	2,311	176,300	10	700	353
2,613	478,179	248,009	363,220	2,383	7,545	373,148	25	1,384	354
3,338	650,910	299,972	466,379	15,326	8,583	490,288	355	2,260	355
2,175	408,900	222,845	328,240	20,600	1,449	350,289	285	1,500	356
3,310	661,909	239,328	332,004	29,641	1,460	363,105	564	1,604	357
2,346	420,035	167,871	230,256	2,270	----------	232,526	50	810	358
2,747	513,689	181,842	260,296	11,222	1,489	273,007	225	1,130	359
2,592	518,400	279,294	460,730	41,110	5,244	507,260	877	1,703	360
5,924	1,089,924	531,385	752,824	61,616	8,714	823,154	1,900	3,659	361
									362
681	117,132	53,875	81,047	11,355	1,237	93,639	257	396	363
682	117,304	45,998	75,155	31,303	871	107,329	405	439	364

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MICHIGAN—Cont.								
365	South Lake District No. 3	2	1		1	7	28	577	601
366	Sault Sainte Marie	10	1	6	1	26	88	1,617	1,682
367	Traverse City	7	1			19	76	1,229	1,280
368	Ypsilanti	6	1		1	17	76	1,239	1,289
369	MINNESOTA	90	15	25	52	282	1,152	17,255	17,382
370	Albert Lea	5	4	3	6	17	77	1,527	1,529
371	Austin	7	1	1	1	29	121	2,100	2,134
372	Brainerd	8	1		2	15	74	1,356	1,172
373	Faribault	6	1	3	2	17	48	814	826
374	Fergus Falls	6	1		2	14	59	866	1,036
375	Hibbing	14	1	2	6	42	165	1,955	2,032
376	Mankato	4	1	1	3	14	82	1,138	1,050
377	Rochester	8	1	4	7	30	136	2,027	2,129
378	St. Cloud	8	1	1	9	28	81	1,425	1,384
379	South St. Paul	8	1	3	3	19	84	1,416	1,400
380	Virginia	8	1	4	4	43	110	1,109	1,126
381	Winona	8	1	3	7	14	115	1,522	1,564
382	MISSISSIPPI	125	21	9	72	89	826	17,169	18,965
383	Biloxi	10	1	1	8	3	83	1,588	1,664
384	Clarksdale	10	1		6	3	64	1,267	1,339
385	Columbus	8	1			25	5	1,960	2,169
386	Greenville	10	1	2	8	11	97	2,381	2,409
387	Greenwood	8	1		8	19	73	1,604	1,944
388	Gulfport	9	1	1	6	5	75	1,471	1,543
389	Hattiesburg	11	1	1	10	7	104	1,967	2,156
390	Laurel	23	12	1	12		124	2,119	2,564
391	Natchez	30	1	1	9	5	60	1,160	1,399
392	Vicksburg	6	1	2	5	11	141	1,652	1,778
393	MISSOURI	143	17	13	74	267	1,424	23,934	23,676
394	Cape Girardeau	7	1		6	19	89	1,545	1,440
395	Carthage	8	1			12	66	919	975
396	Clayton	11	1	1	7	14	90	1,249	1,251
397	Columbia	9	1		9	22	89	1,450	1,401
398	Hannibal	10	1	2	8	18	94	1,626	1,633
399	Independence	12	2		12	17	113	2,089	2,118
400	Jefferson City	9	1		2	16	81	1,475	1,531
401	Kirksville	6	1	1	2	13	54	818	879
402	Kirkwood	11	1			24	95	1,904	1,786
403	Maplewood	8	1	6	7	21	97	1,557	1,590
404	Moberly	9	1	1	3	11	72	882	981
405	Overland	11	1	2	7	2	124	2,471	2,300
406	Poplar Bluff	12	1		3	10	68	1,376	1,473
407	St. Charles	5	1			13	53	904	838
408	Sedalia	8	1		8	14	110	1,603	1,531
409	Webster Grove	7	1			41	129	2,066	1,949
410	MONTANA	52	8	12	35	104	516	9,116	9,177
411	Anaconda	7	3	3	7	9	57	870	839
412	Billings	10	1	3	8	22	142	2,512	2,722
413	Great Falls	13	1	5	12	28	162	2,909	2,819
414	Helena	10	1	1	4	21	62	1,113	1,106
415	Missoula:								
416	Elementary District	10	1		4	5	72	1,193	1,126
417	High-School District	2	1			19	21	519	565
418	NEBRASKA	66	8	14	15	111	587	10,598	10,911
419	Beatrice	10	1	2	2	12	72	933	1,020
420	Fremont	9	2	2	1	13	76	1,320	1,394
421	Grand Island	10	1	1	3	27	107	2,135	2,230

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,050	180,600	71,670	112,350	8,502	782	121,634	214	481	365
3,101	582,988	216,457	320,004	6,102	4,173	330,279	126	1,076	366
2,339	421,020	181,460	264,135	12,000	3,512	279,647	216	1,101	367
2,331	438,228	215,334	295,856	9,270	41	305,167	170	999	368
61,821	5,120,916	2,750,861	4,561,801	85,533	42,687	4,712,057	3,003	21,957	369
2,571	449,188	158,806	246,061	10,509	1,012	257,582	351	1,705	370
3,658	636,441	250,938	369,347	13,634	7,416	390,397	----	2,414	371
2,069	356,040	144,085	227,909	9,075	1,856	238,840	300	658	372
1,398	240,399	120,510	174,163	1,630	1,648	187,847	82	896	373
1,622	291,960	95,595	152,350	3,139	----	155,488	335	797	374
3,326	592,028	468,751	924,666	24,285	1,320	950,271	100	3,548	375
1,868	321,096	176,503	258,067	11,877	5,693	276,371	1,190	1,205	376
36,012	619,544	328,296	503,061	6,480	14,272	526,850	350	2,362	377
2,344	410,070	208,022	324,710	2,217	3,711	332,557	255	1,458	378
2,407	412,828	198,523	280,114	900	607	282,392	10	1,307	379
1,948	348,727	361,003	748,735	----	2,192	754,810	----	3,354	380
2,598	442,595	239,829	352,618	1,787	2,960	358,652	30	2,253	381
27,696	4,744,579	1,204,560	1,694,954	33,385	1,325	1,729,664	928	6,934	382
2,529	445,104	124,128	160,738	----	678	161,416	----	740	383
2,015	362,700	93,085	124,498	----	184	124,682	125	535	384
2,763	497,340	108,529	145,444	7,885	----	153,329	207	660	385
3,414	594,037	144,893	198,393	2,109	----	200,502	2	831	386
2,646	476,280	116,307	160,680	2,520	----	163,200	63	425	387
2,476	445,680	113,130	134,693	7,636	----	142,329	161	675	388
3,221	560,454	151,041	203,690	----	----	203,690	245	735	389
3,819	672,144	162,141	220,328	----	----	220,328	----	900	390
2,060	370,800	83,782	204,247	13,235	----	217,482	125	530	391
2,753	320,040	107,524	142,243	----	463	142,706	----	903	392
39,417	7,177,299	2,712,956	4,060,391	226,619	126,040	4,438,017	4,603	31,564	393
2,360	417,720	161,011	217,265	5,819	3,014	226,098	142	838	394
1,729	311,254	92,544	134,920	4,020	100	139,040	95	892	395
2,039	383,511	254,297	388,497	26,379	3,653	418,529	741	1,650	396
2,440	434,766	143,830	221,236	15,051	1,546	237,833	317	14,360	397
2,709	470,996	132,044	198,032	15,950	5,616	219,598	320	1,429	398
3,365	605,700	215,373	304,586	18,142	----	322,728	467	1,001	399
2,449	433,473	159,511	232,471	12,923	13,716	259,110	405	1,451	400
1,420	255,629	71,664	123,360	7,480	103	130,943	173	603	401
2,953	561,070	238,651	356,465	9,273	16,576	382,314	252	1,334	402
2,759	504,988	256,166	390,114	5[illegible]180	8,326	449,620	348	1,198	403
1,554	279,932	96,747	157,723	12,019	2,281	172,023	249	1,097	404
3,812	713,026	199,641	293,565	13,155	40,764	347,484	291	1,193	405
2,064	365,426	82,605	130,248	7,531	1,896	162,411	169	530	406
1,392	274,305	96,201	153,511	5,470	2,124	163,336	178	684	407
2,844	509,203	175,472	251,636	2,266	1,087	254,989	47	975	408
3,528	656,300	337,199	506,762	19,961	25,238	551,961	[7] 409	2,329	409
15,584	2,806,960	1,261,698	1,894,771	42,311	91,206	2,028,288	1,860	8,442	410
1,521	267,696	109,273	212,220	2,080	58,699	272,999	52	434	411
4,429	779,504	340,546	464,131	20,899	4,192	489,222	661	1,905	412
4,918	911,489	412,346	597,426	6,206	24,118	627,750	5	2,966	413
1,838	327,236	171,011	267,780	10,888	----	278,668	1,023	1,834	414
									415
1,976	359,624	138,268	209,353	2,238	387	211,978	119	1,135	416
902	161,411	90,254	143,861	----	3,810	147,671	----	168	417
17,650	3,125,663	1,060,032	1,504,403	51,929	9,802	1,559,414	1,229	6,226	418
1,562	274,912	117,276	179,989	11,800	4,188	195,977	219	708	419
2,316	412,278	127,207	181,516	2,213	866	184,595	60	608	420
3,549	638,626	225,710	320,627	----	1,522	322,149	3	1,172	421

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEBRASKA—Cont.								
422	Hastings	7	1	2	3	20	92	1,966	2,012
423	Norfolk	11	1	4	3	17	72	1,046	1,064
424	North Platte	10	1	3	2	13	82	1,580	1,565
425	Scottsbluff	9	1		1	9	86	1,618	1,626
426	NEVADA	10	1	1	8	27	101	2,241	2,191
427	Reno	10	1	1	8	27	101	2,241	2,191
428	NEW HAMPSHIRE	67	8	16	29	118	524	8,317	8,206
429	Berlin	4	1		1	12	45	644	618
430	Claremont	6	1		1	1	51	836	798
431	Concord	13	1	3	2	19	112	1,553	1,529
432	Dover	9	1	6	8	8	49	953	976
433	Keene	13	1	2	1	19	64	1,095	1,114
434	Laconia	7	1		7	16	53	844	842
435	Portsmouth [6]	9	1	5	8	21	98	1,527	1,480
436	Rochester	6	1		1	12	52	865	849
437	NEW JERSEY	339	53	73	228	936	4,334	68,680	68,392
438	Asbury Park	4	1		6	19	106	1,573	1,658
439	Belleville	10	1	2	8	26	161	2,583	2,513
440	Bergenfield [6]	5	1			15	53	989	976
441	Bridgeton	7	1	2	6	19	112	1,664	1,848
442	Burlington	7	1		5	9	75	1,017	1,062
443	Carteret	5	1		4	11	82	864	839
444	Cliffside Park [6]	5	1		5	22	90	1,376	1,354
445	Collingswood	9	1		2	22	77	1,253	1,250
446	Cranford	5	6	1	4	13	87	1,417	1,365
447	Dover	5	2	2	5	16	68	1,105	1,194
448	Englewood	8	1	4	6	26	106	1,690	1,661
449	Garfield	9	1		10	19	145	2,044	2,121
450	Gloucester City	6	1	2	1	10	67	881	919
451	Hackensack [13]	9	1	3	7	35	177	2,394	2,357
452	Harrison	3	1		2	15	56	897	889
453	Hawthorne [6]	7	1	4	4	21	68	1,180	1,162
454	Hillside	8	1		6	21	115	1,700	1,651
455	Linden [6]	10	2		9	43	159	2,519	2,324
456	Lodi	6	1	3	8	22	94	1,698	1,714
457	Long Branch	10	1	1	7	21	102	1,635	1,652
458	Lyndhurst [6]	8	1	4	6	16	114	1,796	1,719
459	Millburn	7	1	1	4	12	78	1,100	1,097
460	Millville [6]	8	2	3	4	12	77	1,325	1,242
461	Morristown [6]	8	1	1	5	38	74	1,485	1,542
462	Neptune (P.O. Ocean Grove) [6]	6	1	1	6	25	65	1,192	1,162
463	North Plainfield (P.O. Plainfield) [6]	6	1		2	20	65	1,180	1,131
464	Nutley	6	1		6	31	133	2,086	1,972
465	Pennsauken (P.O. Merchantville)	12	1	1	1	5	86	1,356	1,273
466	Phillipsburg	10	1	2	1	27	85	1,571	1,526
467	Pleasantville	7	1	9	4	15	76	1,162	1,203
468	Rahway	7	1	1	3	24	86	1,414	1,348
469	Red Bank [6]	6	1	4	3	25	61	1,216	1,192
470	Ridgefield Park	5	1		3	7	56	932	872
471	Ridgewood	7	1		8	29	104	1,474	1,603
472	Roselle	5	1		3	23	70	1,198	1,250
473	Rutherford	6	1	1	6	16	74	1,106	1,076
474	South River	4	1	1	4	19	51	925	931
475	Summit	10	1		7	22	97	1,379	1,275
476	Teaneck	8	1	4	6	40	142	2,361	2,436
477	Union	8	1	4	8	18	148	2,472	2,554
478	Vineland [6]	17	1		5	18	117	2,051	1,910
479	Weehawken (P.O. Union City)	5	1	3	4	12	68	954	979
480	Westfield	9	1	4	5	29	114	1,825	1,848
481	West Orange	11	1	4	11	31	146	2,190	2,159
482	Woodbridge	15	1	1	8	17	147	2,451	2,583

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
3,098	557,678	196,718	256,800	8,555	525	265,878	208	1,300	422
1,659	268,597	112,465	163,303	4,890	1,114	169,307	163	752	423
2,923	526,096	140,189	206,543	17,751	1,589	225,883	408	925	424
2,543	447,476	140,467	195,625	6,720	----------	195,625	168	761	425
3,177	574,988	261,275	371,833	4,305	8,486	387,124	98	1,399	426
3,177	574,988	261,275	371,833	4,305	8,486	387,124	98	1,399	427
14,405	2,525,766	1,093,140	1,759,412	45,271	12,746	1,818,243	1,107	8,217	428
1,082	190,432	102,259	163,590	4,043	1,177	169,424	80	905	429
1,455	254,481	100,374	159,506	5,318	301	165,125	118	825	430
2,706	468,138	234,032	407,398	15,485	2,180	425,063	391	2,276	431
1,730	304,480	96,350	155,991	3,480	----------	159,471	72	150	432
1,926	335,124	149,252	245,175	5,945	779	252,099	218	1,070	433
1,467	258,175	118,188	190,549	1,641	790	192,980	51	880	434
2,505	444,952	188,421	263,862	9,359	7,029	280,250	177	963	435
1,534	269,984	104,264	173,341	----------	490	173,831	----------	1,148	436
115,383	20,932,842	11,841,638	17,426,219	1,430,838	99,847	18,975,562	30,276	76,257	437
2,640	475,200	254,549	345,167	----------	321	345,488	----------	2,095	438
4,371	804,106	421,647	576,807	45,106	6,752	628,665	918	3,029	439
1,696	292,592	129,426	227,607	59,593	2,700	289,900	669	1,282	440
2,944	518,144	228,869	328,795	18,968	4,500	352,263	454	1,183	441
1,721	309,780	161,016	227,330	2,730	661	230,721	80	774	442
1,442	259,961	210,131	336,543	21,145	1,779	359,467	463	1,227	443
2,384	419,606	242,758	358,450	44,290	----------	402,740	939	1,641	444
2,160	393,267	193,575	273,409	18,698	----------	293,441	388	1,566	445
2,325	425,475	224,953	339,758	36,453	7,393	383,604	839	2,238	446
1,803	338,915	174,837	241,890	12,780	33	259,317	303	934	447
2,788	501,613	372,820	555,100	72,183	----------	627,283	1,391	2,681	448
3,621	655,428	351,975	471,468	26,528	----------	497,996	505	1,728	449
1,470	264,600	132,527	188,636	7 582	1,523	190,741	10	754	450
3,971	714,780	458,015	640,382	30,861	2,803	685,842	579	3,051	451
1,472	265,140	219,143	341,107	3,987	----------	345,094	106	664	452
2,063	379,761	175,105	253,146	33,448	1,354	287,948	772	1,416	453
2,828	505,760	310,328	464,325	36,584	2,354	503,263	755	343	454
4,177	779,712	430,593	627,963	84,355	7,194	719,512	1,760	3,365	455
2,877	514,983	254,803	454,401	23,920	----------	478,321	515	1,182	456
2,706	489,788	284,818	399,879	28,863	1,109	430,025	578	1,648	457
3,000	534,061	278,883	382,823	36,409	----------	419,232	426	1,021	458
1,868	341,787	244,842	350,961	38,015	11,037	400,013	849	2,151	459
2,177	400,531	141,849	223,126	17,400	2,196	242,722	333	790	460
2,527	462,499	264,637	384,190	34,154	----------	418,344	770	1,930	461
1,981	357,980	174,118	304,51[4]	21,991	1,883	328,390	442	925	462
									463
1,985	364,384	170,915	239,892	17,035	1,992	258,919	392	1,107	
3,350	633,130	383,597	517,397	59,002	----------	576,399	1,232	2,669	464
									465
2,181	394,619	159,757	337,954	33,950	----------	371,904	677	1,782	
2,609	495,625	233,366	312,643	27,850	97	340,590	665	1,299	466
1,892	348,128	174,914	258,276	----------	----------	258,276	804	1,132	467
2,306	427,783	290,990	396,474	28,755	362	425,591	752	1,725	468
1,951	366,790	185,263	274,483	15,349	30	289,862	320	1,246	469
1,541	282,029	178,420	212,849	16,370	----------	229,219	323	1,145	470
2,584	466,704	336,657	493,494	27,919	3,127	524,540	587	1,005	471
2,031	369,642	228,380	320,326	27,586	----------	347,912	576	1,296	472
1,826	324,075	218,143	339,263	33,555	958	373,776	213	1,699	473
1,624	292,323	123,055	189,261	15,000	----------	204,261	249	1,039	474
2,243	399,021	318,982	450,697	40,794	2,108	493,599	1,048	2,908	475
4,019	712,542	437,623	746,550	52,486	263	799,299	1,288	2,836	476
4,279	770,213	322,277	528,854	63,372	1,200	593,426	1,462	2,335	477
3,327	612,089	238,000	335,838	10,600	33,379	380,557	198	1,113	478
									479
1,609	295,042	231,430	350,757	46,285	----------	397,042	1,082	2,452	
3,090	546,845	399,553	572,494	50,482	----------	622,976	1,040	2,133	480
3,711	668,003	495,014	681,692	80,185	----------	761,877	1,826	3,538	481
4,213	758,386	379,085	569,246	35,220	739	605,205	698	2,180	482

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
483	NEW MEXICO	56	4	3	22	42	298	6,315	6,330
484	Clovis	10	1	---	5	12	74	1,447	1,417
485	Hobbs	16	1	---	5	7	49	1,118	1,087
486	Roswell	16	1	1	7	8	93	2,015	2,052
487	Santa Fe	14	1	2	5	15	82	1,735	1,804
488	NEW YORK	347	59	164	254	949	4,743	75,048	74,561
489	Batavia [6]	9	1	3	7	33	95	1,597	1,507
490	Beacon [6]	3	1	3	3	13	54	887	902
491	Cohoes [6]	11	1	8	10	7	68	1,116	1,130
492	Corning:								
493	District No. 9	4	1	---	4	14	41	594	693
494	District No. 13 [6]	3	1	1	2	15	38	833	877
495	Cortland	6	1	4	3	9	82	1,213	1,221
496	Dunkirk	8	1	2	6	21	89	1,281	1,188
497	Endicott	8	1	23	7	24	159	2,857	2,781
498	Floral Park:								
499	Elementary District	2	1	---	1	4	63	814	806
500	High-School District	1	1	1	2	56	58	1,482	1,524
501	Freeport	6	1	1	7	18	128	1,793	1,821
502	Fulton [6]	8	1	2	3	16	68	1,449	1,401
503	Garden City	4	1	3	3	25	85	1,058	1,078
504	Geneva	7	1	2	6	17	79	1,111	1,086
505	Glen Cove	6	1	12	3	3	57	1,047	1,019
506	Glens Falls	8	1	1	6	15	98	1,325	1,265
507	Gloversville	11	1	3	10	11	106	1,868	1,848
508	Hempstead	7	1	---	7	30	137	2,330	2,359
509	Hornell	6	1	---	7	12	104	1,398	1,398
510	Hudson	7	1	---	5	12	66	981	936
511	Irondequoit (P.O. Rochester) [6]	3	1	---	3	10	45	595	712
512	Ithaca	15	2	4	3	26	126	1,859	1,837
513	Johnson City	6	1	3	5	10	148	1,686	1,762
514	Johnstown	7	1	5	2	11	64	905	888
515	Kenmore	12	1	3	7	57	194	3,567	3,382
516	Kingston	11	1	11	8	35	140	2,489	2,488
517	Lackawanna [6]	8	1	7	11	39	142	2,083	2,110
518	Little Falls	4	1	1	2	10	45	725	697
519	Lockport	8	1	5	6	35	116	2,141	2,059
520	Lynbrook	5	1	3	4	6	74	1,030	982
521	Mamaroneck	6	2	3	6	29	129	1,962	1,881
522	Massena	5	1	4	3	9	79	1,335	1,453
523	Middletown	6	1	4	4	14	96	1,631	1,758
524	Mineola [6]	5	1	---	4	10	100	1,478	1,505
525	North Tonawanda	9	1	2	7	23	101	2,047	1,852
526	Ogdensburg [6]	8	1	1	1	21	64	1,245	1,223
527	Olean	11	1	5	8	7	141	2,057	2,185
528	Oneida	6	1	3	5	9	58	846	858
529	Oneonta [6]	7	1	8	7	11	61	993	977
530	Ossining [6]	5	1	5	4	10	79	1,474	1,326
531	Oswego	8	1	3	3	16	117	1,815	1,770
532	Peekskill	6	1	2	2	20	78	1,237	1,232
533	Pelham	5	1	---	5	20	85	983	1,034
534	Plattsburg	8	1	---	2	11	45	813	839
535	Port Chester	9	1	3	7	27	133	2,089	2,073
536	Rensselaer	4	1	4	5	1	81	802	785
537	Rockville Centre	6	2	---	3	10	101	1,567	1,456
538	Saratoga Springs	6	1	---	6	16	70	1,070	1,040
539	Scarsdale	4	2	---	4	27	91	1,244	1,263
540	Tonawanda	6	1	1	6	13	85	1,237	1,281
541	Valley Stream:								
542	Elementary District No. 13 [6]	1	1	---	---	2	25	387	360
543	Elementary District No. 24 [6]	2	1	---	---	2	28	336	310
544	Elementary District No. 30	1	1	---	1	---	21	318	268
545	High-School District No. 1 [6]	3	1	---	2	41	44	965	953
546	Watervliet	6	1	5	6	6	62	1,033	1,085

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943–44—Continued
TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
10,013	1,736,316	592,694	807,049	21,367	13,565	841,981	665	2,683	483
2,234	384,248	153,717	200,818	7,884	----------	208 702	193	596	484
1,760	316,800	107,810	162,947	402	----------	163,349	[7] 63	301	485
3,188	548,336	163,452	215,577	5,581	----------	221,158	175	704	486
2,831	486,932	167,715	227,707	7,500	13,565	248,772	234	1,082	487
124,569	23,867,949	13,334,920	20,343,968	1,368,280	263,243	22,055,470	31,706	96,191	488
2,768	500,595	267,482	424,948	12,759	13,531	451,973	247	1,511	489
1,496	272,772	142,446	211,963	11,342	----------	223,774	127	867	490
1,911	336,905	175,044	281,575	----------	----------	289,017	---------	768	491
									492
1,147	207,397	121,603	174,437	12,869	4,945	192,251	295	830	493
1,470	265,737	97,909	146,976	14,219	2,441	163,636	305	616	494
2,040	371,264	204,030	284,496	6,413	12,090	303,880	294	1,810	495
2,071	396,246	248,066	379,660	9,248	12,344	401,770	189	1,253	496
4,807	906,813	436,856	608,519	28,347	3,110	642,804	634	2,629	497
									498
1,266	249,908	153,247	235,422	18,685	1,215	255,322	398	962	499
2,349	423,614	285,733	438,589	46,305	12,322	503,293	1,170	1,768	500
3,026	574,940	356,422	555,263	37,063	5,422	617,153	860	----------	501
2,374	450,425	165,885	231,451	8,283	2,356	242,449	167	857	502
1,649	314,436	315,204	470,520	34,133	3,486	508,139	850	3,562	503
1,699	322,932	200,744	304,698	19,465	3,493	327,656	433	1,373	504
1,730	318,320	187,639	282,474	44,293	----------	326 767	931	2,593	505
2,299	413,820	270,299	382,939	32,310	5,952	422,998	743	1,550	506
3,101	592,185	301,385	444,438	7,867	3,752	458,209	201	2,697	507
3,795	701,100	489,478	713,617	48,315	2,446	764,378	963	3,654	508
2,485	478,225	232,024	342,322	3,820	2,292	348 434	67	1,107	509
1,697	341,130	151,359	237,847	9,653	5,077	252,943	240	968	510
1,133	205,305	103,810	155,595	21,416	11,827	188,838	409	691	511
3,077	575,399	340,245	530,857	8,814	6,448	549 568	222	2,298	512
3,072	568,320	320,189	449,527	20,451	2,042	472,020	565	1,719	513
1,543	281,112	132,259	218,644	13,140	1,095	232.879	296	899	514
5,561	1,058,607	591,887	976,534	82,104	9,673	1,072,209	1,976	5,358	515
4,098	759,504	388,146	560,998	2,385	29,641	597.702	120	2,261	516
3,605	665,721	444,181	707,525	25,816	489	741,919	531	2,489	517
1,225	221,725	115,487	191,221	14,204	697	206.122	[7] 284	869	518
3,459	676,210	383,742	602,817	21,983	4,591	629,391	549	2,704	519
1,697	306,924	236,894	353,451	25,277	2,071	380,799	647	1,514	520
3,043	571,591	476,093	751,310	109,030	8,533	871,375	2,517	5,648	521
2,300	439,300	149,059	236,268	13,290	----------	249.558	267	1,181	522
2,808	533,520	248,111	382,879	32,636	5,443	422,122	1,006	2,262	523
2,592	463,943	200,501	336,237	51,353	4,353	391,943	1,296	2,277	524
3,299	594,575	293,564	448,029	19,532	3,430	471,788	421	2,082	525
2,080	381,545	169,208	265,318	11,299	8,692	285,309	223	1,494	526
3,477	666,161	337,117	510,162	30,803	4,565	545,530	832	3,064	527
1,430	265,980	148,610	217,830	9,456	2,867	230.439	219	777	528
1,539	295,191	178,747	260,085	3,715	22,600	286,779	75	686	529
2,339	438,819	221,124	357,614	36,097	2,297	402,126	915	1,502	530
3,030	560,550	264,222	389,331	13,215	3,584	411,261	275	1,643	531
2,104	380,674	236,205	368,120	26,684	----------	394,804	573	1,702	532
1,570	300,571	319,511	483,304	84,990	7,319	575,913	1,822	3,060	533
1,166	235,495	118,566	178,454	2,880	1,067	182,401	54	589	534
3,442	643,710	419,853	614,513	48,749	2,890	666,152	1,064	3,476	535
1,349	252,233	134,688	196,626	8,306	369	205,301	[7] 231	759	536
2,370	469,200	299,010	456,513	35,471	1,538	493,522	826	2,490	537
2,093	387,205	179,297	263,946	----------	2,673	266 673	---------	817	538
2,004	387,136	396,051	618,519	110,719	4,328	733,566	2,710	3,577	539
2,027	395,622	214,999	314,324	20,529	1,921	336,888	443	1,516	540
									541
607	112,918	42,321	79,494	9,000	853	89,347	187	499	542
539	99,085	46,827	88,360	7,345	829	96,534	154	609	543
467	86,395	41,168	106,284	6,318	1,558	114,160	123	233	544
1,579	335,350	183,632	286,346	27,090	5,319	318,755	630	1,354	545
1,665	813,349	156,741	234,770	8,794	1,367	244,931	130	917	546

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data fo*

GROUP III CITIES, 10,00

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
547	NORTH CAROLINA	151	18	1	120	146	1,676	32,327	34,5
548	Burlington	12	1		9	8	98	2,476	2,51
549	Concord	7	1		5	8	81	1,505	1,6
550	Elizabeth City	6	1		5	10	72	1,392	1,5
551	Fayetteville	10	1		9	7	98	2,009	2,0
552	Gastonia	10	1		9	14	145	2,801	3,0
553	Goldsboro	8	1		8	11	115	2,089	2,3
554	Greenville	5	1		6	1	73	1,461	1,6
555	Hickory	10	1		10	7	112	2,088	2,2
556	Kinston	6	1		5	6	86	1,636	1,7
557	Lexington	7	1		6	7	78	1,433	1,4
558	New Bern	7	1		2	6	74	1,438	1,4
559	Reidsville	9	1		7	9	74	1,572	1,8
560	Rocky Mount	13	1		10	10	135	2,417	2,6
561	Salisbury	8	1		8	8	98	1,719	1,7
562	Shelby	11	1	1	3	9	82	1,605	1,6
563	Statesville	5	1		6	8	70	1,287	1,3
564	Thomasville	8	1		5	6	73	1,306	1,3
565	Wilson	9	1		7	11	112	2,093	2,3
566	NORTH DAKOTA	22	3		14	61	204	3,959	4,3
567	Bismarck	8	1		1	24	59	1,122	1,2
568	Grand Forks	7	1		5	30	69	1,574	1,6
569	Minot	7	1		8	7	76	1,263	1,4
570	OHIO	317	36	42	106	764	2,865	52,708	52,5
571	Alliance	16	1	3	2	28	140	2,284	2,4
572	Ashland	7	1	3	1	19	71	1,259	1,2
573	Ashtabula	12	1		4	17	105	1,521	1,5
574	Barberton	10	1	4	11	34	107	2,193	2,1
575	Bellaire	9	1	2		16	67	1,298	1,2
576	Cambridge	11	1	3	3	18	79	1,225	1,2
577	Campbell	5	1		4	32	56	1,155	1,2
578	Chillicothe	8	1	1	7	16	102	1,823	1,8
579	Coshocton	9	2		1	8	58	940	9
580	Cuyahoga Falls	6	1		5	19	93	1,631	1,7
581	East Liverpool	19	1	1	1	20	133	2,510	2,5
582	Elyria	15	1	1	7	34	112	2,164	2,2
583	Euclid	5	1	4	5	35	103	2,081	1,8
584	Findlay	14	1	5	3	40	82	1,804	1,6
585	Fostoria	7	1		1	20	56	1,138	1,1
586	Fremont	8	1	1	1	29	69	1,475	1,3
587	Garfield Heights (P.O. Cleveland)	4	1	3	5	18	63	1,047	1,0
588	Ironton	8	1	1	1	14	74	1,449	1,4
589	Lancaster	8	1	2	5	24	84	2,134	1,9
590	Marietta	11	1		1	21	58	1,330	1,3
591	Martins Ferry	7	1	2	2	18	68	1,253	1,2
592	Massillon	14	1		4	41	131	2,583	2,4
593	Mount Vernon	8	1		1	13	72	1,050	1,1
594	New Philadelphia	9	1		2	22	59	1,138	1,0
595	Niles	10	1		3	18	82	1,536	1,4
596	Painesville	8	1		2	13	66	1,026	1,0
597	Parma	7	1	1	3	14	80	1,481	1,4
598	Piqua	10	1	5	3	20	64	1,325	1,2
599	Salem	6	1		2	13	69	1,177	1,1
600	Sandusky	9	1		2	28	105	1,737	1,7
601	Shaker Heights (P.O. Cleveland)	11	1		6	35	139	1,850	2,0
602	Struthers	8	1		1	22	59	1,082	1,0
603	Tiffin	6	1		2	14	55	898	9
604	Wooster	5	1		1	17	55	1,033	1,0
605	Xenia	7	1		4	14	49	1,078	1,0

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
57,313	10,391,643	2,809,248	3,598,403	212,198	192,056	4,007,753	4,923	13,506	547
4,401	792,180	218,318	269,500	12,105	34,013	315,618	269	1,062	548
2,803	504,727	137,613	162,055	----------	1,180	163,235	16	259	549
2,537	456,660	125,279	179,633	11,203	3,433	194,269	351	650	550
3,444	620,280	164,468	218,124	----------	27,057	245,181	490	799	551
4,947	890,460	234,890	286,981	19,935	12,631	319,547	443	1,093	552
3,728	671,040	180,830	223,902	18,295	4,793	246,990	[7] 333	784	553
2,595	467,100	126,150	161,392	10,780	4,719	176,891	209	489	554
3,919	705,720	178,870	224,484	7,800	4,923	237,207	----------	943	555
2,885	563,312	120,049	173,517	12,523	40,350	231,486	223	760	556
2,646	332,618	125,444	175,608	6,906	12,546	195,060	238	674	557
2,477	605,904	111,601	147,786	7,455	50	155,291	125	311	558
2,551	448,732	128,247	162,002	17,205	13,217	192,424	307	631	559
4,357	784,212	224,852	278,765	13,855	351	292,971	272	1,084	560
3,034	545,214	164,643	203,392	28,455	6,481	238,328	653	1,301	561
2,772	524,089	139,668	172,213	13,660	3,685	189,558	312	535	562
2,314	416,728	118,667	155,053	10,566	3,946	169,565	235	656	563
2,287	411,660	119,577	159,830	7,455	5,950	173,235	[7] 136	688	564
3,616	651,007	190,082	244,166	14,000	12,731	270,897	311	787	565
6,971	1,255,052	472,774	678,484	27,379	8,166	714,029	502	3,795	566
1,914	344,520	151,425	220,072	6,560	4,572	231,204	99	879	567
2,702	486,713	189,029	260,568	12,420	569	273,557	247	1,651	568
2,355	423,819	132,320	197,844	8,399	3,025	209,268	156	1,265	569
95,727	17,110,641	7,075,680	10,830,033	519,636	88,746	11,507,185	11,103	52,478	570
4,089	719,694	303,282	430,875	3,782	1,739	443,066	84	1,904	571
2,300	416,275	158,616	240,718	9,126	3,287	253,131	223	1,982	572
2,587	465,660	233,042	362,343	16,450	2,865	381,658	282	1,633	573
4,186	755,806	254,148	393,401	9,233	249	403,763	254	2,180	574
2,447	440,458	144,521	218,367	5,898	----------	224,860	102	1,462	575
2,226	389,539	169,877	233,608	361	945	234,914	1	1,555	576
2,195	395,100	191,079	287,803	13,943	2,743	304,489	158	1,247	577
3,429	624,362	204,315	326,470	11,587	8,510	346,567	236	1,326	578
1,731	302,925	107,433	191,183	1,250	15,000	207,433	25	900	579
3,108	537,440	186,959	286,054	27,162	----------	313,216	617	1,542	580
4,530	815,353	220,103	361,539	6,546	5,191	373,276	[7] 124	1,318	581
3,922	713,837	377,987	571,443	30,884	10,851	613,178	505	2,477	582
3,635	653,654	330,292	491,768	32,544	8,006	532,318	623	2,392	583
3,174	574,905	259,285	371,559	6,573	1,201	379,333	192	1,946	584
2,108	379,379	135,212	189,928	----------	----------	189,928	205	1,188	585
2,563	448,589	185,284	310,698	13,699	4,463	328,860	272	1,080	586
									587
1,883	329,670	160,502	291,558	26,912	326	318,796	564	1,461	
2,370	426,600	144,307	227,675	22,622	----------	263,994	649	2,058	588
3,725	625,783	228,821	333,058	13,968	----------	347,026	321	1,628	589
2,434	424,905	143,570	212,268	11,986	----------	224,254	223	1,003	590
2,332	419,879	145,167	200,445	6,632	----------	228,105	125	623	591
4,657	866,452	377,908	536,920	34,661	4,234	596,313	971	2,948	592
2,034	366,119	120,083	190,445	4,533	4,559	200,167	157	731	593
2,040	367,166	147,219	208,771	7,084	8,000	223,855	185	896	594
2,544	459,019	204,089	292,555	13,694	888	307,137	216	1,142	595
2,003	366,897	130,615	221,261	10,646	----------	231,907	200	805	596
2,739	486,598	172,198	335,725	59,715	1,168	396,823	1,273	1,818	597
2,316	421,512	161,295	232,432	6,268	217	239,617	125	1,190	598
2,173	381,109	150,085	224,186	4,353	1,033	229,572	124	695	599
3,157	562,039	269,102	421,251	5,774	----------	428,515	109	1,926	600
									601
3,605	645,250	546,683	867,069	65,091	1,909	934,069	1,400	4,396	
2,085	369,179	152,650	242,727	18,637	----------	263,071	338	1,070	602
1,642	290,563	106,334	153,971	5,777	633	160,381	117	858	603
1,867	328,545	137,007	198,824	2,407	729	202,620	38	450	604
1,891	340,380	116,610	171,135	9,838	----------	180,973	65	648	605

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
606	OKLAHOMA	186	18	5	111	231	1,397	27,902	28,187
607	Ada	11	1		3	15	80	1,576	1,542
608	Ardmore	8	1		2	8	68	1,323	1,417
609	Bartlesville	11	1		8	20	92	1,568	1,595
610	Chickasha	9	1		8	12	77	1,415	1,526
611	Durant	6	1		5	8	48	1,170	1,146
612	El Reno	7	1		5	11	59	1,154	1,146
613	Enid	16	1	2	7	21	133	2 625	2,671
614	Guthrie	8	1		8	6	72	1,092	1,117
615	Lawton	14	1		12	11	134	2.441	2,550
616	McAlester	11	1		10	9	77	1,696	1,701
617	Norman	12	1		7	8	63	1,142	1,054
618	Okmulgee	12	1	1	4	12	66	1,650	1,651
619	Ponca City	12	1	2	6	24	105	2,215	2,242
620	Sapulpa	13	1		8	12	64	1,378	1,342
621	Seminole	6	1		2	11	55	1,195	1,230
622	Shawnee	13	1		11	18	117	2,298	2,290
623	Stillwater	9	1		3	14	50	1,173	1,122
624	Wewoka	8	1		2	11	37	791	845
625	OREGON	47	6	10	24	96	400	6,750	6,822
626	Astoria	4	1	2	4	5	56	754	762
627	Bend	5	1		3	21	59	973	974
628	Eugene	12	1	4	3	39	104	2,184	2,298
629	Klamath Falls	14	2	3	8	21	96	[4] 1,606	[4] 1,544
630	Medford	12	1	1	6	10	85	[4] 1,233	[4] 1,244
631	PENNSYLVANIA	616	87	123	330	1,935	6,550	115,151	113,840
632	Abington	15	1	4	9	42	114	1,977	1,845
633	Aliquippa	12	2	2	5	31	150	2,713	2,713
634	Ambridge [6]	7	2		5	40	91	2,118	1,878
635	Arnold	5	1	2	2	16	45	997	998
636	Beaver Falls	10	1	2	3	32	92	1,543	1,556
637	Bellevue	3	1		3	9	40	585	651
638	Berwick [6]	8	1	1	1	19	66	1,505	1,389
639	Braddock [6]	5	1	2	5	23	84	1,384	1,383
640	Bradford	9	1	1	6	32	94	1,731	1,732
641	Bristol	6	1		1	12	53	751	781
642	Butler	7	1	3	5	28	113	2,389	2,296
643	Canonsburg	12	1		5	8	71	1,223	1,276
644	Carbondale [6]	5	1	3	7	15	102	1,847	1,923
645	Carlisle	9	1	4	2	20	70	1,319	1,351
646	Carnegie	4	1		2	10	53	883	849
647	Chambersburg	7	1	1	1	30	72	1,280	1,420
648	Charleroi [6]	6	1	2	6	26	65	1,302	1,232
649	Cheltenham (P.O. Elkins Park)	11	1	2	6	35	110	1,365	1,416
650	Clairton	6	1	4	6	20	132	1,915	2,024
651	Coatesville	7	1	2	5	28	97	1,311	1,404
652	Columbia	5	1	2	5	7	51	791	783
653	Connellsville	6	1	3	3	18	84	1,381	1,381
654	Conshohocken	4	1		2	7	46	696	701
655	Coraopolis [6]	5	1		2	16	61	1,150	1,129
656	Darby	3	1		3	9	53	649	696
657	Dickson [6]	7	1		5	20	60	1,046	1,088
658	Donora [6]	7	1		6	27	72	1,441	1,441
659	Dormont	3	1		3	13	63	920	872
660	DuBois	9	1	2	5	20	55	907	856
661	Dunmore	12	1	4	8	19	107	1,750	1,698
662	Duquesne	8	1	9	5	18	83	1,325	1,446
663	Ellwood City	5	1		2	20	79	1,539	1,617
664	Farrell	5	1	4	5	25	68	1,3a5	1,297
665	Greensburg	10	1	3		26	95	1,534	1,689
666	Hanover (City)	6	1		2	24	54	1,047	1,009
667	Hanover Township (P.O. Wilkes-Barre)	12	3	2	12	45	86	1,610	1,554

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
45,730	8,087,030	2,585,550	3,504,451	190,918	71,124	3,766,492	3,886	15,633	606
2,352	411,667	133,713	170,853	7,880	2,229	180,962	189	687	607
2,159	380,945	114,233	153,670	7,582	----------	161,252	127	829	608
2,697	469,323	207,930	288,573	30,368	7,004	325,945	670	1,377	609
2,520	443,520	133,644	170,796	9,302	18,694	198,792	217	830	610
1,647	294,860	84,190	106,176	3,831	----------	110,007	64	450	611
1,993	350,768	107,891	146,444	8,728	1,681	156,853	247	559	612
4,339	759,482	274,636	372,431	17,675	----------	390,106	334	1,598	613
1,932	338,026	112,844	162,942	10,534	1,042	174,518	142	698	614
4,057	709,975	205,030	275,778	3,105	7,795	286,678	150	960	615
2,544	447,678	132,123	170,175	16,962	8,364	195,500	138	860	616
2,039	358,864	102,531	142,204	5,547	1,840	149,591	78	500	617
2,707	481,846	145,562	185,915	8,432	----------	194,347	183	1,055	618
3,459	624,954	239,380	336,009	21,225	10,000	367,234	604	1,816	619
2,357	412,697	115,680	157,889	16,960	5,030	179,879	338	829	620
2,047	358,165	101,386	133,227	1,435	307	134,969	19	667	621
3,670	682,079	196,179	272,687	8,513	2,650	283,850	190	875	622
1,852	324,090	100,873	143,105	5,540	4,025	152,670	85	499	623
1,359	238,091	77,725	115,577	7,299	463	123,339	111	544	624
11,182	1,929,210	1,008,917	1,392,039	54,543	55,998	1,502,580	836	4,025	625
1,255	207,068	129,954	172,126	1,401	1,647	175,174	18	780	626
1,636	281,362	150,146	201,791	----------	3,693	205,484	41	----------	627
3,465	606,367	289,629	390,528	4,229	22,843	417,600	138	1,168	628
2,705	476,019	256,363	367,434	42,121	21,311	430,866	522	1,237	629
2,121	358,394	182,825	260,160	6,792	6,504	273,456	117	840	630
204,135	37,310,083	16,555,494	24,815,935	1,494,342	400,879	26,747,106	36,473	110,532	631
3,279	606,695	246,295	608,351	50,506	15,057	682,833	1,178	1,971	632
4,622	831,960	400,313	592,268	36,283	6,355	637,049	1,004	1,972	633
3,545	638,692	249,574	385,136	19,440	32,553	437,129	511	1,947	634
1,766	317,880	111,952	175,123	6,388	1,215	183,626	163	528	635
2,558	558,000	271,863	404,934	14,900	1,718	421,552	279	1,319	636
1,055	200,450	115,076	175,424	6,958	4,053	186,435	115	738	637
2,630	473,321	144,645	213,630	14,689	6,496	234,815	508	985	638
2,372	426,894	195,683	279,926	15,414	6,578	301,918	394	1,514	639
2,955	531,917	270,819	440,087	21,974	3,091	465,152	524	1,902	640
1,439	264,738	115,177	160,889	4,116	972	165,977	89	537	641
4,047	728,536	304,850	437,845	3,615	4,059	445,519	70	2,596	642
2,124	381,320	146,129	209,204	8,780	6,022	224,006	172	776	643
3,279	632,739	199,144	276,563	17,670	----------	294,233	382	913	644
2,349	446,310	170,835	239,721	11,938	319	252,928	317	1,051	645
1,627	306,995	124,311	185,651	468	260	186,379	115	670	646
2,295	413,100	189,746	267,204	14,185	2,248	283,637	270	1,249	647
2,308	415,639	162,677	240,465	15,026	2,409	257,900	358	1,279	648
									649
2,512	472,230	386,163	604,690	40,075	2,221	646,986	981	3,230	
3,719	669,551	328,338	516,822	26,373	1,505	548,675	679	2,463	650
2,588	486,544	242,878	354,784	11,922	4,351	371,057	418	1,383	651
1,259	239,210	103,780	147,730	13,767	721	162,218	256	900	652
2,300	413,957	207,605	303,389	3,475	3,148	310,012	52	809	653
1,284	237,540	93,117	139,726	4,029	----------	143,755	139	344	654
2,099	398,810	143,175	206,321	16,088	----------	222,409	328	851	655
1,203	218,797	121,130	184,186	6,672	10,000	200,858	127	1,025	656
1,822	328,393	118,573	197,662	25,933	320	223,915	583	712	657
2,588	465,963	183,509	279,625	24,763	10,330	314,718	514	956	658
1,586	301,340	181,580	263,416	16,310	233	281,159	321	2,438	659
1,694	304,920	157,342	237,167	2,690	1,288	241,145	113	1,304	660
2,921	557,900	199,136	310,840	4,158	364	315,362	469	1,369	661
2,634	474,155	236,696	346,645	23,163	773	370,581	550	1,233	662
2,865	515,750	208,503	281,801	6,041	----------	289,456	114	1,001	663
2,377	427,978	196,054	284,690	22,847	1,386	308,923	552	2,860	664
2,740	493,200	237,965	348,906	21,800	2,153	372,859	545	2,124	665
1,950	351,008	149,615	203,173	9,624	891	213,688	238	689	666
2,758	513,026	329,048	494,585	19,470	5,876	519,931	384	1,789	667

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	PENNSYLVANIA—Cont.								
668	Harrison Township (P.O. Natrona)[6]	6	1			9	47	891	811
669	Haverford (P.O. Upper Darby)	8	1		7	43	131	2,089	2,047
670	Homestead	7	1	1	5	34	55	954	644
671	Indiana	3	1	3	3	18	45	813	944
672	Jeannette	8	1	2	1	17	71	1,449	1,449
673	Kingston	10	1	3	10	27	113	1,482	1,496
674	Lansdowne [6]	5	1	1	2	18	53	980	1,000
675	Latrobe	6	1		3	24	54	1,019	1,055
676	Laureldale	5	1	2	5	18	45	883	880
677	Lebanon	13	1	1	3	32	115	2,125	2,010
678	Lewistown [6]	7	1	3	3	42	73	1,854	1,516
679	Lock Haven	5	1			23	23	975	973
680	McKees Rocks	6	1		5	4	69	925	903
681	Mahanoy City	4	1		4	11	54	692	665
682	Meadville	7	1	3	4	23	93	1,455	1,494
683	Monessen	9	1	1	7	15	112	1,559	1,522
684	Mount Carmel	6	1	1	2	18	54	937	924
685	Mount Lebanon	7	1	3	4	37	124	1,915	1,916
686	Munhall [6]	7	1		4	26	82	1,266	1,141
687	Nanticoke	9	1	1	10	43	113	1,583	1,598
688	New Kensington	12	1	1	12	25	131	2,186	2,220
689	North Braddock (P.O. Braddock)[6]	8	1		6	23	93	1,589	1,466
690	Oil City [6]	8	1		1	33	93	1,779	1,845
691	Old Forge [6]	9	1	3	8	35	59	1,195	1,149
692	Phoenixville [6]	6	1	3	2	18	53	1,012	1,008
693	Pittston [6]	6	1	6	2	17	115	1,499	1,560
694	Plains [6]	11	1		1	51	80	1,481	1,314
695	Plymouth [6]	7	1		4	22	79	1,462	1,405
696	Pottstown [6]	9	1	4	3	39	99	1,973	1,895
697	Pottsville [6]	12	1	4	2	41	107	2,114	2,032
698	Shaler Township (P.O. Glenshaw)[6]	6	1		1	21	44	1,055	1,014
699	Shamokin	7	1		7	24	71	1,295	1,255
700	Sharon [6]	11	1	3	6	26	132	2,367	2,195
701	Shenandoah [6]	7	2	2	4	13	89	1,339	1,355
702	Steelton [6]	7	1		1	30	58	1,115	1,115
703	Stowe Township (P.O. McKees Rocks) [6]	7	1	2	1	25	58	1,296	1,246
704	Sunbury [6]	10	1		2	24	76	1,475	1,457
705	Swissvale [6]	7	1		2	16	86	1,218	1,217
706	Tamaqua [6]	8	1		2	12	56	1,151	1,147
707	Uniontown [6]	10	1		3	41	99	2,253	2,213
708	Vandergrift	6	1		3	4	68	1,073	1,201
709	Warren [6]	9	1		1	22	81	1,539	1,601
710	Washington	13	1	3	7	12	122	2,171	2,151
711	Waynesboro [6]	6	1	3	2	20	52	880	880
712	West Chester [6]	6	1		4	32	62	1,114	1,075
713	Wilkinsburg	9	1		8	37	130	2,395	2,462
714	RHODE ISLAND	86	9	18	30	111	593	10,242	9,986
715	Bristol	8	1	4	6	9	50	904	900
716	Central Falls	11	1	4	7	13	67	918	949
717	Cumberland (P.O. Valley Falls)	11	1		1	5	57	747	695
718	Johnston (P.O. Providence)	10	1	4	3	4	51	1,078	1,026
719	Lincoln (P.O. Lonsdale)[6]	4	1			5	8	605	495
720	North Providence (P.O. Providence)[6]	5	1	2	5	25	50	994	962
721	Warwick (P.O. Apponang)	21	1	2	4	30	177	2,964	2,950
722	Westerly	8	1	2	2	8	62	885	847
723	West Warwick [6]	8	1		2	12	71	1,147	1,162

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State, and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,637	294,660	90,600	191,087	14,100	----------	205,187	293	654	668
3,666	681,804	432,847	631,29[illegible]	54,420	40,613	726,330	1,387	1,250	669
1,358	244,440	196,953	291,090	31,822	12,000	334,912	560	1,613	670
1,678	301,930	129,210	200,046	11,291	4,184	215,521	264	838	671
2,440	439,200	169,439	249,114	25,504	3,836	278,454	328	955	672
2,803	518,453	279,372	417,476	103	2,608	420,187	----------	2,370	673
1,693	307,374	151,371	241,207	25,078	4,600	270,885	606	1,221	674
1,925	346,502	144,124	216,082	5,610	2,236	223,928	175	1,234	675
1,679	318,974	124,093	180,505	----------	723	181,228	260	600	676
3,951	730,935	286,958	406,540	24,431	3,432	434,403	862	1,165	677
3,082	554,826	191,638	294,315	15,294	13,091	322,700	483	1,202	678
1,735	326,180	133,871	185,361	7,200	----------	192,561	147	629	679
1,590	318,000	149,213	224,977	19,594	115	244,686	404	1,393	680
1,153	249,688	130,476	175,215	6,435	1,382	183,032	193	826	681
2,647	476,310	230,820	343,561	12,434	4,494	360,489	319	1,735	682
2,461	443,980	262,341	395,911	16,600	1,640	414,151	415	1,446	683
1,785	321,258	142,749	222,647	9,354	2,014	234,015	176	877	684
3,256	586,086	390,609	571,693	57,466	23,695	652,854	1,514	3,219	685
2,214	398,147	196,714	322,325	31,529	16,653	376,046	733	1,944	686
3,068	580,908	366,892	[6] 495,079	7,917	----------	502,996	262	1,728	687
4,080	767,040	296,485	440,145	12,862	3,030	456,037	316	1,840	688
									689
2,646	476,280	213,016	319,960	30,260	5,588	3[illegible]5,808	650	1,843	
3,262	587,147	220,156	320,809	28,644	28,065	377,518	640	1,869	690
2,042	367,726	172,866	242,537	6,213	7,916	256,666	224	429	691
1,824	341,448	118,248	180,898	13,360	1,022	195,280	320	998	692
2,777	514,579	218,597	295,692	14,226	----------	309,918	393	788	693
2,488	457,834	196,155	291,960	20,827	1,792	314,579	526	1,003	694
2,599	484,602	172,985	235,627	14,406	----------	250,033	376	822	695
3,443	592,281	239,131	343,784	29,160	14,685	387,629	704	1,400	696
3,594	636,138	243,541	379,622	32,945	8,424	423,193	772	2,063	697
									698
1,804	324,720	101,072	176,742	13,025	15,596	205,363	318	661	
2,335	420,300	185,624	259,968	8,515	2,422	270,905	245	1,040	699
4,145	746,124	282,574	448,780	54,303	2,518	505,601	1,155	2,106	700
2,424	414,496	177,801	258,623	14,575	6,147	279,345	340	683	701
2,016	344,962	149,315	228,776	11,069	721	240,566	254	1,012	702
									703
2,212	418,06[illegible]	143,254	201,896	26,421	1,280	229,597	622	863	
2,756	468,854	169,145	244,195	12,626	2,533	259,354	316	2,017	704
2,220	399,623	187,890	285,561	28,963	1,206	315,730	481	1,525	705
2,143	383,623	108,033	161,325	13,946	----------	175,271	342	556	706
3,890	700,238	251,185	365,908	39,590	2,382	407,881	930	1,655	707
2,108	379,461	135,810	[6] 196,064	[7] 4,240	----------	200,304	106	351	708
2,800	504,204	176,958	281,439	23,525	8,399	314,113	617	1,584	709
3,868	696,387	243,489	353,292	36,059	185	389,868	958	1,878	710
1,594	286,934	116,355	176,790	6,588	4,787	188,165	257	758	711
2,106	393,912	169,323	297,805	6,391	5,900	317,521	262	922	712
3,989	717,995	422,900	573,630	53,871	----------	627,501	1,156	3,540	713
17,331	3,080,522	1,285,609	1,983,468	103,624	18,279	2,408,646	2,706	9,363	714
1,562	279,651	133,846	178,545	----------	2,512	181,603	----------	1,330	715
1,552	276,256	150,645	209,379	18,390	930	229,820	436	1,201	716
									717
1,264	224,385	105,201	158,659	2,200	1,876	162,735	35	485	
1,698	303,942	83,628	178,029	1,755	5,000	184,932	75	45	718
920	162,840	71,189	149,630	----------	----------	149,630	----------	209	719
									720
1,741	298,592	118,541	180,485	12,020	2,446	496,340	336	868	
5,080	914,400	364,575	544,336	32,495	3,282	580,184	888	2,795	721
1,457	264,060	134,061	203,509	25,425	2,233	231,167	659	1,541	722
2,057	356,396	123,923	180,896	11,339	----------	192,235	277	889	723

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
724	SOUTH CAROLINA	75	7	---	23	125	744	12,703	14,062
725	Anderson	18	1	---	---	37	214	3,369	3,606
726	Florence	14	1	---	5	8	123	2,140	2,319
727	Greenwood	12	1	---	4	13	130	2,109	2,305
728	Orangeburg	14	1	---	4	41	63	1,514	1,835
729	Rock Hill	8	1	---	5	13	113	1,937	2,119
730	Sumter	9	2	---	5	13	101	1,634	1,878
731	SOUTH DAKOTA	40	5	8	29	74	323	5,687	5,866
732	Aberdeen	11	1	---	10	19	82	1,540	1,559
733	Huron	5	1	1	4	9	61	903	1,013
734	Mitchell	8	1	3	5	11	55	739	731
735	Rapid City	8	1	3	2	21	72	1,523	1,539
736	Watertown	8	1	1	8	14	53	982	1,024
737	TENNESSEE	56	7	4	38	74	626	11,481	12,384
738	Bristol	10	1	2	5	10	94	1,624	1,599
739	Clarksville	5	1	---	4	16	76	1,328	1,480
740	Cleveland	6	1	---	3	7	75	1,224	1,338
741	Dyersburg	7	1	---	1	12	63	896	1,094
742	Jackson	9	1	1	9	14	110	2,152	2,469
743	Johnson City	12	1	---	12	4	92	2,448	2,483
744	Kingsport	7	1	1	4	11	116	1,809	1,921
745	TEXAS	347	30	22	180	368	2,769	48,621	50,234
746	Abilene	16	1	---	12	23	164	2,861	2,895
747	Big Spring	12	1	---	1	7	89	1,566	1,501
748	Borger	6	1	2	5	4	90	1,666	1,690
749	Brownsville	17	1	---	4	8	125	2,359	2,448
750	Brownwood	15	1	8	9	11	95	1,590	1,634
751	Bryan	9	1	---	6	10	73	1,254	1,515
752	Cleburne	10	1	---	6	10	61	1,129	1,227
753	Corsicana	12	1	2	6	9	85	1,552	1,647
754	Del Rio	9	1	---	4	5	49	759	730
755	Denison	7	1	---	4	14	70	1,362	1,350
756	Denton	8	1	---	6	7	51	901	954
757	Goose Creek	26	1	1	10	21	179	2,778	2,771
758	Greenville	12	1	---	2	15	71	1,277	1,248
759	Harlingen	10	1	---	4	8	83	1,585	1,594
760	Highland Park (P.O. Dallas)	5	1	---	6	26	161	2,226	2,219
761	Longview	16	1	---	11	13	95	1,918	1,895
762	McAllen	13	1	---	5	7	74	1,518	1,534
763	Marshall	12	1	---	11	14	117	2,107	2,272
764	Palestine	11	1	---	2	12	58	1,052	1,231
765	Pampa	15	2	---	8	13	109	1,739	1,719
766	Paris	14	1	---	8	15	98	1,978	2,083
767	San Angelo	17	1	2	10	23	157	2,274	2,397
768	Sherman	7	1	---	7	10	90	1,526	1,570
769	Sweetwater	11	1	---	3	11	64	1,166	1,221
770	Temple	11	1	2	4	12	98	1,410	1,522
771	Terrell	5	1	---	4	8	41	826	833
772	Texarkana	15	1	1	9	22	106	2,361	2,622
773	Tyler	17	1	4	9	18	150	2,684	2,776
774	Victoria	9	1	---	4	12	66	1,197	1,136
775	UTAH	19	2	3	15	73	140	4,257	4,194
776	Logan	10	1	2	7	30	55	1,513	1,487
777	Provo	9	1	1	8	43	85	2,744	2,707
778	VERMONT	34	4	11	7	57	241	4,520	4,323
779	Barre [6]	7	1	5	1	10	53	974	975
780	Brattleboro	9	1	---	1	12	45	842	871
781	Burlington [6]	10	1	5	4	19	87	1,733	1,535
782	Rutland	8	1	1	1	16	56	971	942

(See footnotes at end of table.)

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expen e	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
21,700	3,886,852	997,403	1,393,071	109,864	43,296	1,546,231	1,266	4,957	724
6,011	1,100,013	279,998	361,957	46,326	17,188	425,471	406	1,244	725
3,591	639,198	141,351	199,578	29,380	2,611	231,569	457	956	726
4,233	740,775	154,890	194,246	13,761	6,675	214,682	36	735	727
2,557	460,849	115,529	163,669	5,793	3,913	173,375	136	605	728
2,403	423,153	157,461	223,804	4,150	8,465	236,419	96	684	729
2,905	522,864	148,174	249,817	10,454	4,444	264,715	135	733	730
9,764	1,787,148	685,163	1,038,962	22,781	14,402	1,076,145	538	5,620	731
2,509	464,130	181,908	275,823	7,311	1,664	284,798	217	1,769	732
1,823	337,255	107,662	161,190	2,600	4,998	168,788	60	777	733
1,376	242,176	123,442	191,353	7,110	2,912	201,375	128	1,049	734
2,442	439,560	149,923	224,398	5,760	3,413	233,571	133	1,149	735
1,614	304,027	122,228	186,198	----------	1,415	187,613	---------	870	736
19,785	3,511,864	924,631	1,186,232	53,467	18,030	1,257,729	1,109	5,614	737
2,670	469,738	141,323	182,451	18,700	839	201,990	374	1,000	738
2,240	394,228	127,995	167,677	262	667	168,606	---------	[12] 655	739
2,181	383,754	85,710	110,353	[7] 10,610	875	121,838	[7] 207	[11] 411	740
1,648	300,068	79,331	108,549	----------	----------	108,549	---------	[7] 306	741
3,875	697,755	127,384	153,752	5,750	3,994	163,496	146	[7] 692	742
4,187	732,246	194,468	247,645	----------	11,655	259,300	---------	1,500	743
2,984	534,075	168,420	215,805	18,145	----------	233,950	382	1,050	744
80,786	14,451,784	4,848,528	6,431,754	421,033	325,200	7,193,131	10,638	28,683	745
4,437	776,369	314,631	380,336	34,176	3,000	417,512	893	1,437	746
2,482	435,786	128,052	167,628	16,617	1,690	185,935	350	631	747
2,530	489,097	135,472	200,653	12,655	21,909	235,217	376	611	748
3,896	697,384	171,677	259,734	25,692	43,099	328,525	828	1,309	749
2,528	444,831	170,100	206,494	179	4,164	210,837	221	894	750
2,227	388,310	120,496	153,092	4,316	1,653	159,061	---------	933	751
2,008	350,806	103,816	141,473	23	1,295	142,791	---------	1,150	752
2,608	456,502	121,161	173,724	39	1,551	175,314	---------	1,265	753
1,200	210,357	78,269	97,877	13,443	238	111,558	264	486	754
2,188	382,811	116,925	154,527	----------	3,000	157,527	---------	824	755
1,468	275,408	111,823	146,478	13,340	----------	159,818	277	654	756
4,690	836,487	376,188	533,994	53,737	12,485	600,216	1,200	1,823	757
2,183	382,111	108,113	132,937	----------	----------	132,937	---------	703	758
2,523	441,640	130,197	180,430	25,237	7,069	212,736	507	848	759
3,924	687,589	373,376	472,206	41,931	34,247	548,384	956	1,763	760
3,095	554,981	159,610	267,566	13,000	4,500	285,066	518	669	761
2,393	418,921	123,005	162,535	10,700	10,385	183,620	[7] 268	927	762
3,856	682,800	160,377	216,433	----------	1,285	217,718	---------	1,230	763
1,930	338,671	97,680	138,908	14,155	----------	153,063	325	792	764
2,938	520,117	213,534	298,579	16,468	123,531	448,059	342	1,324	765
3,331	587,888	158,736	199,339	9,224	846	209,409	194	990	766
3,881	680,353	282,988	344,789	39,550	3,935	388,274	762	1,430	767
2,644	616,589	157,547	194,105	[7] 13,860	472	208,437	347	1,035	768
1,934	337,383	104,050	138,579	22,873	2,011	163,463	440	706	769
2,583	452,025	155,871	196,584	[7] 7,536	2,656	206,776	157	915	770
1,286	225,356	59,088	79,669	18	3,823	83,510	---------	274	771
3,494	630,240	220,397	297,768	22,301	14,531	338,263	427	895	772
4,523	792,770	281,737	347,498	3,180	8,738	359,416	814	1,697	773
2,006	358,202	113,612	147,819	6,783	13,087	169,689	172	468	774
7,418	1,299,806	414,379	623,784	15,477	26,120	674,658	179	2,219	775
2,647	455,284	164,057	239,002	7,479	4,994	253,294	22	1,026	776
4,771	844,522	250,322	384,782	7,998	21,126	421,364	157	1,193	777
7,528	1,321,308	525,294	770,989	25,161	16,345	815,200	642	2,874	778
1,739	312,747	106,037	158,679	1,225	----------	162,609	35	305	779
1,412	244,276	90,523	135,507	173	15,000	150,680	32	520	780
2,819	496,144	188,238	275,808	19,763	1,345	296,916	465	1,500	781
1,558	268,141	140,496	200,995	4,000	----------	204,995	110	549	782

TABLE 3.—*Buildings, personnel, attendance, and fiscal data for* GROUP III CITIES, 10,000

Line number	State and City	School buildings in use	Superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
783	VIRGINIA	32	6	3	27	55	397	6,200	6,560
784	Charlottesville	6	1	---	6	14	98	1,719	1,781
785	Fredericksburg	4	1	---	4	11	62	790	932
786	Martinsville	6	1	---	4	9	56	904	983
787	Staunton	6	1	---	3	5	53	873	918
788	Suffolk	6	1	1	6	10	61	878	829
789	Winchester	4	1	2	4	6	67	1,036	1,117
790	WASHINGTON	104	12	29	84	262	1,391	27,404	27,640
791	Aberdeen	11	1	3	5	22	87	1,747	1,706
792	Bellingham	17	1	1	10	30	148	2,792	2,795
793	Bremerton	16	2	9	14	34	265	4,581	4,580
794	Hoquiam	6	1	2	6	10	57	1,024	1,034
795	Longview	4	1	2	5	21	79	1,963	1,970
796	Olympia	8	1	1	8	32	80	1,765	1,896
797	Vancouver	12	2	6	13	35	373	6,529	6,557
798	Walla Walla	10	1	1	8	16	82	1,677	1,713
799	Wenatchee	7	1	1	5	20	90	1,707	1,839
800	Yakima	13	1	3	10	42	130	3,619	3,550
801	WISCONSIN	164	24	40	77	457	1,769	30,451	31,179
802	Appleton	13	1	8	5	35	130	2,284	2,450
803	Ashland	7	1	---	1	7	55	720	745
804	Beaver Dam	5	1	---	1	14	49	742	771
805	Beloit	9	2	2	14	37	149	2,901	2,907
806	Chippewa Falls	6	1	4	6	11	46	816	939
807	Cudahy	4	1	---	1	11	14	838	826
808	Fond du Lac	10	1	5	8	31	128	1,875	2,022
809	Janesville	7	1	6	8	17	107	2,043	1,982
810	Manitowoc	10	1	1	5	38	118	2,632	2,632
811	Marinette	7	1	1	1	15	65	1,127	1,113
812	Marshfield	6	1	---	2	14	66	709	740
813	Menasha	4	1	---	1	13	39	715	715
814	Noonah	7	1	1	1	15	72	1,003	1,013
815	Shorewood	8	1	1	3	20	83	1,131	1,222
816	South Milwaukee	9	1	1	1	18	55	988	1,012
817	Stevens Point	8	1	2	1	12	67	979	965
818	Two Rivers	3	1	---	---	15	41	610	666
819	Watertown	4	1	---	1	10	47	698	748
820	Waukesha	9	1	1	2	25	104	1,774	1,788
821	Wausau	10	1	3	6	33	132	2,475	2,510
822	Wauwatosa	10	2	3	8	46	144	2,422	2,422
823	Wisconsin Rapids	8	1	1	1	20	58	969	991
824	WYOMING	47	4	7	14	80	409	7,529	7,568
825	Casper	20	1	2	10	27	151	2,119	2,185
826	Cheyenne	11	1	2	2	25	140	3,028	3,005
827	Laramie	8	1	3	1	14	54	1,171	1,107
828	Sheridan	8	1	---	1	14	64	1,211	1,271

[1] Includes persons rendering services supplementary to classroom instruction in libraries, study halls, guidance, health, and psychological work, etc., when more than half their time is given to such instruction.

[2] Includes the six major expense items only, i. e., general control (administration), instruction, operation, maintenance, auxiliary services, and fixed charges.

[3] Includes expenditures made from public funds reported for Americanization courses, continuation classes, and night or evening schools.

[4] Sex distribution estimated.

[5] Not including bonus of $20 per month paid by State of Maryland to teachers, principals, and vice principals whose basic salary was less than $3,000 per annum.

[6] Data reported for 1942 used.

[7] Data estimated on basis of 1942 report.

[8] National Education Association data used.

[9] Reported "none."

[10] Classified "urban" by special ruling of U. S. Census Bureau because of density of population.

[11] Value of 1942 plus capital outlay amount reported for 1944.

[12] Value of 1940 plus capital outlay amounts subsequently reported.

[13] Fiscal data reported for 1942 used.

public-school systems, by State and by city, 1943–44—Continued

TO 29,999 POPULATION

Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools	Interest payments from current funds	Capital outlay for plant and equipment	Total,[3] columns 13, 14, and 15 plus adult and part-time education expense	Bonds outstanding and all other school debts (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)	Line number
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
10,777	2,011,235	676,911	874,766	----------	12,958	893,849	6	3,768	783
2,827	569,800	187,377	233,533	----------	522	236,446	----------	827	784
1,455	266,806	102,077	130,055	----------	----------	130,711	----------	[6] 479	785
1,645	296,202	86,144	112,756	----------	6,990	119,809	----------	[6] 548	786
1,506	270,828	87,466	117,193	----------	2,118	121,226	----------	[6] 408	787
1,451	261,180	98,486	126,759	----------	2,111	128,870	6	417	788
1,893	346,419	115,361	154,470	----------	1,217	156,787	----------	1,089	789
41,622	7,425,485	3,564,875	5,225,273	76,232	845,792	6,396,199	1,617	16,343	790
2,860	503,274	239,683	344,422	4,171	691	351,599	31	904	791
4,714	815,478	373,432	531,559	15,120	2,904	549,583	447	2,327	792
6,726	1,210,680	532,498	821,197	3,666	809,746	1,659,124	226	2,683	793
1,713	303,279	152,142	215,457	----------	5,150	220,607	----------	821	794
3,124	552,939	249,139	373,342	5,475	23,619	420,245	113	1,894	795
2,891	520,401	263,179	374,713	5,909	2,535	383,565	91	1,263	796
8,981	1,616,980	859,056	1,341,876	20,681	----------	1,566,340	233	2,225	797
2,569	462,472	223,454	313,893	990	602	315,557	35	1,063	798
2,785	498,516	258,668	359,674	5,573	----------	365,247	153	1,205	799
5,259	941,466	413,624	549,140	14,647	545	564,332	288	1,958	800
55,617	10,162,516	4,473,539	6,567,423	88,095	133,897	7,536,640	2,696	45,301	801
4,189	724,714	338,443	481,750	12,093	25,847	583,372	445	3,158	802
1,352	245,957	106,924	174,699	----------	1,910	206,758	30	972	803
1,403	252,584	101,569	158,845	----------	1,266	171,690	----------	491	804
5,039	942,406	410,034	591,671	1,500	25,219	682,511	26	1,967	805
1,481	259,160	109,194	154,821	2,913	624	170,376	74	618	806
1,664	316,160	113,104	183,064	3,537	5,058	217,021	105	1,369	807
3,525	634,646	302,967	406,337	----------	4,060	467,043	1	1,480	808
3,625	667,035	268,250	384,126	----------	5,110	429,842	----------	1,921	809
4,666	853,891	322,680	492,093	9,919	8,857	535,397	281	2,542	810
2,116	380,876	135,873	183,923	375	630	184,928	----------	12,422	811
1,427	257,040	96,825	186,469	[7] 7,350	11,277	199,835	210	1,725	812
1,212	224,464	71,466	131,195	----------	----------	157,919	----------	991	813
1,860	332,959	156,251	242,416	3,240	2,668	291,072	48	1,418	814
2,092	389,064	276,225	413,065	30,110	10,135	507,652	1,103	2,665	815
1,717	319,449	126,030	208,475	3,210	102	239,833	52	877	816
1,652	370,587	135,571	199,723	----------	3,719	223,609	----------	1,251	817
1,214	225,804	116,901	170,275	4,065	9,637	228,827	66	1,273	818
1,382	249,393	103,571	146,263	----------	2,250	173,149	30	584	819
3,353	600,291	258,902	378,215	4,923	5,412	424,525	150	1,596	820
4,507	797,619	338,652	462,278	----------	2,971	561,759	----------	1,764	821
4,364	798,557	451,929	614,910	----------	5,587	637,439	----------	3,129	822
1,777	319,860	132,178	202,810	4,860	1,558	242,083	75	1,088	823
11,761	2,097,034	983,347	1,405,690	64,390	13,980	1,478,951	1,444	6,005	824
3,436	635,585	369,325	517,549	416	3,758	521,723	12	1,381	825
4,607	810,815	319,512	462,917	29,820	8,880	510,508	707	2,650	826
1,777	310,924	138,279	188,997	20,025	1,042	210,064	445	972	827
1,941	339,710	156,231	236,227	14,129	300	236,656	280	1,002	828

TABLE 4.—*Summary of the estimated number of buildings, personnel, and attendance, and estimated fiscal data for public-school systems, by State, 1943-44*

GROUP IV CITIES, 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION

State	School buildings in use	Instructional staff [1]		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attended (in thousands)	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and instructional staff (in thousands)	Total current expense [2] for full-time day schools (in thousands)	Value of school property (in thousands)
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	**9,160**	**14,168**	**71,744**	**1,225,335**	**1,260,611**	**2,115,403**	**370,570**	**$141,617**	**$218,178**	**$966,831**
Alabama	75	20	977	18,557	19,622	35,504	6,131	1,413	1,626	5,223
Arizona	63	194	554	13,641	13,547	21,891	3,817	1,466	2,628	7,017
Arkansas	295	432	1,315	28,020	31,688	41,722	7,127	1,636	2,567	12,766
California	426	676	6,199	79,244	72,615	157,027	20,984	11,237	17,421	75,679
Colorado	113	198	838	13,402	13,667	24,962	4,146	1,696	2,436	8,511
Connecticut	37	25	282	4,053	4,586	7,525	1,374	507	795	3,513
Delaware	60	57	211	3,685	3,676	6,492	1,194	506	681	4,792
Georgia	109	305	1,127	20,427	22,991	34,598	6,148	1,510	1,988	7,572
Idaho	71	179	480	10,941	11,372	17,455	3,022	1,018	1,515	6,072
Illinois	571	1,584	3,886	79,893	77,496	132,470	23,265	9,011	16,137	90,882
Indiana	274	541	1,713	33,778	33,798	57,900	10,202	3,919	5,736	19,609
Iowa	269	403	1,981	31,454	33,374	54,067	8,956	3,858	6,381	26,517
Kansas	187	386	1,132	22,806	23,383	39,587	6,961	2,833	3,685	14,786
Kentucky	196	185	1,680	23,256	23,946	38,128	6,562	1,929	2,683	11,793
Maine	83	144	654	9,029	9,190	15,946	2,919	644	1,349	6,177
Massachusetts	291	325	1,574	23,372	23,642	41,418	7,174	3,491	4,855	19,114
Michigan	307	717	2,526	47,539	46,245	82,982	13,364	6,009	9,275	37,825
Minnesota	254	516	2,177	35,402	38,075	60,435	10,606	3,848	6,354	26,913
Mississippi	223	124	1,378	21,892	26,936	47,792	7,013	1,714	2,421	7,344
Missouri	308	382	1,573	29,169	29,627	52,903	9,458	2,825	4,290	15,023
Montana	74	105	522	7,783	7,823	12,366	2,164	1,019	1,303	5,683
Nebraska	97	128	739	13,926	13,853	24,511	4,212	1,304	1,960	9,020
Nevada	33	58	192	3,750	3,833	6,708	1,218	483	737	4,447
New Hampshire	24	35	162	2,988	3,045	5,104	909	311	515	2,040
New Jersey	336	639	3,625	53,457	54,804	91,638	16,780	8,913	14,639	51,752
New Mexico	100	72	693	12,630	12,040	20,999	3,742	927	1,423	4,927
New York	386	1,003	4,924	73,952	77,445	121,664	23,155	12,495	19,747	90,788
North Carolina	178	113	1,924	32,800	38,336	60,251	9,995	2,712	3,612	14,757
North Dakota	25	38	223	3,822	4,188	7,053	1,256	348	937	3,120
Ohio	454	1,037	3,673	66,341	67,767	120,446	21,768	8,366	14,434	71,537
Oklahoma	338	244	1,690	32,177	31,297	57,181	9,557	2,301	3,710	22,649
Oregon	155	214	889	17,933	19,185	24,328	4,478	1,900	2,913	13,920
Pennsylvania	780	1,691	7,389	120,043	122,522	216,832	40,353	16,609	25,843	100,050
Rhode Island	27	19	135	1,845	1,978	3,416	613	300	445	2,970
South Carolina	227	192	2,121	35,983	42,019	65,374	11,536	2,738	2,910	5,410
South Dakota	43	97	326	4,854	5,332	10,052	1,855	670	1,043	5,165
Tennessee	151	82	777	15,124	16,412	26,234	4,240	1,226	1,420	6,816
Texas	1,054	283	5,700	111,335	111,900	157,969	31,133	9,833	13,473	56,242
Utah	7	18	29	761	784	1,350	202	88	122	344
Vermont	69	61	319	5,193	5,031	8,963	1,574	549	890	5,798
Virginia	41	50	454	7,124	8,508	12,033	2,149	689	940	4,959
Washington	135	298	1,029	20,939	20,893	30,817	6,648	2,797	3,849	32,926
Wisconsin	185	270	1,624	27,106	27,930	50,168	8,810	3,387	5,599	38,159
Wyoming	29	28	328	3,909	4,210	9,142	1,800	582	891	6,224

[1] Includes persons rendering services supplementary to classroom instruction in libraries, study halls, guidance, health, and psychological work, etc., when more than half their time is given to such instruction.

[2] Includes the six major items only, i. e., general control (administration), instruction, operation, maintenance, auxiliary services, and fixed charges.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1946—696974

Office Copy
File Copy

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES
1942–44

STATISTICS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

1943–44

CHAPTER IV

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
U. S. Office of Education

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION

IN THE UNITED STATES

1942–44

STATISTICS OF HIGHER EDUCATION 1943–44

CHAPTER IV

By

HENRY G. BADGER

Associate Specialist in Educational Statistics

Under the direction of

EMERY M. FOSTER

Head, Reports and Analysis Section

Research and Statistical Service

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY.....Watson B. Miller, *Administrator*

U. S. Office of Education.....John W. Studebaker, *Commissioner*

CONTENTS

	Page
Foreword	IV
General trends	1
Staff	3
Ratio of men to women staff members	6
Students	8
Ratio of men to women students	10
Enrollment in public and private institutions	11
Graduate and undergraduate enrollments	12
Enrollment in arts and sciences and in professional schools	12
Students enrolled for the first time	13
Special types of students	14
Degrees	16
Earned degrees	16
Honorary degrees	18
Income	19
Income for specifically designated purposes	20
Educational and general income	22
Percentage analysis	23
Student fees	25
Endowment earnings	25
Public sources	25
Private gifts and grants	26
Per capita income	27
Sales and services of related activities	28
Miscellaneous income	30
Expenditures	30
Educational and general expenditures	31
Percentage analysis	31
Other expenditures	32
Property	35
Coverage	35

Text Tables

I.	Resident college enrollments in institutions of higher education, 1899–1900 to 1943–44	1
II.	Junior colleges and their enrollment, 1917–18 to 1943–44	2
III.	Number and classification of institutions of higher education reporting on staff and students, 1943–44	4
IV.	Resident instructional staff in institutions of higher education, 1929–30 to 1943–44	5
V.	Resident instructional staff in subcollegiate work, excluding training schools, in institutions of higher education, 1939–40 to 1943–44	5
VI.	Instructional staff engaged in special types of work in institutions of higher education, 1939–40 to 1943–44	6
VII.	Staff in institutions of higher education, by type and level, and percentage distribution by control and sex, 1943–44	7
VIII.	Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education, summary 1929–30 to 1943–44	8
IX.	Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education, by division and State, 1929–30 to 1943–44	9
X.	Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education, by type and level, and percentage distribution by control and sex, 1943–44	11

Page

XI. Regular-session enrollment of resident college students, civilian and military, in institutions of higher education, by type and level of instruction, and by sex 1939–40 and 1943–44 ... 13
XII. Number of students enrolled for first time in institutions of higher education, by level, type, and control, 1933–34 to 1943–44 ... 14
XIII. Student enrollment in institutions of higher education, 1943–44 ... 15
XIV. Enrollment of military, naval, and short-course Government-contract students in higher education, 1943–44 ... 16
XV. Earned degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by sex of recipient, level of degree, and geographic division, 1939–40 to 1943–44 ... 17
XVI. Decrease in number of earned degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by level of degree and sex, 1939–40 to 1943–44 ... 18
XVII. Honorary and earned degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, 1929–30 to 1943–44 ... 19
XVIII. Income for specifically designated purposes, non-Federal institutions of higher education, 1939–40 to 1943–44 ... 21
XIX. Educational and general income of institutions of higher education, by division, 1939–40 to 1943–44 ... 22
XX. Percentage analysis of educational and general income of non-Federal institutions of higher education, by source, 1939–40 to 1943–44 ... 24
XXI. Current receipts per capita from public sources and from private gifts and grants, institutions of higher education, 1943–44 ... 29
XXII. Educational and general expenditures of institutions of higher education, by division, 1939–40 to 1943–44 ... 31
XXIII. Percentage analysis of current expenditures in institutions of higher education, 1943–44 ... 33

Summary Tables

1. Historical summary 1899–1944 ... 37
2. Staff, students, and degrees, 1943–44 and 1941–42 ... 38
3. Financial data, 1943–44 and 1941–42 ... 42
4–A. Staff and students in institutions of higher education, 1943–44 ... 46
4–B. Publicly controlled institutions ... 48
4–C. Privately controlled institutions ... 50
5–A. Staff of institutions of higher education, by type of work, by State, 1943–44 52
5–B. Publicly controlled institutions ... 54
5–C. Privately controlled institutions ... 56
6. Miscellaneous types of enrollment in institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943–44 ... 58
7. Resident student enrollment in professional schools, including teacher-training institutions, by sex, 1943–44 ... 60
8. Students graduated from teacher-training curricula, 1943–44 ... 61
9. Specialization of graduates of institutions of higher education prepared to teach in selected fields, 1943–44 ... 62
10. Degrees conferred in arts and sciences by institutions of higher education, including teacher-training institutions, by major subject, 1943–44 ... 62
11. Degrees conferred in professional schools, including teacher-training institutions, 1943–44 ... 63
12–A. Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943–44 ... 64
12–B. Publicly controlled institutions ... 66
12–C. Privately controlled institutions ... 68
13–A. Expenditures of institutions of higher education, by State, 1943–44 ... 70
13–B. Publicly controlled institutions ... 72
13–C. Privately controlled institutions ... 74

FOREWORD

THIS CHAPTER of the Biennial Survey of Education is a continuation of the series of periodic reports which have been prepared by the U. S. Office of Education giving statistics of higher education since 1871.

This report is different from previous chapters in several ways. In the first place, it is the only chapter that will reflect the full impact of the war on statistics of higher education. In the second place, because of the great changes in curricular offerings and type of student body caused by war conditions, certain figures are not strictly comparable with those in previous years. The regular-session resident civilian students, however, have been treated separately throughout the report from the regular-session resident military and short-course Government-contract students. In the third place, the Office of Education is launching a review of its statistical program and is planning a continuing study of needs of the many consumers of Office of Education statistics and the types and frequency of statistical items reported. Finally, it has been found necessary to eliminate publication of statistics for individual institutions.

A preliminary consideration of the entire statistical function of the Office of Education was made in the fall of 1945 by a conference called by Commissioner Studebaker on the U. S. Office of Education statistical program. The report of this conference is published as Bulletin 1945, No. 2, *Proposals Relating to the Statistical Function of the U. S. Office of Education.* The deliberations of conferees at this meeting urged upon the Office the consideration of its reporting cycle, and emphasized the necessity of considering which data are needed on a current basis, perhaps at least on an annual basis; and which might need reporting much less frequently, perhaps every 5 or 10 years. There are, therefore, some modifications from previous practice in the present report and it might well be that there will be further modifications growing out of continued study which the Office of Education is planning to make on its statistical reporting program.

FRANCIS G. CORNELL,
Chief, Research and Statistical Service

STATISTICS OF HIGHER EDUCATION 1943–44

General Trends

THIS IS THE 14th Biennial Survey of Higher Education issued by the U. S. Office of Education, the series having been initiated in 1917–18. The material here presented covers the school year July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944.

1. Probably the one outstanding fact in American higher education for 1943–44 is the sharp reduction in civilian student personnel. Student enrollment, which had been experiencing an increase over the years since 1900 and had reached a peak of approximately 1,500,000 by 1940, began to decrease in 1943, and by 1943–44 had dropped to only a little more than the enrollment reported for 1923–24 (table I). This great decrease is, of course, a reflection of the drawing of large numbers of young men and women from college campuses to war activities.

TABLE I.—*Resident college enrollments in institutions of higher education, 1899–1900 to 1943–44*

Year	Resident college enrollments,[1] September to June	Year	Resident college enrollments,[1] September to June
1	2	1	2
1899–1900	237,592	1929–30	1,100,737
1904–05	264,345	1931–32	1,154,117
1909–10	355,213	1933–34	1,055,360
1914–15	403,558	1935–36	1,208,227
1917–18	440,742	1937–38	1,350,905
1919–20	597,880	1939–40	1,494,203
1921–22	681,076	1941–42	1,403,990
1923–24	823,063	1943–44	877,517
1925–26	917,462		
1927–28	1,053,955		

[1]Enrollment data cover resident college students, regular session only (September to June). They include regular students at the U. S. Service schools, but do not include military or naval students at civilian institutions.

The peak enrollment of 1,494,203 just referred to for 1939-40 represented 1.13 percent of the total population of the United States. This percentage, it may be noted, had been increasing consistently since the depression period of 1933–34. In 1941–42, however, the total enrollment of higher education dropped to a little more than 1,400,000 or 1.04 percent of the estimated total population for 1942. The 1943–44 civilian enrollment of 877,517 represents only 64 hundredths of 1 percent of the total population. (Inclusion of the 277,755 military resident students of college grade increases this ratio to 84 hundredths of 1 percent.)

If it may be assumed that the relation of higher education enrollment

to total population reached in 1940 would have continued without increasing, an enrollment of approximately 1,520,000 could have been expected for 1941–42. The enrollment for that year, however, was only 1,400,000 or 120,000 short. In like manner an enrollment of 1,560,000 might have been expected for 1943–44 had enrollments continued. The enrollment for that year was less than 880,000, making a loss of 680,000 college-student-years in 1943–44 only. For these 2 college years the total loss is approximately 800,000 student-years. The loss for 1942–43 must have been somewhere between the losses for 1941–42 and 1943–44. The total loss for the 3 college years of the war period must, therefore, have gone well over 1 million student-years. These data, it should be noted, would not include the war period after June 1944.

2. Another notable fact in this year's compilation is the reduction in the number of institutions of higher education over the country. In 1941–42 the *Educational Directory* listed 1,756 institutions of which 489 were junior colleges. In 1943–44 there were only 1,702 institutions listed of which 455 were junior colleges. Out of the total decrease of 54 institutions 34 were junior colleges. Some of the junior colleges that were listed in the 1943–44 Directory went out of existence "for the duration" either during or at the end of the school year and, therefore, sent in no report for 1943–44, accounting for the decreases from 468 junior colleges reporting in 1941–42 to only 413 in 1943–44. This was to be expected since the junior college enrollment age (18–19) is that most directly affected by the Selective Service and other war activities.

3. The 7.7 percent decrease in the number of instructional staff members from 1941–42 to 1943–44 was not nearly as great as that in civilian student enrollment (37.5) or in civilian and full-time military students (17.7), both groups being instructed by the regular staff members. Institutions were also trying to retain their staffs as nearly intact as possible

TABLE II.—*Junior colleges and their enrollment, 1917–18 to 1943–44*

Year	All junior colleges reporting		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled	
	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1917–18	46	4,504	14	1,367	32	3,137
1919–20	52	8,102	10	2,940	42	5,162
1921–22	80	12,124	17	4,771	63	7,353
1923–24	132	20,559	39	9,240	93	11,319
1925–26	153	27,095	47	13,859	106	13,236
1927–28	248	44,855	114	28,437	134	16,418
1929–30	277	55,616	129	36,501	148	19,115
1931–32	342	85,063	159	58,887	183	26,176
1933–34	322	78,480	152	55,869	170	22,611
1935–36	415	102,453	187	70,557	228	31,896
1937–38	453	121,510	209	82,041	244	39,469
1939–40	456	149,554	217	107,553	239	42,301
1941–42	461	141,272	231	100,783	230	40,489
1943–44	413	84,616	210	56,439	203	28,177

in anticipation of the increase in student enrollment expected after the war. There were, in addition to these regular staff members, approximately 11,300 teachers of short Government-contract courses in the regular or summer session not comparable with previous years.

4. Another effect of the war on higher education is seen in the decrease in the number of civilian students entering college for the first time. In 1939–40, this number was estimated at approximately 417,500. In 1942 it dropped to 379,000, and in 1943–44 to 251,000 (table XII). If the 63,000 military or naval students in college for the first time in long-term, regular-session, Government-contract courses are added, there were still only 314,000 beginning students in 1943–44, 75 percent of the 1939–40 number.

5. A similar decrease is noted in the number of persons finishing their college course. In 1939—40, 186,500 persons were awarded the bachelor's or first professional degree. In 1941–42 this number dropped only to 185,346, but in 1943–44 it dropped to a little less than 126,000. Similar decreases were reported in the number of persons taking the master's, doctorate, and other advanced degrees.

6. The income of colleges increased sharply from 1939–40 to 1941–42 and again from 1941–42 to 1943–44. In face of a decrease in civilian student enrollment, this increase might seem peculiar. It may be traced to at least two factors: (1) A sharp increase in the cost of living and (2) an increase of teaching load by the addition of Federal contract work relative to the war which resulted in the receiving of additional income by the college from the Federal Government for military and naval students and war-research projects. The income of higher education in 1943–44 must be considered from the standpoint of the total job which the institutions were doing and not from the size of the civilian student group they were educating.

Staff

The staff and students in higher education were reported by 1,650 of the 1,742 institutions or approximately 95 percent of the colleges and universities listed by the Office of Education (table III).

The comparative stability of college staffs from 1941–42 to 1943–44 has already been noted. The total number of persons thus employed in 1943–44 was 150,980, or 99.9 percent of the 151,066 reported 2 years earlier. The full-time equivalent of persons thus employed in 1943–44 was 134,451, which was 100.2 percent of the 134,137 employed in 1941–42.

It should be remembered that these data for 1943–44 include not only the staff handling the greatly decreased group of civilian students, but also handling about 277,000 full-time and 529,000 short-course Government-contract students and considerable special war-connected research. The size of the higher education staff during the war had no direct relationship to the decreased civilian enrollments.

TABLE III.—*Number and classification of institutions of higher education reporting on staff and students, 1943–44*[1]

State or outlying part of the United States	Total, 1943–44	Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools				Teachers Colleges and Normal Schools			
		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled	
		Degree-granting	Non-degree-granting[2]	Degree-granting	Non-degree-granting[2]	Degree-granting	Non-degree-granting[3]	Degree-granting	Non-degree-granting[3]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U. S.	**1650**	**156**	**210**	**825**	**203**	**175**	**48**	**23**	**10**
Alabama	26	4		11	6	5			
Arizona	5	1	2			2			
Arkansas	24	5	6	10	1	2			
California	96	9	39	41	7				
Colorado	18	3	5	5	2	3			
Connecticut	21	1		9	6	4			1
Delaware	3	2		1					
District of Columbia	20			13	5	2			
Florida	13	3	1	6	3				
Georgia	50	8	8	24	8	2			
Idaho	8	1	2	2	1		2		
Illinois	89	1	12	58	8	6		3	1
Indiana	39	3	1	29	3	2		1	
Iowa	47	2	12	24	8	1			
Kansas	42	5	13	16	6	2			
Kentucky	35	4	2	16	8	4		1	
Louisiana	18	6		11		1			
Maine	13	1		6	2	2	2		
Maryland	26	3	1	16	1	5			
Massachusetts	63	2		37	9	10	1	1	3
Michigan	53	4	8	21	1	4	15		
Minnesota	43	1	11	21	2	6			2
Mississippi	29	4	11	6	5	3			
Missouri	54	2	9	25	11	7			
Montana	11	3	3	2		1	1	1	
Nebraska	22	2	3	11	1	4		1	
Nevada	1	1							
New Hampshire	8	1		4	1	2			
New Jersey	28	1		17	3	6		1	
New Mexico	7	4	1			2			
New York	101	4	6	68	6	11		5	1
North Carolina	52	5	1	20	19	7			
North Dakota	12	2	3	2		5			
Ohio	65	8		52	3			2	
Oklahoma	33	5	12	7	3	6			
Oregon	20	2		11	2	3			2
Pennsylvania	101	1	1	77	8	14			
Rhode Island	8	1		5		1		1	
South Carolina	32	7		16	9				
South Dakota	16	3		4	5	2	2		
Tennessee	46	2		29	9	5		1	
Texas	81	9	24	28	13	7			
Utah	11	2	5	3	1				
Vermont	11	1		5	2	3			
Virginia	40	6		20	9	4		1	
Washington	23	2	7	9		3		2	
West Virginia	20	4	1	7	2	6			
Wisconsin	62	1		20	4	10	25	2	
Wyoming	1	1							
United States Service Schools[4]	3	3							
Outlying parts of the U. S.	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**					
Alaska	1	1							
Canal Zone	1		1						
Hawaii	1	1							
Puerto Rico	2	1		1					

[1]This table will not check with the U. S. Office of Education, *Educational Directory* because of the inclusion here of county normal schools and of other institutions of higher education reported since the Directory was compiled.

[2]Junior colleges.

[3]Normal schools.

[4]U. S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn.; U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; and U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

The total number of teachers conducting resident classes of college grade in 1943–44 was 105,841, which was 8,852, or 7.7 percent, less than the 114,693 reported in 1941–42 (table IV).

While the numbers of staff members, on either a total or a full-time equivalency basis, remained practically stable during the 2-year period, there were significant changes in the sex distribution of these persons. Thus, from 1941–42 to 1943–44 the number of men on a total-person-count basis decreased from 109,309 to 106,254, a 2.8 percent decrease, but the number of women increased from 41,757 to 44,726, an increase of 7.1 percent. In like manner, the full-time equivalent of men on these staffs decreased from 96,251 to 93,794, a loss of 2.6 percent, but women increased from 37,886 to 40,657, or 7.3 percent.

TABLE IV.—*Resident instructional staff*[1] *in institutions of higher education, 1929–30 to 1943–44*

Year	Number	Biennial increase (+) or decrease (−)		Year	Number	Biennial increase (+) or decrease (−)	
		Number	Percent			Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
1929–30	82,386			1937–38	102,895	+10,315	+11.1
1931–32	88,172	+5,786	+7.0	1939–40	110,885	+ 7,990	+ 7.8
1933–34	86,914	−1,258	−1.4	1941–42	114,693	+ 3,808	+ 3.4
1935–36	92,580	+5,666	+6.5	1943–44	105,841	− 8,852	− 7.7

[1]Collegiate, professional, and graduate, not including critic teachers or sub-collegiate teachers.

The number of persons instructing classes of less-than-college grade at institutions of higher education has declined since 1939–40. In that year they numbered 3,721, or 3.1 percent of the total regular-session resident instructional staff. In 1941–42 they numbered 3,472, or 2.8 percent of the total instructional staff. In 1943–44 they numbered only 3,457, but this number was again 3.1 percent of the total instructional staff of all institutions reporting (table V).

TABLE V.—*Resident instructional staff in sub-collegiate work, excluding training schools, in institutions of higher education, 1939–40 to 1943–44*

Item	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
Total	**3,721**	**3,472**	**3,457**
PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS:	893	791	1,076
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	549	528	728
Teachers colleges	152	176	261
Normal schools	5	6	5
Junior colleges	187	81	82
PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS:	2,828	2,681	2,381
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,676	1,607	1,497
Teachers colleges	60	94	65
Normal schools	50	52	9
Junior colleges	1,042	928	810

720421 O—47——2

From 1939–40 to 1943–44 there was some shifting in the types of special work carried on by staff members at institutions of higher education. An increase of more than 8,000 in teachers of summer-session courses from the summer of 1939 to that of 1943, and an increase of more than 2,000 in the number of persons engaged in research activities constitute the major shifts, except for the short Government-contract teaching activity, which engaged more than 11,000 persons in 1943–44. This activity, of course, did not exist prior to the outbreak of the war in 1941.

An increase of 345 persons engaged in correspondence teaching more than offsets a decrease of 82 persons conducting extension-class instruction.

Other minor shifts in numbers of persons reported are: An increase of 56 in agricultural and home economics extension work, a decrease of 261 in agricultural experiment station personnel, and a decrease of only 6 in county farm, home demonstration, and club personnel (table VI).

TABLE VI.—*Instructional staff engaged in special types of work*[1] *in institutions of higher education, 1939–40 to 1943–44*

Type of work	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44	Increase (+) or decrease (−), 1939–40 to 1943–44	
				Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6
Summer-session teaching, 1939, 1941, and 1943	36,034	39,458	44,156	+8,122	+22.5
Correspondence work	3,766	3,740	4,111	+ 345	+ 9.2
Extension-class instruction	6,704	6,280	6,622	− 82	− 1.1
Agriculture and home economics extension	2,660	2,469	2,716	+ 56	+ 2.1
County farm, home demonstration, and clubwork	6,286	6,246	6,280	− 6	− .1
Agricultural experiment station work	3,653	4,048	3,392	− 261	− 7.1
Other research work	3,032	3,336	5,187	+2,155	+71.1
Short Government-contract courses	----------	----------	11,292	----------	----------

[1]Includes duplicates with resident instructional staff (table IV).

Ratio of Men to Women Staff Members

The comparative numbers of men and women staff members vary markedly in relation to curricular offering and highest level of work offered by the institution and less markedly in relation to control. Thus, in the institutions not primarily organized for the preparation of teachers (the university, college, professional school, and junior college group) men constituted 72.0 percent and women 28.0 percent of the entire staff. Among the teachers colleges and normal schools, the staff—a much smaller group—was divided into 43.7 percent men and 56.3 percent women. In other words, in the general college and professional school group five out of every seven staff members were men; in the teacher-training group only three out of every seven were men.

Among all degree-granting institutions (universities, colleges, teachers colleges, and other professional schools) 71.2 percent of the staff were men and 28.8 percent were women: another 5:2 ratio. In the nondegree institutions (junior colleges and normal schools), the total staff was again

comparatively small in numbers and the ratio between men and women was more nearly even: 47.1 percent men and 52.9 percent women.

Data not here published in detail show that the sex composition of higher institution staffs does not vary sharply with control. Of the 65,069 staff members at institutions under public control, 44,521, or 68.4 percent, were men and 20,548, or 31.6 percent, were women. In the privately controlled group, of the 69,382 staff members 49,273, or 71.0 percent, were men and 20,109, or 29.0 percent, were women.

Since the beginning of the present century the ratio of men to women staff members has changed significantly. In 1899–1900, only 19.6 percent of all staff members were women. Ten years later, in 1909–10, the percent had risen to only 20.1. In 1919–20, just after World War I, the percent of women staff members went to 26.3, and about 1929–30 it stabilized at between 28 and 29 percent. In 1941–42 it was still at 28.2, but in 1943–44 it rose to 30.2. This increase, while not so large in percent as was expected from scattered reports received during the school year under review, is larger than was expected in terms of actual numbers of women involved.

While complete data on the subject are lacking, there is reason to believe

TABLE VII.—*Staff*[1] *in institutions of higher education, by type and level, and percentage distribution by control and sex, 1943–44*

Item	All institutions reporting	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers-colleges and normal schools
1	2	3	4
ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING:			
Number of staff members	134,451	123,665	10,786
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0
Publicly controlled:			
Men	33.1	32.4	41.2
Women	15.3	12.1	51.6
Privately controlled:			
Men	36.6	39.6	2.5
Women	15.0	15.9	4.7
DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS:			
Number of staff members	126,217	115,837	10,380
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0
Publicly controlled:			
Men	33.4	32.7	41.7
Women	14.9	11.6	51.9
Privately controlled:			
Men	37.8	41.0	2.3
Women	13.9	14.7	4.1
NON-DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS:[2]			
Number of staff members	8,234	7,828	406
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0
Publicly controlled:			
Men	28.6	28.5	30.0
Women	21.3	20.2	43.4
Privately controlled:			
Men	18.5	19.1	6.2
Women	31.6	32.2	20.4

[1]Total administrative and instructional staff, excluding those employed in summer session only.
[2]Junior colleges and normal schools.

that the percent of women teachers and administrative officers at institutions of higher education tends to rise rather slowly in normal times, but that it is likely to increase rather rapidly in war times and that gains once registered are usually permanent.

Students

A total of just over 877,000 persons were enrolled as resident civilian students of college grade at the various institutions of higher education over the country for the regular school year 1943–44. This represents a decrease of more than 520,000 from the number of civilian students reported in 1941–42 and one of nearly 620,000 from the peak reported for 1939–40 (table VIII). In addition, however, there were more than 277,000 regular-session students in uniform, making a total of 1,155,000 students following in general the regular college curricula, a decrease of only 17.7 percent from the number of regular session students in 1941–42.

Slightly over 375,000 civilian students of college grade were enrolled for the summer session of 1943. This represented a decrease of 11.8 percent (approximately 50,000) from the civilian enrollment for the summer of 1941 and one of approximately 80,000 from that for the summer of 1939. It represents an increase of more than 72,500, or 23.9 percent, over the enrollment reported 10 years earlier. In addition, in 1943 there were 103,000 military students in summer session.

Nonresident instruction of college grade was extended to approximately

TABLE VIII.—*Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education, summary, 1929–30 to 1943–44*

Year	Regular session			Summer session[1]		
	Enrollment[2]	Biennial increase (+) or decrease (−)		Enrollment	Biennial increase (+) or decrease (−)	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1929–30	1,100,737			388,755		
1931–32	1,154,117	+ 53,380	+ 4.9	414,260	+ 25,505	+ 6.6
1933–34	1,055,360	− 98,757	− 8.6	303,754	−110,506	−26.7
1935–36	1,208,227	+152,867	+14.5	370,026	+ 66,272	+21.8
1937–38	1,350,905	+142,678	+11.8	429,864	+ 59,838	+16.2
1939–40	1,494,203	+143,298	+10.6	456,679	+ 26,815	+ 6.2
1941–42	1,403,990	− 90,213	− 6.0	426,849	− 29,830	− 6.5
1943–44	877,517	−526,473	−37.5	376,334	− 50,515	−11.8
	Increases or decreases					
1930–44		−223,220	−20.3		− 12,421	− 3.2
1934–44		−177,843	−16.9		+ 72,580	+23.9

[1]Preceding the regular session, i.e., summer session for 1929 preceding the regular session 1929-30, etc.

[2]Including U. S. Service schools, but not including for 1943-44 the 277,755 full-time regular-session military enrollments at civilian institutions.

245,000 civilian persons, of whom 92,000 were doing college work by correspondence and 153,000 were enrolled in extension classes.

From 1939–40 to 1943–44 civilian enrollments in resident higher education decreased in every State. The largest proportionate decrease took place in North Dakota, where the enrollment for 1943–44 was only 32.5 percent of that for 1939–40. Other States dropping most sharply were: Wyoming, with 1943–44 showing 33.7 percent of 1939–40; South Dakota, with 35.7 percent; and Nevada, with 37.3 percent. The least proportionate decrease for any State was in North Carolina where the 1943–44 enrollment stood at 68.7 percent of that of 1939–40 (table IX). For the Nation at large, the civilian enrollment in 1943—44 was 58.7 percent of that in 1939—40, showing a decrease of 41.3 percent in this period. The median decrease, however, was 46.3 percent.

TABLE IX.—*Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education*[1], *by division and State, 1929–30 to 1943–44*

State, by geographic division	Resident-college enrollments							Percent 1943–44 enrollment is of—	
	1929–30	1933–34	1935–36	1937–38	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44[2]	1929–30	1939–40
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U. S.	1,100,737	1,055,360	1,208,227	1,350,905	1,494,203	1,403,990	877,517	79.7	58.7
NEW ENGLAND	79,816	73,248	78,358	87,611	92,021	90,491	53,667	67.2	58.3
Maine	4,659	4,536	4,725	5,306	6,092	5,625	3,020	64.8	49.6
New Hampshire	4,846	5,066	5,171	5,502	5,897	5,966	2,538	52.4	43.0
Vermont	2,442	2,637	3,147	3,514	3,975	3,898	2,478	101.5	62.3
Massachusetts	54,424	47,131	50,439	56,916	57,772	54,645	34,484	63.4	59.7
Rhode Island	4,262	4,400	5,036	5,081	5,425	5,818	2,794	65.6	51.5
Connecticut	9,183	9,478	9,840	11,292	12,860	14,539	8,353	91.0	65.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	249,478	244,192	260,479	290,797	299,512	283,155	192,647	77.2	64.3
New York	156,730	160,570	171,664	193,473	195,596	183,166	130,949	83.6	66.9
New Jersey	14,662	14,054	17,633	19,706	20,515	21,692	12,424	84.7	60.6
Pennsylvania	78,086	69,568	71,182	77,618	83,401	78,297	49,274	63.1	59.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	242,706	209,840	253,176	287,271	322,602	304,462	187,963	77.4	58.3
Ohio	66,985	59,326	66,346	75,770	84,367	81,674	49,779	74.3	59.0
Indiana	26,118	23,522	27,126	30,558	37,065	34,156	20,330	77.8	54.8
Illinois	81,701	67,971	87,772	98,466	107,074	97,861	66,347	81.2	62.0
Michigan	44,144	36,232	45,845	54,324	60,961	61,831	34,974	79.2	57.4
Wisconsin	23,758	22,789	26,087	28,153	33,135	28,940	16,533	69.6	49.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	130,045	124,680	137,131	145,643	163,531	146,663	82,863	63.7	50.7
Minnesota	24,884	26,425	28,394	30,069	34,647	31,522	18,645	74.9	53.8
Iowa	23,688	22,196	26,452	27,329	29,753	27,489	15,090	63.7	50.7
Missouri	31,458	30,148	31,690	34,769	40,393	37,046	25,400	80.7	62.9
North Dakota	6,891	7,244	6,118	7,410	8,332	7,032	2,705	39.3	32.5
South Dakota	6,113	4,722	5,812	5,532	6,583	6,206	2,348	38.4	35.7
Nebraska	15,685	13,682	15,766	15,984	16,579	14,168	7,358	46.9	44.4
Kansas	21,326	20,263	22,899	24,550	27,244	23,200	11,317	53.1	41.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC	111,949	106,309	129,534	148,683	165,328	164,072	111,081	99.2	67.2
Delaware	711	827	842	981	1,118	1,116	551	77.5	49.3
Maryland	13,084	11,779	12,630	15,365	18,557	17,441	12,730	97.3	68.6
District of Columbia	15,944	14,731	19,263	21,352	22,319	22,714	17,560	110.1	78.7
Virginia	19,316	18,077	20,353	23,155	26,156	25,881	17,718	91.7	67.7
West Virginia	11,632	9,142	12,091	13,118	14,444	12,935	7,263	62.4	50.3
North Carolina	18,901	21,027	26,285	28,730	32,118	32,079	22,076	116.8	68.7
South Carolina	10,666	9,391	11,252	13,967	15,914	16,696	10,919	102.4	68.6
Georgia	15,838	15,021	17,738	20,815	23,229	23,826	15,536	98.1	66.9
Florida	5,857	6,314	9,080	11,200	11,473	11,384	6,728	114.9	58.6

TABLE IX.—*Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education*[1], *by division and State, 1929–30 to 1943–44—Continued*

State, by geographic division	Resident-college enrollments							Percent 1943–44 enrollment is of—	
	1929–30	1933–34	1935–36	1937–38	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44[2]	1929–30	1939–40
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	62,733	58,522	69,553	73,309	81,673	73,632	45,083	71.9	55.2
Kentucky	16,877	17,929	19,862	19,997	22,414	19,561	12,019	71.2	53.6
Tennessee	20,496	19,300	22,003	23,578	25,253	23,430	15,074	73.5	59.7
Alabama	15,290	13,627	16,547	17,817	19,987	18,628	11,569	75.7	57.9
Mississippi	10,070	7,666	11,141	11,917	14,019	12,013	6,421	63.8	45.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	87,098	88,677	109,220	125,369	144,384	132,427	79,157	90.9	54.8
Arkansas	6,445	7,617	8,762	9,563	10,928	9,179	5,460	84.7	50.0
Louisiana	11,180	13,625	18,090	21,813	25,996	23,467	15,219	136.1	58.5
Oklahoma	22,770	23,264	27,470	28,273	32,908	27,466	12,615	55.4	38.3
Texas	46,703	44,171	54,898	65,720	74,552	72,315	45,863	98.2	61.5
MOUNTAIN	34,726	39,224	45,882	50,982	58,169	52,060	28,864	83.1	49.6
Montana	3,897	4,450	5,224	5,792	6,685	6,191	2,923	75.0	43.7
Idaho	3,812	4,600	5,619	5,748	6,615	5,656	2,596	68.1	39.2
Wyoming	1,177	1,191	1,682	2,047	2,264	2,001	763	64.8	33.7
Colorado	11,290	11,717	13,334	15,427	17,376	16,563	10,514	93.1	60.5
New Mexico	2,635	2,602	3,558	4,101	4,950	4,219	1,961	74.4	39.6
Arizona	3,742	4,552	5,008	5,404	5,969	5,316	3,187	85.2	53.4
Utah	7,127	9,122	10,393	11,242	13,043	11,042	6,448	90.5	49.4
Nevada	1,046	990	1,064	1,221	1,267	1,072	472	45.1	37.3
PACIFIC	98,786	107,578	121,133	137,191	162,657	151,929	90,341	91.5	55.5
Washington	17,903	16,467	21,315	24,296	26,226	22,624	13,014	72.7	49.6
Oregon	11,796	9,208	12,603	14,246	16,141	15,230	7,539	63.9	46.7
California	69,087	81,903	87,215	98,649	120,290	114,075	69,788	101.0	58.0
U. S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	3,400	3,090	3,761	4,049	4,326	5,099	5,851	172.1	135.3
Outlying parts of the U. S.									
Alaska	86	153	193	217	268	248	289	336.0	107.8
Canal Zone	-------	-------	-------	143	151	175	118	-------	78.1
Hawaii	1,005	1,601	2,003	2,478	2,703	2,368	2,014	200.4	74.5
Puerto Rico	1,484	1,788	2,485	4,199	4,851	4,729	4,384	295.4	90.4

[1]Regular session only. [2]Civilian only in all institutions except U.S. Service Schools.

Ratio of Men to Women Students

The effect of the war is seen very definitely in the upsetting of the traditional numerical ratio between men and women civilian students in higher education. From 1929–30 to 1941–42 this ratio stood at approximately three men to two women, the exact ratio fluctuating but little. In 1943–44, however, the ratio was more nearly one man to two women, the percent of men being 35.2 and that of women 64.8 (table X). This was brought about by a decrease of 62.3 percent in enrollment of men as contrasted with a decrease of only 2.9 percent in that of women during the 2-year period.

This shift in percentage of men enrolled is seen in all classifications of institutions by type, level, or control. Whereas up to 1941–42 men outnumbered women in the liberal arts and professional school groups, in the privately controlled junior colleges, in 1943–44, women outnumbered men in all groups. In the normal-school group, where only 1,706 students were reported, the privately controlled schools enrolled only 17 men, or just

1 percent, and in schools under public control there were only 70 men, or 4.1 percent. In several groups of institutions women outnumbered men 10 to 1 or in even greater proportion. In the privately controlled normal-school group just mentioned, there were nearly 26 times as many women as men enrolled. Even in the degree-granting group, including nearly 800,000 of the 877,517 students reported for the entire system of higher education, not quite 36 percent of them were men and just over 64 percent were women.

TABLE X.—*Resident college enrollment in institutions of higher education, by type and level, and percentage distribution by control and sex, 1943–44*

Item	Regular session, 1943–44			Summer session, 1943		
	All institutions reporting	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	All institutions reporting	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING—						
Enrollment	877,517	803,138	74,379	376,334	312,389	63,945
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Publicly controlled:						
Men	16.0	16.4	11.0	18.5	20.1	10.8
Women	32.1	27.5	81.6	34.7	25.3	80.8
Privately controlled:						
Men	19.2	21.0	.6	17.1	20.4	.9
Women	32.7	35.1	6.8	29.7	34.2	7.5
DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS—						
Enrollment	791,195	718,522	72,673	360,719	297,773	62,946
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Publicly controlled:						
Men	15.2	15.6	11.1	18.2	19.7	11.0
Women	30.9	25.7	81.9	34.4	24.7	80.7
Privately controlled:						
Men	20.6	22.6	.6	17.5	21.0	.9
Women	33.3	36.1	6.4	29.9	34.6	7.4
NON-DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS[1]—						
Enrollment	86,322	84,616	1,706	15,615	14,616	999
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Publicly controlled:						
Men	23.3	23.7	4.1	25.3	26.9	1.9
Women	43.5	43.0	69.1	40.7	37.9	83.0
Privately controlled:						
Men	6.7	6.8	1.0	8.0	8.5	.0
Women	26.5	26.5	25.8	26.0	26.7	15.1

[1]Junior colleges and normal schools.

Enrollment in Public and Private Institutions

For some years prior to World War II there was a tendency for students in higher education to gravitate to publicly controlled institutions and away from those under sectarian or private control. Thus, the percent of students in publicly controlled institutions rose from 48.1 in 1931–32 to 53.3 in 1939–40. In 1941–42, this percentage dropped to 52.1 and in 1943–44, it stood at 48.1, the same as had been reported 12 years earlier. In teacher-education and in junior colleges the move toward publicly controlled institutions also subsided somewhat, but here the percentages are still high. In the teachers colleges and normal schools 92.6 percent of all

students were in public institutions in 1943–44; this was only a slight reduction from the 95.1 percent reported in 1941–42. In like manner, in 1943–44, 66.7 percent of all junior college students were in institutions under public control, as compared with 71.3 percent reported in 1941–42.

The traditional tendency of students to attend summer schools at public institutions, noted in the Biennial Survey of Education for 1941–42, continued into the summer session of 1943, but at a slightly reduced rate. Thus, in 1937 and 1939 more than 60 percent of the total summer enrollment was at public institutions; in 1941 the percent was 58.5; and in 1943 it was down to 53.2. The proportion of all summer school students enrolled in specifically teacher-education institutions has declined somewhat. In the 1939 summer sessions, teachers colleges and normal schools enrolled 24.5 percent of the total; in that of 1941 they enrolled only 20.9 percent; and in 1943 only 17.0 percent.

Graduate and Undergraduate Enrollments

The decrease in total civilian enrollments from 1939–40 to 1943–44 has already been noted. This decrease, while it was quite general as to type and level of instruction, was quite uneven in its distribution (table XI).

The decrease in regular-session resident enrollments was somewhat heavier in professional schools (25.5 percent) than in colleges of arts and sciences (20.1 percent), and among graduate students than among undergraduates. It was also heavier among men than among women students. In fact, the enrollment of women in colleges of arts and sciences showed an increase of 2.9 percent.

In the arts and science group the range is from a decrease of 58.7 percent among men in graduate schools to an increase of 5.1 percent among women in the undergraduate schools. In the professional school group the range is from a decrease of 10.9 percent among undergraduate women to one of 49.5 percent among graduate men.

Enrollment in Arts and Sciences and in Professional Schools

The long-standing trend of arts and science enrollments exceeding those in professional schools was broken in 1943–44. The enrollment of men in professional schools, both undergraduate and graduate, exceeded the enrollment of men in arts and sciences. Furthermore, the number of women (13,977) in graduate schools of the professional type was within 2 percent of the corresponding number (14,194) in graduate schools of arts and sciences. This is, of course, a reflection of the war situation with its concomitant demand for men and women equipped with highly-specialized training.

This situation is especially important in view of the fact that over the years there has been a growing tendency for colleges of arts and sciences to offer courses which are clearly professional in character. Thus there

has grown up a dual system whereby persons wishing preparation for a specialized profession may obtain such preparation in either a professional school or one of arts and sciences. Examples of professional courses offered in both types of schools are: Agriculture, commerce and business, education, engineering, fine arts, home economics, journalism, library science, music, nursing, and to a limited extent theology and preparation for religious service. On the other hand, some professional schools offer work of a general nature, particularly on the junior college level. For this reason the total enrollment in professional schools cannot be interpreted as the total number of students studying for the professions. Nor can the total enrollment in arts and science schools be interpreted as inclusive of all arts and science students or exclusive of all others.

TABLE XI.—*Regular session enrollment of resident college students, civilian and military, in institutions of higher education, by type and level of instruction, and by sex, 1939–40 and 1943–44*

Item	Colleges of arts and sciences			Professional schools		
	1939–40	1943–44	Percent of decrease	1939–40	1943–44	Percent of decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
All students	799,411	638,734	20.1	698,534	520,357	25.5
Men	440,267	269,158	38.9	458,404	308,071	32.8
Women	359,144	369,576	[1] 2.9	240,130	212,286	11.6
Undergraduate students	744,827	610,617	18.0	646,999	489,243	24.4
Men	406,556	255,235	37.2	424,487	290,934	31.5
Women	338,271	355,382	[1] 5.1	222,512	198,309	10.9
Graduate students	54,584	28,117	48.5	51,535	31,114	39.6
Men	33,711	13,923	58.7	33,917	17,137	49.5
Women	20,873	14,194	32.0	17,618	13,977	20.7

[1]Increase.

Students Enrolled for First Time

In 1943–44 an estimated total of 251,071 civilian students were enrolled for the first time in institutions of higher education. This represents a decrease of 127,999 in 2 years. It also represents a decrease of 166,468, or 39.9 percent, since 1939–40. In addition there were 63,240 of the regular session military students who were in college for the first time.

The civilian number reported for 1943–44 is 28.6 percent of the total civilian resident-college enrollment for that year. If the resident military students are included, the percentage would be 27.2. This compares favorably with the percentages for previous years: 27.0 percent in 1941–42, 27.9 percent in 1939–40, and 27.2 percent in 1937–38. The decreased number of freshmen in the civilian group is probably due to the drawing off of persons for war activities, more than to any other single factor. The fact that the total civilian and military regular-session enrollment for 1943–44 was 22.7 percent less than that for 1939–40, whereas the similar

enrollment of students first time in any college dropped 24.7 percent in the same time, would appear to be a wartime condition, and is probably not symptomatic of a permanent trend.

It should be clearly understood that the caption "students enrolled for first time in any college" does not necessarily mean the entire number of first-year students. Persons come to college for part-time work and sometimes require more than 1 year to complete the normal first-year course. Accordingly, a count of freshmen, if it could be made, would probably yield a somewhat larger figure than the one here given (table XII).

TABLE XII.—*Number of students enrolled for first time in institutions of higher education, by level, type, and control, 1933–34 to 1943–44*[1]

Item	Number of students					
	1933–34	1935–36	1937–38	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total	307,690	366,734	367,983	417,539	379,070	[2] 251,071
Percent of 1939–40 total	73.7	87.8	88.1	100.0	90.8	60.1
DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS—						
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:						
Publicly controlled	92,729	112,069	114,346	121,600	116,726	79,965
Privately controlled	120,860	141,708	135,452	154,950	145,157	98,495
Teachers colleges:						
Publicly controlled	39,709	44,702	38,014	50,426	38,868	22,363
Privately controlled	1,479	1,316	1,339	1,611	1,240	1,014
NON-DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS—						
Junior colleges:						
Publicly controlled	32,978	41,840	52,320	58,696	54,404	32,226
Privately controlled	12,919	18,200	21,365	24,146	20,485	16,157
Normal schools:						
Publicly controlled	5,973	5,620	4,153	5,273	1,635	684
Privately controlled	1,043	1,279	994	837	555	167

[1]Partially estimated.
[2]Not including 63,240 regular-session military students.

Special Types of Students

Up to this point the discussion has centered quite largely around the 877,000 civilian students of resident-college standing who were enrolled during the regular session 1943–44.

There still remains a group, larger in numbers than this group. This includes more than 277,000 resident students of collegiate standing who were pursuing courses to which they had been assigned by the military branch of the Government; upwards of 125,000 students of less-than-college grade coming to the campus for instruction; approximately 58,000 civilians and 529,000 military personnel enrolled for short courses on the adult level; and 343,000 persons enrolled for correspondence or extension-class work. Of this group, approximately 245,000 were doing work on the collegiate and 98,000 on the noncollegiate level. Adding these groups to the civilian resident-college group, we get a grand total of 2,210,830 persons receiving instruction of various types at institutions of higher education during the regular session September 1943 to June 1944 (table XIII). Of this number, 877,517, or 39.7 percent, were resident-college students of the

traditional civilian type and 277,755, or 12.6 percent, were military students taking work of college grade. In addition, 125,179, or 5.7 percent, were resident students doing continuous work of less-than-college grade.

If to this group of 2,210,830 students in the regular session, there are added the 376,334 civilian and 102,992 military students in the summer session of 1943, we arrive at a total of 2,690,156 individual registrations of students at institutions of higher education during the period beginning with the summer session of 1943 and ending with the 1944 Commencement. This procedure includes some duplicates, as it is at least possible that many of the summer-school students were also enrolled in the regular session which followed it.

This organization, with only 52 percent of the instructional work being of the campus type and of collegiate grade and less than 6 percent of it of noncollegiate grade, is quite different from that of the early American college, wherein all the students were expected to come to the campus for instruction and wherein perhaps half the student body was of less-than-college grade.

TABLE XIII.—*Student enrollment in institutions of higher education, 1943–44*

Item	Number	Percent of enrollment regular session only	Percent of total enrollment
1	2	3	4
A. Regular session only—			
I. Resident college enrollments:			
Civilian	877,517	39.7	32.6
Military	277,755	12.6	10.3
Total	1,155,272	52.3	42.9
II. Resident subcollegiate enrollments:			
Secondary, preparatory	29,378	1.3	1.1
Training school	63,505	2.9	2.4
Individual enrollments	32,296	1.5	1.2
Total	125,179	5.7	4.7
III. Resident short-course enrollments (adults):			
Civilian	57,677	2.6	2.1
Military	529.364	23.9	19.7
Total	587,041	26.5	21.8
IV. Non-resident college enrollments:			
Correspondence	91,785	4.2	3.4
Extension	153,057	6.9	5.7
Total	244,842	11.1	9.1
V. Non-resident non-collegiate enrollments:			
Correspondence	32,077	1.4	1.2
Extension	66,419	3.0	2.5
Total	98,496	4.4	3.7
Total, regular session	2,210,830	100.0	82.2
B. Summer session 1943—			
Civilian	376,334	----------	14.0
Military	102,992	----------	3.8
Total	479,326	----------	17.8
Grand total for year	2,690,156	----------	100.0

There were more than 900,000 Government-contract students in either the summer session of 1943, the regular school year 1943–44, or in short courses during the year. About 67,000 of these students were women. Except for the 277,000 full-time resident students in the regular session who, in general, were taking regular courses, although somewhat intensified, this large group of Government-contract students presented new problems to the colleges, both with respect to curricular content and organization (table XIV). It is the presence of this large group of military students on college campuses that makes the higher education statistics for 1943–44 so different from those for any previous year.

TABLE XIV.—*Enrollment of military, naval, and short-course Government-contract students in institutions of higher education, 1943–44*

Control and classification	Regular session (men) [2]	Freshmen in regular session (men) [2]	Summer session, 1943 (men) [2]	Short Government-contract courses, regular and summer session, 1943 [1]	
				Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6
Total	**277,755**	**63,240**	**102,992**	**472,213**	**57,151**
PUBLICLY CONTROLLED	149,454	28,115	58,211	277,999	32,458
Universities; colleges, and professional schools	133,486	23,134	49,233	231,071	28,470
Teachers colleges	11,474	3,895	5,212	26,984	965
Normal schools	49	17		745	
Junior colleges	4,445	1,069	3,766	19,199	3,023
PRIVATELY CONTROLLED	128,301	35,125	44,781	194,214	24,693
Universities; colleges, and professional schools	128,154	35,082	44,704	189,396	24,339
Teachers colleges				1,560	
Junior colleges	147	43	77	3,258	354

[1] Includes civilians in short Government-contract courses such as ESMWT, CPT, etc., and short-course military students.

[2] Includes women as follows: 7,721 in column 2; 2,550 in column 3; and 1,858 in column 4.

Degrees

Earned Degrees

Something over 141,000 persons were awarded degrees *in cursu* in 1943—44. Of these, 126,000 received the bachelor's or the first professional degree, 13,000 the master's or equivalent professional degree, and 2,000 the doctorate (table XV). Each of these numbers represents a sharp decrease from the peak reported for 1939–40: 32.5 percent for the bachelor's, 49.8 percent for the master's, and 29.9 percent for the doctor's degree. The total number of all earned degrees conferred in 1943–44 is 141,582, or 34.6 percent less than the total number of 216,521 reported for 1939–40.

Decreases were, of course, heavier among men than among women (table XVI). In fact, the number of women receiving the doctorate in 1943–44 is within 1 percent of the number reported for 1939–40.

Of special interest is the fact that whereas the number of degrees con-

ferred on men decreased steadily from 1939–40 to 1943–44 on each of the three levels, the number of women receiving degrees on each of the levels increased from 1939–40 to 1941–42 and then decreased in 1943–44 to a lower number than in 1939–40. In other words, the peak of degrees conferred on men was reached in 1939–40, but for women it was not reached until 1941–42. The peak for both sexes combined was reached in 1939–40.

Another reflection of the effect of the war on higher education is seen in the fact that in 1943–44, for the first time in many years, if not in the entire history of higher education, the total number of degrees conferred on women was greater than the number conferred on men. Thus, on the baccalaureate level, women received 69,998, or 55.6 percent of the total of 125,863 conferred; and for the master's, women received 7,703, or 57.4 percent of the total of 13,414. Only on the level of the doctorate did the number of men exceed that of women. Here women received 425, or 18.4

TABLE XV.—*Earned degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by sex of recipient, level of degree, and geographic division, 1939–40 to 1943–44*

Degree and division	Total			Men			Women		
	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
BACHELOR'S (INCLUDING FIRST PROFESSIONAL):									
Continental United States	**186,500**	**185,346**	**125,863**	**109,546**	**103,889**	**55,865**	**76,954**	**81,457**	**69,998**
New England	14,877	14,677	10,291	9,777	9,382	5,514	5,100	5,295	4,777
Middle Atlantic	37,700	39,067	27,124	22,810	22,774	12,313	14,890	16,293	14,811
East North Central	38,616	37,915	26,633	23,468	22,047	12,147	15,148	15,868	14,486
West North Central	19,765	19,194	12,944	11,873	10,939	6,058	7,892	8,255	6,886
South Atlantic	22,299	23,270	15,808	11,951	11,772	5,898	10,348	11,498	9,910
East South Central	10,483	10,347	6,928	5,502	5,156	2,664	4,981	5,191	4,264
West South Central	19,278	18,385	10,719	9,798	8,741	3,705	9,480	9,644	7,014
Mountain	6,617	6,146	3,419	3,980	3,480	1,386	2,637	2,666	2,033
Pacific	15,961	15,254	10,512	9,483	8,507	4,695	6,478	6,747	5,817
U. S. Service schools	904	1,091	1,485	904	1,091	1,485	0	0	0
MASTER'S OR EQUIVALENT:									
Continental United States	**26,731**	**24,648**	**13,414**	**16,508**	**14,179**	**5,711**	**10,223**	**10,469**	**7,703**
New England	2,069	2,021	1,222	1,422	1,317	615	647	704	607
Middle Atlantic	8,096	6,914	3,826	4,369	3,348	1,385	3,727	3,566	2,441
East North Central	6,236	6,142	3,478	3,907	3,610	1,387	2,329	2,532	2,091
West North Central	2,372	2,105	1,030	1,713	1,504	541	659	601	489
South Atlantic	1,883	1,832	1,121	1,275	1,193	602	608	639	519
East South Central	1,098	1,054	542	637	479	154	461	575	388
West South Central	2,225	1,972	880	1,317	1,001	313	908	971	567
Mountain	1,011	1,094	502	697	706	222	314	388	280
Pacific	1,741	1,514	813	1,171	1,021	492	570	493	321
DOCTOR'S:									
Continental United States	**3,290**	**3,497**	**2,305**	**2,861**	**3,036**	**1,880**	**429**	**461**	**425**
New England	455	426	248	414	382	204	41	44	44
Middle Atlantic	872	873	663	706	718	514	166	155	149
East North Central	914	942	652	809	851	532	105	91	120
West North Central	321	390	227	286	358	198	35	32	29
South Atlantic	260	358	213	225	281	173	35	77	40
East South Central	53	67	44	41	54	35	12	13	9
West South Central	94	99	43	87	87	38	7	12	5
Mountain	27	28	18	25	22	14	2	6	4
Pacific	294	314	197	268	283	172	26	31	25

percent of the total number conferred—a larger proportion than in 1939–40, when only 13.0 percent of the doctor's degrees went to women.

Although exact data have not been worked out to establish the point, it would appear from a casual inspection of the figures that the period from 1939–40 to 1943–44 witnessed no great changes in the geographic distribution of degrees. In other words, the decreases as respects total number of persons taking a given degree were more or less general over the Nation. There were some sharp changes, particularly in the smaller groups (as, for example, women taking the doctorate in the South Central States, men taking the master's in the East South Central group, etc.), but in the groups large enough to exert an influence on the totals, the changes appear to have been very much in line with the changes reported for the entire Nation.

TABLE XVI.—*Decreases in number of earned degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by level of degree and sex, 1939–40 to 1943–44*

Item	Degrees		
	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctor's
TOTAL:			
Number	60,637	13,317	935
Percent	32.5	49.8	29.9
MEN:			
Number	53,681	10,797	981
Percent	49.0	65.4	34.3
WOMEN:			
Number	6,956	2,520	4
Percent	9.0	24.7	0.9

Of the 18 professional fields in which first degrees are reported to this Office (table 11), increases occurred from 1939–40 to 1943–44 in 6 fields. In nursing the 1943–44 total is 146.6 percent of that for 1939–40. In veterinary medicine the percent is 134.3; in theology, 126.0; in dentistry, 122.0; in home economics, 108.0; and in medicine, 103.4.

Of the professions graduating close to the same number in 1943–44 as in 1939–40, engineering reported 88.1 percent of the 1939–40 level and fine arts followed with 87.4 percent. Pharmacy stood next with 81.6 percent. No other profession reported graduating even 70 percent as many in 1943–44 as in 1939–40. Forestry dropped from 887 degrees in 1939–40 to 81 in 1943–44, the latter figure being but 9.1 percent of the former.

These figures, it should be recalled, are concerned only with degrees granted by professional schools. Degrees in arts and sciences with majors in these fields (table 10) are not included.

Honorary Degrees

In 1943–44 a total of 1,292 honorary degrees were conferred, 146 of them by publicly controlled institutions and 1,146 by institutions under

private control. The ratio of honorary to earned degrees has increased since 1939–40, when it was the lowest since 1929–30. In 1943–44 one honorary degree was conferred for every 110 earned degrees. Among the institutions under the control of States and subdivisions thereof, 1 honorary award was made for every 473 degrees earned; among the private and denominational institutions the ratio was 1 honorary to every 63 earned degrees (table XVII).

TABLE XVII.—*Honorary and earned degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, 1929–30 to 1943–44*

School year	Number of—			Ratio of honorary to earned degrees
	Institutions conferring degrees	Honorary degrees conferred	Earned degrees conferred	
1	2	3	4	5
1929–30	941	1,347	139,752	1:104
1931–32	984	1,167	160,084	1:137
1933–34	1,002	1,280	157,279	1:123
1935–36	1,086	1,347	164,197	1:122
1937–38	1,118	1,500	189,503	1:126
1939–40	1,154	1,452	216,521	1:149
1941–42	1,186	1,619	213,491	1:132
1943–44	1,179	1,292	141,582	1:110
Publicly controlled institutions	331	146	69,121	1:473
Privately controlled institutions	848	1,146	72,461	1:63

Income

Moneys paid in at the business office of a modern institution of higher education are commonly classified into five groups, according to the purpose for which they are collected. These groups, known technically as funds are: Current funds, loan funds, endowment and other nonexpendable funds, plant funds, and agency funds.

Current funds are those which are available for the current and more or less regularly recurring purposes of the institution, such as salaries, purchase of supplies or materials for immediate use, and like items, whether for educational or other purposes. These funds are usually subdivided into (1) educational and general funds, (2) auxiliary enterprises and activities, and (3) other noneducational funds.

Loan funds are those funds the principal of which may be loaned to students to assist them in defraying their college or personal expenses.

Endowment and other nonexpendable funds are those funds the principal of which is to be invested as safely as possible and the interest only is available for the current purposes of the institution.

Plant funds are those funds which have been or are to be invested in buildings, grounds, equipment, and other elements making up the physical plant of an institution.

Agency funds are those merely left in the custody of the institution by various persons or organizations, but not expendable by the institution except on written authority from the person or organization concerned. In other words, they are funds on deposit with the institution's treasurer. Since they are really not the property of the institution, it has not been the policy of the Office of Education to collect data on them. They are not included anywhere in the present compilation.

To facilitate reporting and summarization, income of the loan, endowment, and plant funds are grouped together in the present report under the head of income for specifically designated purposes. In similar manner, the income for educational and general purposes and that for other noneducational purposes are thrown together, that for auxiliary enterprises and activities alone being kept separate.

If all the income of higher education here summarized is added together to produce a measure of volume of business done, then we get for 1943–44: More than $92,000,000 for additions to the plant or to permanent and quasi-permanent funds; more than $860,000,000 for current educational and general purposes; and more than $180,000,000 for auxiliary enterprises and activites; or a grand total of well over $1,130,000,000 to be spent for higher education in 1 year. In other words, higher education may now be regarded as one of the major industries of the Nation, with a budget running considerably over a billion dollars per year. This represents considerable expansion since 1939–40, when the total volume of business amounted to approximately $825,000,000.

Income for Specifically Designated Purposes

Of special interest is the fluctuation in income for specifically designated purposes since 1937–38, the first year when data were collected in such a manner as to make comparisons safe. In that year the total of all income so designated was reported at $107,847,308. The 1937–38 total was divided into $58,263,888, or 54.0 percent, for plant additions (new buildings, grounds, equipment, etc.), and $49,583,420, or 46.0 percent, for additions to permanent funds (endowment, student loan funds, annuity funds, and other nonexpendable funds).

In 1939–40 the total of specifically designated income was $107,221,158, of which $62,703,474, or 58.5 percent, was for plant additions, and $44,517,684, or 41.5 percent, was for increase of permanent funds.

In 1941–42 the total amount of specifically designated income was reported at $68,606,891, which was 64.0 percent of the 1939–40 total. Of the 1941–42 total, $30,096,440, or 43.9 percent, was for plant additions, and $38,510,451, or 56.1 percent, was for increase of permanent funds.

In 1943–44 the total amount of specifically designated income was $92,275,288, which was 86.1 percent of the total for 1939–40 and 149.1 percent of that for 1941–42. Of the 1943–44 total, $22,586,984, or 24.5 percent,

was for plant additions, and $69,688,304, or 75.5 percent, was for increase of permanent funds.

Whether this fluctuation in income of this type is symptomatic of a long-term trend of irregularity or is merely the result of adjustments to meet the war situation cannot be determined from the data at hand.

When the data from 1939–40 and subsequent years are analyzed by geographic region[1] as well as by purpose, certain other fluctuations are apparent. Thus, in 1941–42 income for plant additions ranged from 25.3 percent of the 1939–40 total in the Mountain States to 74.2 percent in the Middle Atlantic States; the average for the Nation at large was 48.0 percent. In the same year income designated for additions to permanent funds totaled 86.5 percent of the 1939–40 norm for the Nation at large,

TABLE XVIII.—*Income for specifically designated purposes, non-Federal* institutions of higher education, 1939–40 to 1943–44*

Geographic division	Amounts			Percent of 1939–40	
	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6
	ALL SPECIFICALLY DESIGNATED FUNDS				
Continental United States	**$107,221,158**	**$68,606,891**	**$92,275,288**	**64.0**	**86.1**
New England	15,177,320	8,615,666	13,925,567	56.8	91.8
Middle Atlantic	16,482,148	11,296,980	12,925,732	68.5	78.4
East North Central	23,090,140	14,361,691	18,696,091	62.2	81.0
West North Central	9,050,891	6,950,631	6,924,672	76.8	76.5
South Atlantic	18,205,700	13,696,779	11,997,807	75.2	65.9
East South Atlantic	5,121,170	2,226,033	2,569,670	43.5	50.2
West South Atlantic	7,078,182	4,137,500	16,012,924	58.5	226.2
Mountain	3,467,488	1,011,782	1,241,236	29.2	35.8
Pacific	9,548,119	6,309,829	7,981,589	66.1	83.6
	FOR PLANT ADDITIONS				
Continental United States	**$62,703,474**	**$30,096,440**	**$22,586,984**	**48.0**	**36.0**
New England	5,377,531	1,370,550	1,365,240	25.5	25.4
Middle Atlantic	5,535,322	4,106,769	3,018,330	74.2	54.5
East North Central	13,824,547	7,517,371	5,556,726	54.4	40.2
West North Central	6,448,600	3,249,285	1,267,391	50.4	19.7
South Atlantic	14,330,577	6,801,777	3,981,267	47.5	27.8
East South Central	1,891,099	1,189,074	952,972	62.9	50.4
West South Central	5,313,606	2,829,954	1,686,801	53.3	31.7
Mountain	3,243,476	819,922	914,774	25.3	28.2
Pacific	6,738,716	2,211,738	3,843,483	32.8	57.0
	FOR ADDITIONS TO PERMANENT FUNDS				
Continental United States	**$44,517,684**	**$38,510,451**	**$69,688,304**	**86.5**	**156.5**
New England	9,799,789	7,245,116	12,560,327	73.9	128.2
Middle Atlantic	10,946,826	7,190,211	9,907,402	65.7	90.5
East North Central	9,265,593	6,844,320	13,139,365	73.9	141.8
West North Central	2,602,291	3,701,346	5,657,281	142.2	217.4
South Atlantic	3,875,123	6,895,002	8,016,540	177.9	206.9
East South Central	3,230,071	1,036,959	1,616,698	32.1	50.1
West South Central	1,764,576	1,307,546	14,326,123	74.1	811.9
Mountain	224,012	191,860	326,462	85.6	145.7
Pacific	2,809,403	4,098,091	4,138,106	145.9	147.3

*Not including U. S. Service schools.

[1]For list of States by geographic region, see table IX, pages 9 and 10.

720421 O—47——4

with regions varying from 32.1 percent in the East South Central region to 177.9 percent in the South Atlantic (an adjacent region).

In like manner, in 1943–44 income for plant additions stood at 36.0 percent of the 1939–40 total for the Nation at large, with the regions ranging from 19.7 in the West North Central to 57.0 in the Pacific region. Additions to permanent funds rose to 156.5 percent of 1939–40 for the Nation at large, with regional variations from 50.1 in the East South Central to 811.9 in the West South Central (an adjacent region). This unusual increase in the West South Central region, it should be noted, is largely due to receipts of something over $11,000,000 for endowment at one institution in 1943–44, contrasting with only a little more than $1,000,000 reported by the same institution in 1939–40.

Educational and General Income

The income of institutions of higher education available for educational and general and for other noneducational purposes amounted to $863,653,882 in 1943–44 (table XIX). This figure which did not include the income of the United States Coast Guard, Military, and Naval Academies was 53.4 percent greater than the $563,098,683 reported by non-Federal institutions for 1939–40. It is very evident that a large part of this unusual increase is traceable to appropriations by the U. S. Government to various non-Federal institutions for instructional or research work directly connected with the war. It is just as evident, however, that not all of it is so traceable, but that much of it is the result of increased interest in education all along the line.

It is clear that this great increase was quite general so far as geographic spread over the Nation is concerned. The 1943–44 total for the Nation is 153.4 percent of that for 1939–40. Corresponding percents by divisions range from 126.4 percent in New England to 224.5 in the Pacific States.

TABLE XIX.—*Educational and general income[1] of institutions of higher education[2], by division, 1939–40 to 1943–44*

Geographic division	Amount			Percent of 1939–40	
	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6
Continental United States	**$563,098,683**	**$618,106,388**	**$863,653,882**	**109.8**	**153.4**
New England	57,508,119	61,881,286	72,670,268	107.6	126.4
Middle Atlantic	120,784,544	129,404,957	160,368,732	107.1	132.8
East North Central	114,465,551	128,017,117	180,467,631	111.8	157.7
West North Central	61,777,852	65,626,646	92,944,231	106.2	150.4
South Atlantic	61,399,505	69,271,459	94,929,782	112.8	154.6
East South Central	29,282,101	31,860,357	43,987,598	108.8	150.2
West South Central	45,552,253	49,094,927	66,966,369	107.8	147.0
Mountain	20,162,087	22,603,501	34,221,831	112.1	169.7
Pacific	52,166,671	60,346,138	117,097,440	115.7	224.5

[1]See table XX for items included in educational and general income.

[2]Not including U. S. Service schools.

In the West North Central States (where the 1939–40 income was almost the same as that for 1929–30) the increase since 1939–40 has been 50.4 percent; very little below the national average increase for this same period.

Percentage analysis.—The income of higher educational institutions for educational and general and for noneducational purposes[2] comes from three main types of source: internal sources, philanthropic sources, and public or governmental sources. Internal sources include student fees for educational and similar purposes, sales and services of instructional departments and related activities, and miscellaneous sources (such as rent of auditoriums, interest on current funds, etc.). Philanthropic sources include gifts, grants, donations, etc., from private individuals or organizations of a voluntary or nonpublic type, bequests, and other contributions of this type intended for current use (present philanthropy), and earnings of endowment and other nonexpendable funds (the outcome of past philanthropy). Public sources include appropriations, tax levies, and other contributions from the United States Government, State governments, and from city, county, district or other local governments.

Over the years up to the outbreak of World War II there was a growing tendency for institutions of higher education to look to students and to private philanthropy as means of support and to depend in only secondary fashion on contributions from the public treasury. Thus in 1939–40 student fees amounted to 35.7 percent of the total educational income of all institutions of higher education, to 19.1 percent of the total for all publicly controlled institutions, and to 52.9 percent of that in institutions under private control. These appear to have been the peak percentages for this source.

In the same year philanthropy reached a peak of 19.9 percent for all institutions, 4.1 percent for publicly controlled institutions, and 36.2 percent for those under private or sectarian control.

With the outbreak of hostilities, however, and the resultant utilization by the Government of the facilities of institutions of higher education for defense purposes, the scene changed materially. In 1941–42 income from student fees was slightly higher in actual amount than it was in 1939–40, but its relative importance decreased from 35.7 percent of the total for the earlier year to 32.6 percent in the later (considering all non-Federal institutions as a whole). In 1943–44 this same source of revenue decreased in amount, yielding less than $155,000,000 as contrasted with $201,000,000 two years earlier. Its relative importance naturally decreased in similar fashion—to 17.9 percent of the 1943–44 total.

In like manner, private philanthrophy has decreased in relative importance from 19.1 percent of the 1939–40 total to 17.0 percent of that for 1941–42 and to 8.5 percent of that for 1943–44. Public sources have, of course, increased in importance from 36.6 percent in 1939–40 to 59.1 per-

[2]These purposes are defined in the section entitled Expenditures, pages 31-35.

TABLE XX.—*Percentage analysis of educational and general income of non-Federal[1] institutions of higher education, by source, 1939–40 to 1943–44*

Item	All institutions reporting			Publicly controlled institutions			Privately controlled institutions		
	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Number of institutions	1,606	1,625	1,563	591	602	582	1,015	1,023	981
Total income:									
Amount	$563,098,683	$618,106,388	$863,653,882	$287,195,472	$322,605,259	$449,525,164	$275,903,211	$295,501,129	$414,128,718
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Internal sources:									
Student fees	35.7	32.6	17.9	19.1	17.0	8.5	52.9	49.6	28.1
Sales and services of related activities	5.8	6.5	6.2	7.1	7.2	7.6	4.5	5.7	4.7
Miscellaneous	2.0	2.1	2.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	2.7	2.8	3.2
Philanthropic sources:									
Private gifts and grants	7.2	7.4	5.8	1.8	2.5	1.9	12.8	12.8	10.0
Endowment earnings	12.7	12.0	8.7	2.3	2.2	1.9	23.4	22.7	16.1
Public sources:									
Federal Government	5.4	8.1	35.7	9.9	12.2	35.6	.8	3.6	35.8
State governments	26.9	26.9	20.3	50.0	49.2	37.2	2.8	2.7	2.0
Local governments	4.3	4.4	3.1	8.4	8.3	5.8	.1	.1	.1

[1]Not including U. S. Service schools.

cent in 1943–44, the bulk of this increase being the result of the large amount of instructional and research work carried on during the later year by Government contract (table XX).

Student fees.—Income for student fees (for matriculation, tuition, library, laboratory, health, and other fees, but not including charges for board and room) amounted to $154,485,024 in 1943–44. This was 17.9 percent of the total educational and general income for that year. The collection for this item represents a decrease of 23.3 percent from the peak collection of $201,364,782 reported in 1941–42. It is lower than any amount reported for this item since 1933–34, when it was just over $138,000,000. A very general idea of the increased cost to the student of attending college may be gleaned from the fact that the smaller 1933–34 student fee collection came from 1,055,360 students, whereas the larger amount for 1943–44 came from fewer than 880,000.

Of the 1943–44 total for student fees $38,156,982, or 24.7 percent, was received by publicly controlled institutions and $116,328,042, or 75.3 percent, by institutions under private control. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges received $148,067,312, or 95.8 percent, of the total, and institutions primarily organized for the training of teachers received the remaining $6,417,712, or 4.2 percent. Students in the university, college, and professional school group paid in 18.3 percent of the total educational and general income of their institutions; the corresponding percent in teachers colleges and normal schools was 11.6.

Endowment earnings.—Earnings of endowment and other nonexpendable funds rose in 1943–44 to a peak of $75,195,922, which was 1.5 percent more than the total reported for this item in 1941–42. Of the 1943–44 amount, $8,676,791, or 11.5 percent, was received by publicly controlled institutions. It comprised 1.9 percent of the total educational and general income of those institutions. The amount reported by institutions under private control was $66,519,131, which constituted 16.1 percent of the total educational and general income of these institutions.

No data have been tabulated to show the principal of these endowment funds since 1939–40. In that year the total was well over $1,750,000,000, including endowment, annuity, and loan funds. If the amounts received for increase of these funds in 1941–42 and 1943–44 are a safe criterion, it would appear that the principal in 1943–44 would be well over 2 billion dollars, possibly closer to 2¼ billion. Conjectures as to the average yield of these funds would be unsafe, except the very general observation that apparently the average yield has decreased somewhat, perhaps as much as one-fourth of one percent, since 1939–40.

Public sources.—Income from public appropriations and tax levies amounted to more than half a billion dollars in 1943–44. This was by far the largest amount reported from this source in the history of American higher education. It has been pointed out that this amount is nearly 60

percent of the total educational and general income for 1943–44; it is, moreover, greater than the total income for all educational and general purposes in as recent a year as 1935–36.

The explanation for the diversion of this large amount of public money into higher education coffers is, of course, Federal subvention for war-connected instructional and research activities. In the prewar years the contribution of the United States Government to institutions of higher education for their normal activities tended to increase slowly, but it was never above $40,000,000 and usually it was somewhat less. In 1941–42, however, it amounted to more than $50,000,000 and in 1943–44 it leaped to more than $300,000,000 (table 3) and accounted for more than one-third of the total educational and general income of all the institutions of higher education (table XX).

It might be expected that the bulk of this Federal subvention would go to institutions under the control of States or subdivisions thereof, since that had been the traditional practice up to 1939–40, when 93.9 percent of it was so channeled. In 1943–44, however, the proportion was 52.0 percent to public institutions and 48.0 percent to those under private control, emphasizing the widespread utilization of the facilities of all higher educational institutions in the war effort.

State governments increased their contribution to higher education from a little over $166,000,000 in 1941–42 to something over $175,000,000 in 1943–44. This was actually an increase of nearly 5.2 percent, but it was not enough to hold this source of income to the relative importance it reached in 1941–42.

Local governments (cities, counties, districts, etc.) decreased their contribution to higher education from a little over $27,000,000 in 1941–42 to just under $26,500,000 in 1943–44. The decrease, which amounted to 2.25 percent, was the direct result of the closing of a number of publicly controlled junior colleges during the biennium.

Private gifts and grants.—Gifts from private individuals and organized bodies interested in philanthropy of various sorts and going to institutions of higher education amounted to a little over $50,000,000 in 1943–44. This represents an increase of 9.9 percent over the approximately $46,000,000 reported for 1941–42. It is 24.7 percent more than the amount reported for 1939–40.

In spite of the fact that the 1943–44 amount was the largest to date, it is not so large a portion of the total as were similar receipts in earlier years. This is because of the unusual increase in Federal Government payments to colleges and universities just referred to.

The fading line of demarcation between support and control of higher education, referred to in the Biennial Survey of Education for 1940–42, is brought into increased prominence by these data, especially in connection with those which show an increase of public funds going to nonpublic

institutions. Thus in 1933–34, just 10 years before the period under review, 9.3 percent of all private gifts and grants reported by higher education went to institutions under public control; in 1943–44, the present period, the corresponding percent was 17.4. In other words, whereas in 1933–34 only 1 out of every 10 dollars given to higher education by private persons or organizations went to institutions under public control, 10 years later, 1 out of every 6 dollars so given went to these institutions.

That this trend is not transient or temporary is seen in the fact that in 1929–30 only 6.4 percent, or roughly one-sixteenth, of the total of private gifts and grants went to institutions under public control.

Data have not been tabulated to show the total estimated value of nonsalaried service rendered by religious or philanthropically minded personnel at institutions of higher education in 1943–44. If the same relation existed between this type and other types of private gifts as in past years, it is safe to assume that this service must have been worth not less than $9,250,000 during 1943–44; it may have gone slightly higher than this figure.

Per capita income.—Current receipts per capita is one measure of the comparative support given higher education in the various States. A comparison of this sort is open to some criticism, since private gifts to higher education, like students, often cross State lines before they find lodgment. Nevertheless, such a comparison does bring to light certain basic facts of value to the student and administrator of higher educational affairs.

In selecting data for a comparison of this nature, certain arbitrary measures are necessary. Thus, per capita may be measured in terms of students enrolled or in terms of total population, as well as in various modifications of either of these criteria. Each of these criteria has its faults as well as its merits. For the present two measures are used: (1) Total civilian population (excluding all members of the armed forces, no matter where stationed) as of July 1, 1943, by States; and (2) total resident college enrollments for the regular session 1943–44, also by States. When these are used as divisors against such items as public funds and private gifts and grants, likewise by States, certain facts develop (table XXI).

In 1943–44 the total contribution of all types of government (Federal, State, and local) amounted to exactly $4 for each person resident in the United States on July 1, 1943. Of this amount, $2.42 came from the Federal Government, $1.37 from the States, and 21 cents from the local communities (counties, cities, school districts, etc.). These per capita contributions may be compared with those for 1941–42, which were: Total $1.57, Federal Government 23 cents, State governments $1.15, and local governments 19 cents. Thus it appears that whereas contributions of State and local governments changed but little during the 2-year period, those of the Federal Governments increased more than tenfold.

The contribution of the Federal Government for 1943–44 varied quite

markedly from State to State. In California it was $7.36; in North Dakota it amounted to $6.09; and in Nevada, Vermont, and Wyoming it was more than $5. At the other end of the scale, it was $1.03 in Florida, and in Arkansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia it was less than $1.50.

State contributions ranged from nothing in the District of Columbia (which is not a State and therefore has no State funds to disburse) and 52 cents in New York to $3.34 in Utah, with all the Mountain and Pacific States, except California, reporting more than $2 each. Likewise all the States in the West North Central division, except Missouri, reported more than $2 each.

Local governments also showed great irregularity of distribution: from less than one-half cent in Delaware and Oklahoma to 77 cents in New York (the home of four large municipal universities).

Private gifts and grants per capita of total population also showed great diversity: from 1 cent in New Mexico to $1.66 in the District of Columbia, and with Minnesota making the greatest showing of any State: $1.03. This measure of private gifts is, however, not so reliable as that of gifts per student enrolled, inasmuch as both of these factors are much more independent of State lines than are appropriations from public funds.

Private gifts and grants averaged $57.88 per student enrolled in 1943–44, considerably more than the $32.82 reported in 1941–42 and the $27.17 reported for 1939–40. The 1943–44 data showed a great range: from $1.34 in New Mexico to $165.86 in Connecticut. States registering $100 or more per student enrolled were: Minnesota $141.98, Tennessee $118.16, Indiana $102.51, and New Jersey $102.48. States registering less than $10 per student enrolled were: Nevada $9.71, Wyoming $8.38, and North Dakota $4.84, all States in which the influence of privately controlled higher education is very slight.

Sales and services of related activities.—Sales and services of instructional departments and of organized activities related to them are frequently referred to as Sales and Services of Related Activities. The term includes all the incidental earnings of an institution, such as sales of livestock or dairy products of an agricultural school, charges for transcripts of credits from the registrar's office, library fines (not the regular library fees charged against all students and reported as part of the student fee account), income of a laboratory school, demonstration school, museum, etc.

This item is a comparatively new one in higher education accounting. Its first appearance in a report of this Office was in that for 1931–32. Previous mention of it is made in Bulletin No. 2 of the National Committee on Standard Reports for Institutions of Higher Education, issued in July, 1931. Prior to that time, income belonging under this heading was reported to this Office under the heading Miscellaneous Receipts from all Other Sources.

TABLE XXI.—*Current receipts per capita from public sources and from private gifts and grants, institutions of higher education, 1943–44*

State, by geographic division	Current receipts per capita of total population					Private gifts and grants per student enrolled
		Public sources			Private gifts and grants	
	Total	Federal Government	State governments	Local governments		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	**$4.00**	**$2.42**	**$1.37**	**$0.21**	**$0.40**	**$57.88**
NEW ENGLAND	3.08	2.11	.89	.08	.52	78.63
Maine	3.33	2.13	1.15	.05	.13	35.29
New Hampshire	6.71	4.87	1.77	.07	.27	49.06
Vermont	7.16	5.32	1.66	.18	.28	35.66
Massachusetts	2.29	1.64	.60	.05	.54	64.92
Rhode Island	3.56	2.50	1.02	.04	.40	98.94
Connecticut	2.93	1.74	1.03	.16	.79	165.86
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	2.90	1.87	.65	.38	.41	55.38
New York	3.03	1.74	.52	.77	.48	46.42
New Jersey	2.45	1.65	.78	.02	.31	102.48
Pennsylvania	2.93	2.13	.77	.03	.35	67.30
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	4.21	2.31	1.71	.19	.45	62.32
Ohio	3.13	1.77	1.17	.19	.47	64.81
Indiana	4.08	1.73	2.32	.03	.63	102.51
Illinois	5.49	3.97	1.38	.14	.48	54.05
Michigan	3.95	1.30	2.22	.43	.25	37.80
Wisconsin	4.08	1.85	2.21	.02	.51	90.41
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	4.74	2.57	1.99	.18	.54	81.11
Minnesota	4.84	2.28	2.40	.16	1.03	141.98
Iowa	5.76	3.21	2.53	.02	.49	74.35
Missouri	3.11	1.88	1.04	.19	.43	61.43
North Dakota	8.77	6.09	2.65	.03	.02	4.84
South Dakota	5.34	3.14	2.18	.02	.28	64.43
Nebraska	4.45	2.12	2.08	.25	.27	44.19
Kansas	5.37	2.62	2.32	.43	.53	79.68
SOUTH ATLANTIC	3.05	2.00	.98	.07	.31	48.85
Delaware	3.77	2.31	1.46	(1)	.14	66.82
Maryland	4.78	3.66	1.07	.05	.45	69.62
District of Columbia	4.37	3.87	0.00	.50	1.66	77.76
Virginia	2.52	1.32	1.14	.06	.23	35.05
West Virginia	3.01	1.51	1.49	.01	.04	10.02
North Carolina	2.44	1.60	.83	.01	.28	42.44
South Carolina	4.05	2.90	.99	.16	.25	40.67
Georgia	2.48	1.79	.64	.05	.24	45.29
Florida	2.40	1.03	1.32	.05	.18	53.36
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	2.59	1.55	.91	.13	.37	83.84
Kentucky	2.46	1.32	1.03	.11	.37	79.16
Tennessee	2.26	1.51	.73	.02	.63	118.16
Alabama	3.20	1.94	1.18	.08	.30	70.83
Mississippi	2.38	1.38	.61	.39	.11	35.46
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	3.71	1.68	1.93	.10	.24	37.34
Arkansas	2.79	1.48	1.30	.01	.21	68.70
Louisiana	4.67	1.44	3.22	.01	.34	51.75
Oklahoma	4.92	2.95	1.97	(1)	.18	28.95
Texas	3.22	1.42	1.61	.19	.23	31.14
MOUNTAIN	6.69	3.89	2.60	.20	.27	38.02
Montana	6.77	3.91	2.53	.33	.14	22.68
Idaho	6.36	3.97	2.18	.21	.23	41.77
Wyoming	7.58	5.29	2.29	0.00	.03	8.38
Colorado	7.01	4.09	2.77	.15	.37	37.85
New Mexico	5.83	3.26	2.33	.24	.01	1.34
Arizona	5.30	2.55	2.32	.43	.04	7.77
Utah	7.75	4.36	3.34	.05	.84	75.40
Nevada	7.96	5.48	2.48	0.00	.04	9.71
PACIFIC	8.31	5.94	1.98	.39	.36	42.83
Washington	5.20	2.70	2.43	.07	.25	35.27
Oregon	4.19	1.80	2.26	.13	.41	63.57
California	9.70	7.36	1.83	.51	.39	41.99

[1]Less than half of one cent.

720421 O—47——5

This type of income amounted to more than $53,000,000 in 1943–44 and accounted for 6.2 percent of the total educational and general income for all the 1,563 institutions reporting (table XX). For the 582 institutions under public control, the item represented 7.6 percent of the total; for the 981 under private control, the percent was 4.7. The total for all institutions just referred to represents an increase of nearly 33 percent over the corresponding figure for 1941–42 and more than a 63 percent increase over that for 1939–40.

Miscellaneous income.—The miscellaneous income account of an institution of higher education includes that income which is either so incidental in its nature, so irregular in its frequency, or so minor in its amount as to make its classification difficult or impractical. The two most common of these items are probably interest on current funds (not interest on funds which are regularly or usually invested) and rent of institutional property for noninstitutional purposes (as for example. the rent of a college dormitory or auditorium for a conference on religious, social, or other matters not specifically included in the institution's instructional program).

Income of this type amounted to a little more than $20,000,000 in 1943–44. This was 57 percent more than the corresponding figure reported for 1941–42 and 77 percent more than that reported for 1939–40. While this 1943–44 figure, standing alone and as one absolute figure, may look rather large, it actually constituted only 2.3 percent (less than one-fortieth) of the total educational and general income for all institutions for that year. For the publicly-controlled institutions the percent was 1.5 and for those under private control it was 3.2.

Expenditures

Expenditures of institutions of higher education fall into four general groups: educational and general; auxiliary enterprises and activities; other noneducational expenditures; and plant fund expenditures, frequently referred to as capital outlay. Other fund-groups—endowment and other nonexpendable funds, student loan funds, and agency funds—either are not subject to expenditure or their transactions are not of interest to the general public.

The total expenditures of the various fund-groups for 1943–44 were:

Education and general	$656,801,819
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	199,344,036
Other noneducational expenditures	20,928,193
Plant fund expenditures (capital outlay)	27,427,134
Total	$904,501,182

If to this total there is added the $97,043,886 expended for Federal contract courses and not reported through the regular accounting channels of the institutions, the grand total of all expenditures in higher education, as reported by 1,563 institutions, reaches $1,001,545,068.

This grand total for 1943–44 represents an increase of 29 percent over the corresponding grand total of $777,475,798 for 1941–42; it is 34 percent more than the $747,558,613 reported for 1939–40. The population of the United States was 131,954,003 in 1940; and in 1944 it was estimated at 138,083,448. Thus it appears that the per capita expenditure of the Nation for higher education rose from $5.67 in 1939–40 to $7.25 in 1943–44. This is an increase of $1.58, or 28 percent. At least 70 cents of this $1.58 is traceable directly to Governement contract courses ($97,043,886 compared with 138,083,448 people) and it is probable that considerably more could be so traced if expenditures for all these courses had been reported separately instead of through the regular books of the institutions. Nevertheless, the view seems reasonable that the per capita expenditure of the United States for the regular, nonwar-related activities of higher education increased noticeably from 1939–40 to 1943–44.

Educational and General Expenditures

Expenditures of institutions for educational and general purposes (not including expenditures of the U. S. Service schools) increased from $517,043,169 in 1939–40 to $567,518,849 in 1941–42 and to $656,801,819 in 1943–44 (table XXII). The 1943–44 figure, which does not include the expenditures for Federal contract courses not reported through the regular books of the institutions, is 27 percent larger than the total for 1939–40. This increase during the 4-year period was, of course, not uniform over the Nation: it varied from 12.9 percent in New England to 69.8 percent in the Pacific Coastal area.

TABLE XXII.—*Educational and general expenditures[1] of institutions of higher education[2], by division, 1939–40 to 1943–44*

Geographic division	Amount[3]			Percent of 1939–40	
	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6
Continental United States	**$517,043,169**	**$567,518,849**	**$656,801,819**	**109.8**	**127.0**
New England	52,748,223	55,623,599	59,532,468	105.5	112.9
Middle Atlantic	112,017,556	120,616,202	131,056,497	107.7	117.0
East North Central	107,021,860	117,551,012	141,532,907	109.8	132.2
West North Central	56,937,636	59,863,683	66,813,728	105.1	117.3
South Atlantic	57,679,220	66,649,909	78,489,495	115.6	136.1
East South Central	26,807,053	29,601,098	32,648,436	110.4	121.8
West South Central	39,271,203	42,799,362	45,905,782	109.0	116.9
Mountain	18,528,315	20,422,316	22,671,699	110.2	122.4
Pacific	46,032,103	54,391,668	78,150,807	118.2	169.8

[1]See table 3 for items included in educational and general expenditures.
[2]Not including U. S. Service schools.
[3]Not including $97,043,886 expended by U. S. Government for certain Federal contract courses directly related to the war effort.

Percentage analysis.—As a general practice, analysis of expenditures of institutions of higher education is limited to current funds. Thus,

although the total amount of expenditures reported for 1943–44 is just over $1,000,000,000 and the cost of administration is just under $70,000,000 (table XXIII), or 6.9 percent of this grand total, a more common procedure is to relate the costs of administration and other phases of educational activity to the total of current expenditures or that of current educational and general only. The total of current expenditures in 1943–44 was $877,074,048, of which $656,801,819 was for educational and general purposes. Since many institutions operate with extension activities, the educational and general expenditures are analyzed two ways: including and excluding extension.

Of special interest in the analysis of all current expenditures is the fact that in all the 1,563 institutions reporting, 5.1 percent, or one-twentieth of the total, went for extension. Among the publicly controlled institutions this percent rose to 9.9, practically one-tenth; among those under private control it was less than 1 percent. The total for the Nation represents a far cry from the old type of institution which intentionally limited its offerings to those who were able to come to its campus for instruction.

Another development is in the field of research. Data on expenditures do not go back earlier than 1931–32 for all institutions of higher education. In that year research expenses amounted to 5.3 percent of the total of all educational and general expenditures, or 5.6 percent of all except extension. In 1943–44 organized research accounted for 8.9 percent of all educational and general expenditures, or 9.5 percent of all except extension. This increase may be due in part to more accurate accounting methods in the institutions, but it is apparent that it is due in large measure to an increase in the emphasis on the research responsibilities of an institution of higher education.

Other Expenditures

Not included in the figures just quoted were Federal contract course expenditures to the amount of $97,043,886. While the content of many of these courses was of such a nature as to suggest eligibility for credit toward graduation from a standard course, the primary emphasis in each case was on preparation for a specific task connected with the winning of the war. In some cases the expenditure for these courses was exclusively for instruction or research of a definite type (educational and general activities); in others it involved payments for food and shelter (auxiliary enterprises and activities); and in many cases special equipment was purchased (plant fund expenditures). Since the expenditure as reported to this Office by a given institution was included in one single figure, it is impossible to determine how much of this $97,000,000 could be charged to each of the various funds or functions. This item appeared for the first time in the 1943–44 reports; there is therefore no corresponding item in earlier reports with which it may be compared.

That this figure does not include all expenditures for Federal contract courses is clear from the fact that many institutions stated on their report forms that their expenditures for this work were handled through their regular accounts. Furthermore, it should be noted that although the income from the U. S. Government increased from $50,000,000 in 1941–42 to $308,000,000 in 1943–44, an increase of approximately a quarter of a billion dollars, the expenditures here segregated amounted to less than $100,000,000. It would thus seem that possibly the total Federal contract

TABLE XXIII.—*Percentage analysis of current expenditures in institutions of higher education, 1943–44*

Item	Amount	Percentage analysis		
		Educational and general expenditures		All current expenditures
		Campus only	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
I. All institutions reporting:				
Educational and general expenditures—				
Administration and general expense	$69,668,093	11.4	10.6	7.9
Resident instruction	334,188,458	54.6	50.9	38.1
Organized research	58,456,027	9.5	8.9	6.7
Libraries	20,452,395	3.3	3.1	2.3
Plant operation and maintenance	81,200,663	13.3	12.4	9.3
Related activities	48,414,985	7.9	7.4	5.5
Total educational and general, campus only	612,380,621	100.0	93.3	69.8
Extension	44,421,198		6.7	5.1
Total educational and general	656,801,819		100.0	74.9
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	199,344,036			22.7
Other non-educational expenditures	20,928,193			2.4
Total current expenditures	877,074,048			100.0
II. Publicly controlled institutions:				
Educational and general expenditures—				
Administration and general expense	$26,140,013	9.4	8.2	6.2
Resident instruction	149,234,566	53.6	46.7	35.7
Organized research	29,223,479	10.5	9.1	7.0
Libraries	10,085,248	3.6	3.2	2.4
Plant operation and maintenance	37,713,762	13.5	11.8	9.0
Related activities	26,178,539	9.4	8.1	6.3
Total educational and general, campus only	278,575,607	100.0	87.1	66.6
Extension	41,312,303		12.9	9.9
Total educational and general	319,887,910		100.0	76.5
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	93,766,542			22.4
Other non-educational expenditures	4,519,285			1.1
Total current expenditures	418,173,737			100.0
III. Privately controlled institutions:				
Educational and general expenditures—				
Administration and general expense	$43,528,080	13.0	12.9	9.5
Resident instruction	184,953,892	55.4	54.9	40.3
Organized research	29,232,548	8.8	8.7	6 4
Libraries	10,367,147	3.1	3.1	2.2
Plant operation and maintenance	43,486,901	13.0	12.9	9.5
Related activities	22,236,446	6.7	6.6	4.8
Total educational and general, campus only	333,805,014	100.0	99.1	72.7
Extension	3,108,895		0.9	0.7
Total educational and general	336,913,909		100.0	73.4
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	105,577,494			23.0
Other non-educational expenditures	16,408,908			3.6
Total current expenditures	458,900,311			100.0

course expense, both segregated and nonsegregated, might run up well toward $250,000,000. Definite data on the point are lacking, however, and the question cannot be settled with the data at hand.

The expenditures reported separately for these Federal contract courses were distributed over the country in very different proportions from those of the regular educational and general funds. The distribution, which may be due partly to differences between regions in reporting these funds separately, is shown in the following tabulation:

Geographic division	Percent of total expenditures for— Educational and general purposes	Federal contract courses, specially segregated
New England	9.1	6.5
Middle Atlantic	20.0	13.7
East North Central	21.5	14.4
West North Central	10.2	15.1
South Atlantic	11.9	5.4
East South Central	5.0	4.2
West South Central	7.0	9.7
Mountain	3.4	3.5
Pacific	11.9	27.5
Total	100.0	100.0

Expenditures for auxiliary enterprises amounted to $199,344,036 in 1943–44. This includes the cost of operating residence and dining halls, college bookstores, athletic programs not considered a part of the regular instructional curricula, infirmaries, social activities, student publications, college-managed industries, etc. The 1943–44 figure represents an increase of 46 percent over the corresponding figure for 1941–42 and an increase of nearly 61 percent over that for 1939–40.

Other noneducational expenditures amounted to $20,928,193 in 1943–44. These expenditures include payments for scholarship and fellowship awards, interest on institutional indebtedness, financing promotional campaigns of an irregular or nonpermanent type, etc. The 1943–44 total is the lowest recorded since this Office began to tabulate expenditures in higher education on a comparable basis. It is less than four-fifths those reported in 1941–42 ($26,643,619) and 1939–40 ($26,782,516), which were the highest reported to date. While a detailed analysis of these figures cannot be made from the data at hand, it would appear that the greater part of this reduction is due to reduction in the number and value of scholarships and fellowships applied for and granted.

Plant fund expenditures (capital outlay) is another type of expenditures which have decreased sharply. The 1943–44 figure for this item is $27,427,134, the lowest recorded to date. This figure is only 58.7 percent of the corresponding figure for 1941–42 and is less than one-third of that reported for 1939–40. It is 93 percent of the low reported for 1933–34 and is not quite 28 percent of the $98,289,979 reported for 1931–32, which

was the highest on record. It is just a little less than half the average for the five previous biennial reports.

Property

Reports on property held by institutions of higher education have not been compiled since 1940. Details of that compilation were published in the Biennial Survey of Education for 1940–42. In 1940, reports from 1,440 institutions showed a total of approximately $4,518,000,000 invested in permanent or quasi-permanent funds or in physical property. Of this amount, $1,686,000,000 was in the form of endowment funds, the interest on which was available for current expenses.

Nearly $50,000,000 was in the form of funds subject to annuity. These are moneys, part or all of whose earnings must be paid to the donors of the funds or to other beneficiaries named by them, but the principal of which remains in the custody of the institutions. At the death of the beneficiary, the fund concerned is released to the institution for whatever purpose has been designated by the donor. Many of these funds will eventually be transferred to the endowment fund group, but in some instances they will be used for building or other capital purposes. Pension funds are not included in this group; if pensions are paid from the earnings of a capital fund, this fund is considered a specialized form of endowment.

Student loan funds amounted to nearly $29,000,000. These funds are loanable to students to assist them in defraying their tuition bills or personal expenses. In many cases students are required to pay interest on these loans—the interest being added to the principal and helping to increase the fund. Under certain conditions, the loan may be canceled, although this is not a common practice.

Grounds, buildings, and improvements to them were valued at a little more than $2,303,000,000. This includes campuses; athletic fields; administration buildings; instructional, residence, and recreation halls; as well as heating tunnels, memorial fountains, etc. It does not include real estate held for investment purposes, which is part of the endowment fund group. Equipment, including classroom and laboratory furniture, library books, and the like was valued at a little more than $450,000.00.

Coverage

The material here presented was gathered in large measure by means of a questionnaire sent by mail to the various institutions of higher education over the Nation. In cases where institutions failed to respond, representatives of the Office called on as many of them as possible to assist in preparing the data. War conditions made it impossible to call on all institutions, so that it became necessary to resort to other means to collect data.

The most common of these means was the abstraction by this Office of pertinent data from reports of the institutions to their governing bodies or to State denominational organizations in higher education. In some few cases estimates were made for individual institutions whose reports failed to arrive; and in still other cases it was necessary to use data supplied for the 1941-42 survey.

The net result of all these efforts on the part of the Office to collect information is that out of the 1,742 institutions of higher education listed by this Office in 1943-44, data are here summarized for 1,650, or 94.7 percent. These institutions are scattered over the States in varying numbers; two States (New York and Pennsylvania) having 101 each, one (California) having 96, and eight having fewer than 10 each. Of these Nevada and Wyoming have only 1 each and Delaware reports 3, (table III).

It should be recalled that the numbers of institutions referred to in this chapter are not necessarily the exact numbers of all institutions of higher education in a given State. It is not the policy of this Office to carry in its directory or solicit statistical data from an institution offering less than 2 years of college work (an exception being made in the case of the county normal schools in Michigan and Wisconsin, some of which offer 2 years of work). Again, no solicitation of data is made from a junior college having fewer than 50 students or a degree-granting institution having fewer than 100 students of college grade unless the institution is accredited by a regional or State agency.

TABLE 1.—*Historical summary of institutions of higher education, 1899–1900 to 1943–44*

Item	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1933–34	1935–36	1937–38	1939–40	1941–42	1943–44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STAFF [1]										
Total	**23,868**	**36,480**	**48,615**	**82,386**	**99,935**	**110,225**	**123,677**	**131,552**	**134,137**	**134,451**
Men	19,151	29,182	35,807	60,017	71,592	78,516	87,990	94,536	96,251	93,794
Women	4,717	7,348	12,808	22,369	28,343	31,909	35,687	37,016	37,886	40,657
RESIDENT COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS [2]										
Total	**237,592**	[3]**355,213**	**597,880**	**1,100,737**	**1,055,360**	**1,206,227**	**1,350,905**	**1,494,203**	**1,403,990**	**877,517**
Men	152,254	214,648	314,938	619,935	615,720	709,672	803,825	893,250	815,559	505,914
Women	85,338	140,565	282,942	480,802	439,640	496,555	547,012	600,953	588,431	588,603
DEGREES [4]										
Bachelor's (including first professional):										
Total	[3]**27,410**	[3]**37,199**	**48,622**	**122,484**	**136,156**	**143,125**	**164,943**	**186,500**	**185,346**	**125,875**
Men	22,173	28,762	31,980	73,615	82,341	88,067	97,678	109,548	103,889	55,876
Women	5,237	8,437	16,642	48,869	53,815	57,058	67,265	76,954	81,457	69,999
Master's:										
Total	**1,583**	**3,771**	**4,143**	**14,969**	**18,293**	**18,302**	**21,628**	**26,731**	**24,648**	**13,414**
Men	1,280	3,091	2,880	8,925	11,516	11,503	13,430	16,508	14,179	5,711
Women	303	680	1,263	6,044	6,777	6,799	8,228	10,223	10,469	7,703
Doctor's:										
Total	**369**	**429**	**690**	**2,299**	**2,830**	**2,770**	**2,932**	**3,290**	**3,497**	**2,305**
Men	348	376	597	1,946	2,456	2,370	2,502	2,861	3,056	1,880
Women	21	53	93	353	374	400	430	429	461	425
FINANCES										
Educational and general income	$ 33,055,764	$ 76,052,745	$172,929,258	$ 433,065,219	$ 388,725,597	[5]$ 491,105,551	$ 522,106,017	$ 571,288,116	$626,295,521	[7]$663,653,582
Educational and general expenditures	[3]	[3]	[3]	377,903,377	369,861,077	419,582,833	475,191,658	521,669,757	572,465,437	656,801,519
Value of physical property	235,509,024	480,852,209	747,352,944	1,925,095,260	2,252,877,465	2,352,415,469	2,556,074,571	2,753,780,165	[3]	[3]
Endowment and other nonexpendable funds	194,997,961	325,661,450	568,071,257	1,512,022,557	1,559,727,565	1,625,105,000	1,721,541,156	1,764,808,755	[3]	[3]

[1] Administrative and instructional. Totals, 1899–1900 to 1919–20, full-time equivalent, 1929–30 to 1941–42.
[2] Distribution by sex estimated.
[3] Regular session only.
[4] Data on degrees granted by teachers colleges and normal schools not available for 1909–10 and earlier years.
[5] Data not available.
[6] Includes income for other noneducational and for plant extension purposes.
[7] Includes income from U. S. Government for Federal contract courses related to the war.

TABLE 2.—*Staff, students*[1], *and degrees in institutions of higher education, 1943–44 and 1941–42*

Item	All institutions				Publicly controlled institutions				Privately controlled institutions			
	1943–44			1941–42 total	1943–44			1941–42 total	1943–44			1941–42 total
	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
All institutions reporting	1,394	256	1,650	1,720	366	223	589	616	1,028	33	1,061	1,104
Staff (full-time equivalent)—Total	123,665	10,786	134,451	134,137	55,058	10,011	65,069	65,477	68,607	775	69,382	68,660
Men	89,079	4,715	93,794	96,251	40,075	4,446	44,521	46,278	49,004	269	49,273	49,973
Women	34,586	6,071	40,657	37,886	14,983	5,565	20,548	19,199	19,603	506	20,109	18,687
Resident college enrollment—Regular session only: Total	803,138	74,379	877,517	1,403,990	353,104	68,848	421,952	732,111	450,034	5,531	455,565	671,879
Men	300,297	8,617	308,914	818,559	131,857	8,151	140,008	418,876	168,440	466	168,906	399,683
Women	502,841	65,762	568,603	585,431	221,247	60,697	281,944	313,235	281,594	5,065	286,659	272,196
Summer session (1943 and 1941)—Total	312,389	63,945	376,334	426,849	141,664	58,552	200,216	249,537	170,725	5,393	176,118	177,312
Men	126,369	7,512	133,881	171,795	62,672	6,913	69,585	100,821	63,697	599	64,296	70,974
Women	186,020	56,433	242,453	255,054	78,992	51,639	130,631	148,716	107,028	4,794	111,822	106,338
Third week of fall term (men and women)	668,156	65,034	733,190	1,180,365	291,683	60,667	352,350	626,923	376,473	4,367	380,840	553,442
Students enrolled first time in any college (men and women)	226,843	24,228	251,071	379,070	112,191	23,047	135,238	211,633	114,652	1,181	115,833	167,437
Arts and sciences—Undergraduate: Total	596,919	13,698	610,617	719,054	248,763	13,530	262,293	332,843	348,156	168	348,324	386,211
Men	245,435	9,800	255,235	379,454	95,014	9,751	104,765	179,783	150,421	49	150,470	199,671
Women	351,484	3,898	355,382	339,600	153,749	3,779	157,528	153,060	197,735	119	197,854	186,540
Graduate: Total	28,105	12	28,117	45,175	10,755	12	10,767	18,218	17,350	----------	17,350	26,957
Men	13,920	3	13,923	27,000	5,559	3	5,562	11,537	8,361	----------	8,361	15,463
Women	14,185	9	14,194	18,175	5,196	9	5,205	6,681	8,989	----------	8,989	11,494

Professional schools—												
Undergraduate:												
Total	419,982	69,261	489,243	596,194	227,139	64,301	291,440	364,540	192,843	4,960	197,803	231,654
Men	282,873	8,061	290,934	383,988	156,930	7,699	164,629	216,105	125,943	362	126,305	167,883
Women	137,109	61,200	198,309	212,206	70,209	56,602	126,811	148,435	66,900	4,598	71,498	63,771
Graduate:												
Total	29,919	1,195	31,114	40,206	8,586	883	9,469	15,017	21,333	312	21,645	25,189
Men	16,747	390	17,137	26,220	5,164	335	5,499	10,073	11,583	55	11,638	16,147
Women	13,172	805	13,977	13,986	3,422	548	3,970	4,944	9,750	257	10,007	9,042
Other enrollments—												
Subcollegiate resident (boys and girls)	56,545	43,453	99,998	101,036	22,220	40,944	63,164	64,260	34,325	2,509	36,834	36,776
Nonresident (men and women)	307,306	36,069	343,375	362,387	253,147	34,878	288,025	278,554	54,159	1,191	55,350	83,833
Degrees—												
Bachelor's (including first professional)—												
Total	110,349	15,526	125,875	185,346	48,103	14,649	62,752	97,707	62,246	877	63,123	87,639
Men	54,134	1,742	55,876	103,889	22,948	1,632	24,580	50,820	31,186	110	31,296	53,069
Women	56,215	13,784	69,999	81,457	25,155	13,017	38,172	46,887	31,060	767	31,827	34,570
Master's—												
Total	12,615	799	13,414	24,648	4,846	571	5,417	11,063	7,769	228	7,997	13,585
Men	5,498	213	5,711	14,179	2,313	184	2,497	7,149	3,185	29	3,214	7,030
Women	7,117	586	7,703	10,469	2,533	387	2,920	3,914	4,584	199	4,783	6,555
Doctor's—												
Total	2,255	50	2,305	3,497	921	31	952	1,401	1,334	19	1,353	2,096
Men	1,856	24	1,880	3,036	803	12	815	1,273	1,053	12	1,065	1,763
Women	399	26	425	461	118	19	137	128	281	7	288	333
Honorary (men and women)	1,271	21	1,292	1,619	130	16	146	189	1,141	5	1,146	1,430
Degree—granting institutions	981	198	1,179	1,186	156	175	331	328	825	23	848	858
Staff (full-time equivalent)—												
Total	115,837	10,380	126,217	123,498	51,246	9,713	60,959	59,786	64,591	667	65,258	63,712
Men	85,350	4,568	89,918	90,689	37,841	4,324	42,165	42,811	47,509	244	47,753	47,878
Women	30,487	5,812	36,299	32,809	13,405	5,389	18,794	16,975	17,082	423	17,505	15,834

[1]Enrollment data for 1943-44 are for civilian students only.

TABLE 2.—*Staff, students[1], and degrees in institutions of higher education, 1943–44 and 1941–42—Continued*

Item	All institutions				Publicity controlled institutions				Privately controlled institutions			
	1943–44			1941–42 total	1943–44			1941–42 total	1943–44			1941–42 total
	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Degree-granting institutions—*Continued*												
Resident college enrollment—												
Regular session only:												
Total	718,522	72,673	791,195	1,257,952	296,665	67,599	364,264	628,147	421,857	5,074	426,931	629,805
Men	274,507	8,530	283,037	743,744	111,820	8,081	119,901	360,814	162,687	449	163,136	382,930
Women	444,015	64,143	508,158	514,208	184,845	59,518	244,363	267,333	259,170	4,625	263,795	246,875
Summer session (1943 and 1941)—												
Total	297,773	62,946	360,719	409,004	132,202	57,704	189,906	237,114	165,571	5,242	170,813	171,890
Men	121,190	7,493	128,683	164,114	58,744	6,894	65,638	94,900	62,446	599	63,045	69,214
Women	176,583	55,453	232,036	244,890	73,458	50,810	124,268	142,214	103,125	4,643	107,768	102,676
Third week of fall term (men and women)	598,427	63,538	661,965	1,061,455	246,097	59,557	305,654	543,582	352,330	3,981	356,311	517,873
Students enrolled first time in any college (men and women)	178,460	23,377	201,837	301,991	79,965	22,363	102,328	155,594	98,495	1,014	99,509	146,397
Arts and sciences—												
Undergraduate:												
Total	509,035	13,687	522,722	577,648	189,204	13,519	202,723	232,060	319,831	168	319,999	345,588
Men	216,524	9,796	226,320	305,345	71,857	9,747	81,604	122,314	144,667	49	144,716	183,031
Women	292,511	3,891	296,402	272,303	117,347	3,772	121,119	109,746	175,164	119	175,283	162,557
Professional schools—												
Undergraduate:												
Total	419,982	67,521	487,503	591,562	227,139	63,018	290,157	361,359	192,843	4,503	197,346	230,203
Men	282,873	7,982	290,855	383,282	156,930	7,637	164,567	215,512	125,943	345	126,288	167,770
Women	137,109	59,539	196,648	208,280	70,209	55,381	125,590	145,847	66,900	4,158	71,058	62,433
Other enrollments—												
Subcollegiate resident (boys and girls)	41,579	42,338	83,917	83,482	20,135	40,261	60,396	61,435	21,444	2,077	23,521	22,047
Nonresident (men and women)	284,793	35,844	320,637	341,961	231,563	34,733	266,296	260,518	53,230	1,111	54,341	81,443

Non-degree-granting institutions	413	58	471	534	210	48	258	288	203	10	213	246
Staff (full-time equivalent)—												
Total	7,828	406	8,234	10,639	3,812	298	4,110	5,691	4,016	108	4,124	4,948
Men	3,729	147	3,876	5,562	2,234	122	2,356	3,467	1,495	25	1,520	2,095
Women	4,099	259	4,358	5,077	1,578	176	1,754	2,224	2,521	83	2,604	2,853
Resident college enrollment—												
Regular session only:												
Total	84,616	1,706	86,322	146,038	56,439	1,249	57,688	103,964	28,177	457	28,634	42,074
Men	25,790	87	25,877	74,815	20,037	70	20,107	58,062	5,753	17	5,770	16,753
Women	58,826	1,619	60,445	71,223	36,402	1,179	37,581	45,902	22,424	440	22,864	25,321
Summer session—												
Total	14,616	999	15,615	17,845	9,462	848	10,310	12,423	5,154	151	5,305	5,422
Men	5,179	19	5,198	7,681	3,928	19	3,947	5,921	1,251	----	1,251	1,760
Women	9,437	980	10,417	10,164	5,534	829	6,363	6,502	3,903	151	4,054	3,662
Third week of fall term (men and women)	69,729	1,496	71,225	118,910	45,586	1,110	46,696	83,341	24,143	386	24,529	35,569
Students enrolled first time in any college (men and women)	48,383	851	49,234	77,079	32,226	684	32,910	56,039	16,157	167	16,324	21,040
Arts and sciences—												
Undergraduate:												
Total	87,884	11	87,895	141,406	59,559	11	59,570	100,783	28,325	----	28,325	40,623
Men	28,911	4	28,915	74,109	23,157	4	23,161	57,469	5,754	----	5,754	16,640
Women	58,973	7	58,980	67,297	36,402	7	36,409	43,314	22,571	----	22,571	23,983
Professional schools—												
Undergraduate:												
Total	----	1,740	1,740	4,632	----	1,283	1,283	3,181	----	457	457	1,451
Men	----	79	79	706	----	62	62	593	----	17	17	113
Women	----	1,661	1,661	3,926	----	1,221	1,221	2,588	----	440	440	1,338
Other enrollments—												
Subcollegiate resident (boys and girls)	14,966	1,115	16,081	17,554	2,085	683	2,768	2,825	12,881	432	13,313	14,729
Nonresident (men and women)	22,513	225	2,2738	20,426	21,548	145	21,729	18,036	929	80	1,009	2,390

[1]Enrollment data for 1943–44 are for civilian students only.

TABLE 3.—*Financial data for institutions of higher education, 1943–44 and 1941–42*

1. INCOME

Item	All institutions				Publicly controlled institutions				Privately controlled institutions			
	1943–44			1941–42 total	1943–44			1941–42 total	1943–44			1941–42 total
	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
All institutions reporting	1,313	250	1,563	1,628	358	224	582	605	955	26	981	1,023
Receipts specifically designated for additions to:												
Physical plant	$20,646,875	$1,940,109	$22,586,984	$30,096,440	$10,005,272	$1,640,997	$11,646,269	$17,306,070	$10,641,603	$299,112	$10,940,715	$12,790,370
Endowment funds	59,934,829	55,962	59,990,791	32,818,316	18,786,798	39,626	18,826,424	5,784,366	41,148,031	16,336	41,164,367	27,033,950
Annuity funds	2,451,104	300	2,451,404	1,670,196	554,608	----------	554,608	126,338	1,896,496	300	1,896,796	1,543,858
Student loan funds	1,905,328	116,679	2,022,007	1,792,067	613,177	54,300	667,479	571,849	1,292,151	62,377	1,354,528	1,220,218
Other nonexpendable funds	5,213,134	10,968	5,224,102	2,229,872	296,934	10,968	307,902	212,481	4,916,200	----------	4,916,200	2,017,391
Educational and general income [1]	808,457,919	55,195,963	863,653,882	626,295,821	396,042,097	53,483,067	449,525,164	330,794,692	412,415,822	1,712,896	414,128,718	295,501,129
Student fees	148,067,312	6,417,712	154,485,024	201,364,783	32,656,064	5,500,918	38,156,982	54,893,306	115,411,248	916,794	116,328,042	146,471,477
Endowment earnings	74,776,804	419,118	75,195,922	74,074,813	8,462,208	214,583	8,676,791	7,007,102	66,314,596	204,535	66,519,131	67,067,711
Federal government	296,264,149	11,899,050	308,163,199	58,231,545	148,062,834	11,899,050	159,961,884	47,588,571	148,201,315	----------	148,201,315	10,642,974
State governments	142,721,933	32,446,621	175,168,554	166,531,881	134,604,840	32,446,621	167,051,461	158,492,101	8,117,093	----------	8,117,093	8,039,780
County, city, and district governments	24,315,521	2,133,135	26,448,656	27,057,483	23,878,034	2,133,135	26,011,169	26,854,486	437,487	----------	437,487	202,997
Private gifts and grants	49,823,285	625,947	50,449,232	45,916,372	8,698,661	89,470	8,788,131	8,123,899	41,124,624	536,477	41,661,101	37,792,473
Sales and services of organized activities	52,829,292	747,054	53,576,346	40,308,019	33,306,341	710,329	34,016,670	23,387,430	19,522,951	36,725	19,559,676	16,920,589
Miscellaneous and unitimized sources	19,659,623	507,326	20,166,949	12,810,925	6,373,115	488,961	6,862,076	4,447,797	13,286,508	18,365	13,304,873	8,363,128
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	170,303,374	13,340,213	183,643,587	157,424,398	69,785,400	12,752,044	82,537,444	68,578,059	100,517,974	588,169	101,106,143	88,846,339
Degree-granting institutions [2]	925	193	1,118	1,128	152	176	328	327	773	17	790	801
Receipts specifically designated for additions to:												
Physical plant	19,692,179	1,935,609	21,627,788	28,595,095	9,603,182	1,636,497	11,239,679	16,317,361	10,088,997	299,112	10,388,109	12,277,734
Endowment funds	59,291,268	50,307	59,341,575	32,403,092	18,786,198	39,626	18,825,824	5,783,963	40,505,070	10,681	40,515,751	26,619,129
Annuity funds	2,410,388	----------	2,410,388	1,639,744	553,608	----------	553,608	126,338	1,856,780	----------	1,856,780	1,513,406
Student loan funds	1,786,051	115,602	1,901,653	1,738,681	603,477	54,225	657,702	560,317	1,182,574	61,377	1,243,951	1,178,364
Other nonexpendable funds	5,171,474	10,968	5,182,442	2,135,982	296,934	10,968	307,902	209,202	4,874,540	----------	4,874,540	1,926,780

Educational and general income	775,924,654	53,568,111	829,492,765	592,711,410	375,107,516	52,048,854	427,156,370	309,610,639	400,817,138	1,519,257	402,336,395	283,100,771
Student fees	138,764,932	6,250,638	145,015,570	190,016,201	31,175,710	5,440,701	36,616,411	52,263,265	107,589,222	809,937	108,399,159	137,752,936
Endowment earnings	74,023,897	341,103	74,365,000	73,295,892	8,376,243	137,396	8,513,639	6,884,064	65,647,654	203,707	65,851,361	66,411,828
Federal government	291,287,679	11,762,814	303,050,493	57,755,619	143,252,152	11,762,814	155,014,966	47,121,141	148,035,527	----------	148,035,527	10,634,478
State governments	136,431,601	31,688,949	168,120,550	158,651,419	128,318,820	31,688,949	160,007,769	150,621,371	8,112,781	----------	8,112,781	8,030,048
County, city, and district governments	16,962,307	1,776,215	18,738,522	17,636,468	16,594,361	1,776,215	18,370,576	17,482,431	367,946	----------	367,946	154,037
Private gifts and grants	47,504,127	544,913	48,049,040	43,663,923	8,580,256	87,045	8,667,301	8,045,017	38,923,871	457,868	39,381,739	35,618,906
Sales and services of organized activities	52,096,023	720,035	52,816,058	39,691,954	32,929,863	684,092	33,613,955	23,103,943	19,166,160	35,943	19,202,103	16,588,011
Miscellaneous and unitemized sources	18,854,088	483,444	19,337,532	11,999,934	5,880,111	471,642	6,351,753	4,089,407	12,973,977	11,802	12,985,779	7,910,527
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	159,164,965	13,213,574	172,378,539	146,529,161	67,566,239	12,668,975	80,235,214	66,330,530	91,598,726	544,599	92,143,325	80,198,631
Non-degree-granting institutions	388	57	445	500	206	48	254	278	182	9	191	222
Receipts specifically designated for additions to:												
Physical plant	954,696	4,500	959,196	1,501,345	402,090	4,500	406,590	988,709	552,606	----------	552,606	512,636
Endowment funds	643,561	5,655	649,216	415,224	600	----------	600	403	642,961	5,655	648,616	414,821
Annuity funds	40,716	300	41,016	30,452	1,000	----------	1,000	----------	39,716	300	40,016	30,452
Student loan funds	119,277	1,077	120,354	53,386	9,700	77	9,777	11,532	109,577	1,000	110,577	41,854
Other nonexpendable funds	41,660	----------	41,660	93,890	----------	----------	----------	3,279	41,660	----------	41,660	90,611
Educational and general income	32,533,265	1,627,852	34,161,117	33,584,411	20,934,581	1,434,213	22,368,794	21,184,053	11,598,684	193,639	11,792,323	12,400,358
Student fees	9,302,380	167,074	9,469,454	11,348,582	1,480,354	60,217	1,540,571	2,630,041	7,822,026	106,857	7,928,883	8,718,541
Endowment earnings	752,907	78,015	830,922	778,921	85,965	77,187	163,152	123,038	666,942	828	667,770	655,883
Federal Government	4,976,470	136,236	5,112,706	475,926	4,810,682	136,236	4,946,918	467,430	165,788	----------	165,788	8,496
State governments	6,290,332	757,672	7,048,004	7,880,462	6,286,020	757,672	7,043,692	7,870,730	4,312	----------	4,312	9,732
County, city and district governments	7,353,214	356,920	7,710,134	9,421,015	7,283,673	356,920	7,640,593	9,372,055	69,541	----------	69,541	48,960
Private gifts and grants	2,319,158	81,034	2,400,192	2,252,449	118,405	2,425	120,830	78,882	2,200,753	78,609	2,279,362	2,173,567
Sales and services of organized activities	733,269	27,019	760,288	616,065	376,478	26,237	402,715	283,487	356,791	782	357,573	332,578
Miscellaneous and unitemized sources	805,535	23,882	829,417	810,991	493,004	17,319	510,323	358,390	312,531	6,563	319,094	452,601
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	11,138,409	126,639	11,265,048	10,895,237	2,219,161	83,069	2,302,230	2,247,529	8,919,248	43,570	8,962,818	8,647,708

TABLE 3.—*Financial data for institutions of higher education, 1943–44 and 1941–42—Continued*

II. EXPENDITURES

Item	All institutions				Publicly controlled institutions				Privately controlled institutions			
	1943–44			1941–42 total	1943–44			1941–42 total	1943–44			1941–42 total
	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
All institutions reporting	1,313	250	1,563	1,628	358	224	582	605	955	26	981	1,023
Educational and general:												
Administration and general expense	$63,889,763	$ 5,778,330	$69,668,093	$66,968,127	$20,648,471	$ 5,491,542	$26,140,013	$25,593,215	$43,241,292	$ 286,788	$43,528,080	$ 41,374,912
Resident instruction	308,089,496	26,098,962	334,188,458	298,557,519	124,048,068	25,186,498	149,234,566	146,524,725	184,041,428	912,464	184,953,892	152,032,794
Organized research	58,400,607	55,420	58,456,027	34,286,841	29,179,393	44,086	29,223,479	24,334,348	29,221,214	11,334	29,232,548	9,952,493
Libraries	18,582,919	1,869,476	20,452,395	19,762,502	8,302,727	1,782,521	10,085,248	9,250,853	10,280,192	86,955	10,367,147	10,511,649
Physical plant operation and maintenance	73,112,418	8,088,245	81,200,663	72,594,486	29,889,789	7,823,973	37,713,762	35,961,856	43,222,629	264,272	43,486,901	36,632,630
Organized activities related to instruction	47,573,991	840,994	48,414,985	37,770,717	25,374,884	803,655	26,178,539	20,359,654	22,199,107	37,339	22,236,446	17,411,063
Subtotal	569,649,194	42,731,427	612,380,621	529,940,192	237,443,332	41,132,275	278,575,607	262,024,651	332,205,862	1,599,152	333,805,014	267,915,541
Extension	43,881,190	540,008	44,421,198	42,525,245	40,782,624	529,679	41,312,303	38,495,397	3,098,566	10,329	3,108,895	4,029,848
Total educational and general	613,530,384	43,271,435	656,801,819	572,465,437	278,225,956	41,661,954	319,887,910	300,520,048	335,304,428	1,609,481	336,913,909	271,945,389
Federal contract courses, not included elsewhere	92,560,975	4,482,911	97,043,886		62,345,340	4,482,911	66,828,251		30,215,635		30,215,635	
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	186,125,052	13,218,984	199,344,036	137,327,911	81,070,266	12,696,276	93,766,542	61,770,750	105,054,786	522,708	105,577,494	75,557,161
Other noneducational expenditures	20,580,495	347,698	20,928,193	28,375,432	4,261,392	257,893	4,519,285	6,635,152	16,319,103	89,805	16,408,908	21,740,280
Capital outlay	25,639,536	1,787,598	27,427,134	50,201,751	13,543,903	1,661,077	15,204,980	28,952,117	12,095,633	126,521	12,222,154	21,249,634
Degree-granting institutions	925	193	1,118	1,128	152	176	328	327	773	17	790	801
Educational and general:												
Administration and general expense	59,994,194	5,582,008	65,576,202	62,411,904	19,174,271	5,335,027	24,509,298	23,851,855	40,819,923	246,981	41,066,904	38,560,049
Resident instruction	292,891,596	25,207,070	318,098,666	279,033,744	114,238,189	24,406,798	138,644,987	133,366,008	178,653,407	800,272	179,453,679	145,667,736
Organized research	58,347,281	55,420	58,402,701	34,216,783	29,172,194	44,086	29,216,280	24,325,814	29,175,087	11,334	29,186,421	9,890,969
Libraries	17,809,422	1,831,566	19,640,988	18,872,325	7,806,414	1,750,481	9,556,895	8,704,568	10,003,008	81,085	10,084,093	10,167,757
Physical plant operation and maintenance	67,816,978	7,821,256	75,638,234	66,985,846	27,153,302	7,596,157	34,749,459	32,966,103	40,663,676	225,099	40,888,775	34,019,743
Organized activities related to instruction	46,854,085	816,186	47,670,271	37,294,542	25,116,970	779,136	25,896,106	20,146,323	21,737,115	37,050	21,774,165	17,148,219

Subtotal	543,713,556	41,313,506	585,027,062	498,815,144	222,661,340	39,911,685	262,573,025	243,360,671	321,052,216	1,401,821	322,454,037	255,454,473
Extension	43,863,729	538,383	44,402,112	42,505,693	40,765,386	528,054	41,293,440	38,478,340	3,098,343	10,329	3,108,672	4,027,353
Total educational and general	587,577,285	41,851,889	629,429,174	541,320,837	263,426,726	40,439,739	303,866,465	281,839,011	324,150,559	1,412,150	325,562,709	259,481,826
Federal contract courses, not included elsewhere	90,654,543	4,482,911	95,137,454		60,510,716	4,482,911	64,993,627		30,143,827		30,143,827	
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	177,630,999	13,130,835	190,761,834	128,836,480	78,200,693	12,642,866	90,843,559	59,360,477	99,430,306	487,969	99,918,275	69,476,003
Other noneducational expenditures	19,914,861	340,111	20,254,972	27,045,748	4,153,478	256,918	4,410,396	6,116,604	15,761,383	83,193	15,844,576	20,929,144
Capital outlay	23,699,798	1,777,499	25,477,297	46,200,505	12,472,158	1,652,240	14,124,398	27,008,079	11,227,640	125,259	11,352,899	19,192,426
Non-degree-granting institutions [3]	388	57	445	500	206	48	254	278	182	9	191	222
Educational and general:												
Administration and general expense	3,895,569	196,322	4,091,891	4,556,223	1,474,200	156,515	1,630,715	1,741,360	2,421,369	39,807	2,461,176	2,814,863
Resident instruction	15,197,900	891,892	16,089,792	19,523,775	9,809,879	779,700	10,589,579	13,158,717	5,388,021	112,192	5,500,213	6,365,058
Organized research	53,326		53,326	70,058	7,199		7,199	8,534	46,127		46,127	61,524
Libraries	773,497	37,910	811,407	890,177	496,313	32,040	528,353	546,285	277,184	5,870	283,054	343,892
Physical plant operation and maintenance	5,295,440	266,989	5,562,429	5,608,640	2,736,487	227,816	2,964,303	2,995,753	2,558,953	39,173	2,598,126	2,612,387
Organized activities related to instruction	719,906	24,808	744,714	476,175	257,914	24,519	282,433	213,331	461,992	289	462,281	262,844
Subtotal	25,935,638	1,417,921	27,353,559	31,125,048	14,781,992	1,220,590	16,002,582	18,663,980	11,153,646	197,331	11,350,977	12,461,068
Extension	17,461	1,625	19,086	19,552	17,238	1,625	18,863	17,057	223		223	2,495
Total educational and general	25,953,099	1,419,546	27,372,645	31,144,600	14,799,230	1,222,215	16,021,445	18,681,037	11,153,869	197,331	11,351,200	12,463,563
Federal contract courses, not included elsewhere	1,906,432		1,906,432		1,834,624		1,834,624		71,808		71,808	
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	8,494,053	88,149	8,582,202	8,491,431	2,869,573	53,410	2,922,983	2,410,273	5,624,480	34,739	5,659,219	6,081,158
Other noneducational expenditures	665,634	7,587	673,221	1,329,684	107,914	975	108,889	518,548	557,720	6,612	564,332	811,136
Capital outlay	1,939,738	10,099	1,949,837	4,001,246	1,071,745	8,837	1,080,582	1,944,038	867,993	1,262	869,255	2,057,208

[1]Excluding receipts specifically designated for physical plant and nonexpendable funds. [2]Universities, colleges, and professional schools. [3]Junior colleges and normal schools.

TABLE 4.—*Staff and students in institutions of higher education, 1943–44*

A. ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

State or outlying part of the United States	Number of Institutions reporting	Staff (reduced to full-time basis)		Resident college enrollments														Other enrollments			
				Regular session 1943–44		Summer session 1943		Third week of fall term men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work) men and women	Arts and sciences[1]				Professional[1]				Nonresident (collegiate and noncollegiate)		Resident noncollegiate pupils	
										Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate					
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Continental U. S.	**1,659**	**93,794**	**40,657**	**398,914**	**568,603**	**133,881**	**242,453**	**733,190**	**251,071**	**255,235**	**355,382**	**13,923**	**14,194**	**290,934**	**198,309**	**17,137**	**13,977**	**154,845**	**188,530**	**49,632**	**50,376**
Alabama	26	1,390	821	3,494	8,075	2,222	5,473	9,706	3,698	1,803	4,256	18	59	4,258	3,734	36	66	1,610	4,642	2,221	1,991
Arizona	5	311	138	844	2,343	308	745	2,726	1,259	851	1,122	12	19	693	1,138	47	64	470	655	546	644
Arkansas	24	723	446	1,937	3,523	1,286	2,876	4,545	2,400	2,125	2,493	8	6	1,732	1,036	10	6	3,233	5,617	834	871
California	96	6,963	2,740	23,601	46,187	8,003	12,747	58,009	29,040	23,395	40,179	1,169	1,352	10,002	4,300	1,063	481	32,532	50,754	1,253	1,074
Colorado	18	869	508	3,486	7,028	2,339	5,016	8,552	2,902	2,743	4,355	172	349	4,154	2,316	101	100	1,997	1,653	250	273
Connecticut	21	1,318	611	3,615	4,738	2,025	1,703	7,553	3,298	5,561	2,804	285	166	2,175	1,529	258	272	250	1,315	254	296
Delaware	3	162	68	228	323	26	102	511	146	72	234	4	1	938	89	8	1	127	47	40	55
Dist. of Columbia	20	1,209	565	6,999	10,561	3,557	4,819	15,082	3,944	3,188	6,269	697	572	4,087	2,893	945	718	291	414	656	1,340
Florida	13	832	486	1,672	5,056	1,052	3,307	5,889	2,040	1,496	4,186	20	9	3,318	839	26	22	5,219	2,774	652	874
Georgia	50	1,319	886	4,787	10,749	2,593	5,654	13,449	4,761	4,345	9,101	66	123	5,996	1,549	27	18	1,852	933	2,210	1,941
Idaho	8	366	136	809	1,787	338	453	2,240	1,082	1,027	1,265	8	12	344	553	12	5	173	364	142	201
Illinois	89	6,861	2,235	25,040	41,307	9,129	17,139	54,484	12,239	17,304	23,683	1,369	1,844	19,266	15,352	1,307	860	4,303	5,876	3,718	3,340
Indiana	39	2,213	782	8,771	11,559	6,693	5,580	17,605	8,193	4,089	6,524	282	175	14,229	6,725	721	250	12,297	7,931	1,215	827
Iowa	47	2,014	1,045	4,669	10,421	3,743	6,759	10,445	4,435	3,388	6,502	315	247	7,682	3,788	137	110	4,609	3,446	1,376	721
Kansas	42	1,450	832	3,112	8,205	2,182	5,466	9,579	3,990	4,466	5,960	82	62	2,291	2,217	100	56	1,923	3,558	680	781
Kentucky	35	1,061	714	3,565	8,454	1,669	4,940	10,124	3,670	2,937	5,861	83	142	4,263	2,428	107	23	755	1,517	1,697	2,622
Louisiana	18	1,832	1,128	5,987	9,232	1,884	3,696	13,617	4,728	5,903	5,114	48	123	4,812	3,965	543	64	1,027	2,293	1,162	1,399
Maine	13	397	223	799	2,221	553	608	2,866	1,164	849	1,516	------	3	1,570	710	4	------	34	177	301	371
Maryland	26	1,710	708	5,375	7,355	1,920	2,207	10,623	3,523	3,520	4,218	256	91	5,117	3,010	210	78	102	563	253	290
Massachusetts	63	4,863	1,591	13,704	20,780	2,496	3,904	31,428	9,193	9,799	13,031	607	894	13,005	6,433	619	426	1,017	2,564	1,165	819
Michigan	53	3,094	1,191	11,631	23,343	5,488	9,856	31,012	8,881	13,836	15,898	477	747	8,248	9,066	636	1,122	5,562	8,593	2,043	1,678
Minnesota	43	1,797	1,017	5,474	13,171	3,426	6,327	15,869	5,173	7,831	7,582	116	261	3,956	5,433	769	203	5,788	6,285	2,204	1,361
Mississippi	29	886	678	1,434	4,987	1,180	3,569	5,790	2,697	1,941	3,947	28	8	1,196	1,032	------	------	569	1,938	825	1,095
Missouri	54	2,637	1,326	9,178	16,222	4,238	8,576	18,923	8,322	9,542	10,811	347	324	9,306	5,275	231	155	2,699	4,816	1,830	1,274
Montana	11	354	165	639	2,284	277	1,507	2,481	1,137	673	836	6	14	1,134	1,374	17	14	298	710	8	18

Nebraska	22	1,086	441	2,393	4,965	1,304	3,565	6,838	2,781	2,503	2,810	81	36	2,849	2,407	60	31	3,812	5,627	1,672	1,315
Nevada	1	116	16	149	323	40	115	405	196	97	274	11	14	57	35						
New Hampshire	8	531	204	824	1,714	771	682	2,363	1,055	3,190	1,434	18	12	1,697	354	3	8	49	270	150	150
New Jersey	28	1,791	470	5,408	7,016	1,775	2,473	8,718	4,559	4,574	3,772	177	106	5,370	3,093	677	37	1,873	2,731	361	361
New Mexico	7	335	120	550	1,411	293	1,113	1,744	637	713	780	14	30	1,678	565	13	36	287	696	727	350
New York	101	11,622	4,122	48,810	82,139	18,973	24,541	104,392	24,937	26,831	42,053	2,971	2,502	39,766	32,109	4,776	5,813	7,686	6,715	2,757	3,366
North Carolina	52	2,476	1,312	6,690	15,386	2,839	6,801	20,723	7,959	10,170	11,248	692	453	5,540	3,632	33	20	521	1,333	1,623	2,098
North Dakota	12	446	228	753	1,952	363	1,530	2,659	1,136	944	972	38	13	1,541	965	6	2	526	839	495	568
Ohio	65	4,468	1,751	16,988	32,791	6,791	10,987	40,894	11,617	11,876	17,972	839	714	14,885	13,930	307	366	2,298	2,445	766	1,021
Oklahoma	33	1,086	617	3,760	8,856	2,816	4,877	9,895	3,640	1,999	4,633	90	143	10,369	8,267	153	64	2,328	4,303	1,053	994
Oregon	20	782	325	1,877	5,662	685	1,240	6,802	2,627	2,642	2,855	57	39	2,775	2,904	33	61	424	376	747	957
Pennsylvania	101	6,651	2,138	18,687	30,587	6,567	11,804	43,413	10,508	14,433	14,631	928	9[illegible]	21,603	13,534	1,975	1,542	14,023	6,879	2,235	2,415
Rhode Island	8	456	188	816	1,978	351	749	1,393	788	2,105	628	108	[illegible]	637	1,295		1	443	1,135	236	263
South Carolina	32	1,044	597	3,216	7,703	1,486	2,797	10,440	4,390	2,310	6,358	18	50	3,944	1,274	14	21	183	585	771	1,028
South Dakota	16	422	221	729	1,619	707	2,285	2,099	941	1,230	1,033	13	15	1,529	587	1		288	442	390	455
Tennessee	46	1,587	1,024	4,356	10,718	1,944	4,634	12,744	4,919	3,462	6,059	139	246	3,618	4,243	130	270	1,843	1,609	1,459	2,048
Texas	81	3,938	2,026	17,036	28,827	9,008	16,220	37,643	14,554	11,749	21,237	413	469	13,980	6,859	353	266	4,387	7,347	1,438	2,045
Utah	11	610	256	2,246	4,202	1,038	1,377	5,309	2,477	1,994	2,792	72	36	2,210	1,349	43	25	3,254	6,148	587	661
Vermont	11	412	203	486	1,992	296	1,265	2,250	896	859	1,677	7	6	587	347			3	56	55	66
Virginia	40	2,080	1,176	5,638	12,080	1,745	3,954	16,223	6,646	7,508	8,913	187	65	4,562	3,045	162	58	804	4,468	650	1,122
Washington	23	1,199	553	3,729	9,285	1,802	3,994	10,758	4,737	2,962	6,873	172	272	4,687	2,286	153	51	2,475	3,378	1,133	628
West Virginia	20	684	476	1,897	5,366	1,208	3,171	6,196	2,465	2,378	3,352	15	63	1,377	1,970	60	82	4,197	2,737	447	645
Wisconsin	62	1,987	1,087	4,925	11,608	2,253	8,671	15,519	4,433	5,946	5,092	373	323	4,796	6,169	242	99	14,227	8,160	2,205	1,533
Wyoming	1	153	66	250	513	199	579	662	258	76	187	15	10	1,254	306	9	10	177	816	130	131
U. S. Service Academies	3	1,151		5,851										5,851							
Outlying parts of the U. S.	**5**	**526**	**275**	**3,018**	**3,787**	**1,596**	**3,581**	**6,368**	**2,092**	**1,684**	**1,415**	**16**	**22**	**1,297**	**2,270**	**31**	**97**	**4,066**	**3,348**	**450**	**506**
Alaska	1	16	12	220	69			260	137	194	59			26	10						
Canal Zone	1	10	5	78	40	32	24	113	100	80	40							525	35		
Hawaii	1	134	83	983	1,031	552	768	1,655	544	569	435	10	9	381	507	31	97	2,918	1,428	87	96
Puerto Rico	2	366	175	1,737	2,647	1,012	2,789	4,340	1,311	841	881	6	13	890	1,753			623	1,570	363	410

[1]Including military and naval students enrolled in long Government-contract courses.

TABLE 4.—*Staff and students in institutions of higher education, 1943–44—Continued*

B. PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part of the United States	Number of Institutions reporting	Staff (reduced to full-time basis)		Resident college enrollments														Other enrollments			
				Regular session 1943–44		Summer session 1943		Third week of fall term men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work) men and women	Arts and sciences[1]				Professional[1]				Nonresident (collegiate and noncollegiate)		Resident noncollegiate pupils	
										Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate					
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Continental U.S.	**585**	**44,521**	**20,548**	**140,608**	**281,941**	**69,585**	**130,631**	**352,350**	**135,233**	**104,765**	**157,528**	**5,562**	**5,205**	**164,629**	**126,811**	**5,499**	**3,970**	**132,025**	**156,000**	**30,386**	**32,778**
Alabama	9	1,003	559	2,455	4,918	1,572	3,895	6,076	2,028	602	1,882	18	59	4,053	2,944	29	62	1,579	4,396	1,525	1,571
Arizona	5	311	138	844	2,343	308	745	2,726	1,259	851	1,122	12	19	693	1,138	47	64	470	655	546	644
Arkansas	13	573	308	1,336	2,319	1,001	2,430	2,906	1,717	1,261	1,289	8	6	1,672	1,036	10	6	3,227	5,573	520	643
California	48	3,891	1,734	16,228	34,818	2,892	6,558	41,960	24,808	16,652	31,350	748	855	3,799	2,411	422	323	30,421	48,319	659	660
Colorado	11	644	340	2,274	4,036	1,828	3,489	5,296	1,915	1,318	2,067	66	59	3,687	1,899	46	69	1,767	1,551	250	273
Connecticut	5	269	261	598	1,768	306	730	2,207	775	140	529	3	6	1,415	1,253	6	13	216	973	221	292
Delaware	2	154	68	170	322	6	100	452	146	72	234	4	1	883	88	5	1	127	47	40	55
Dist. of Columbia	2	20	78	56	914	27	152	715	314	----	----	----	----	56	914	----	----	----	----	441	628
Florida	4	622	330	771	2,798	743	2,078	3,365	1,395	613	1,947	20	8	3,291	821	26	22	5,219	2,761	552	766
Georgia	18	793	443	2,569	5,625	1,872	4,195	6,631	2,484	1,279	4,370	7	21	4,967	1,216	23	18	1,838	779	1,136	1,049
Idaho	5	320	100	566	1,299	288	401	1,636	771	801	777	8	12	327	553	12	5	173	364	70	119
Illinois	19	2,244	829	6,341	10,458	3,359	3,808	14,863	6,809	3,651	5,917	249	132	7,544	4,332	229	96	1,829	2,659	1,660	1,603
Indiana	6	1,314	422	4,458	5,820	4,312	3,163	8,414	4,829	1,117	2,088	264	133	9,953	5,578	562	136	12,072	7,386	631	685
Iowa	15	1,365	602	2,884	5,313	2,813	3,887	4,377	1,364	803	2,039	315	247	7,350	3,193	112	66	4,602	3,183	570	557
Kansas	20	1,220	545	2,305	5,504	2,004	3,573	6,530	2,713	3,808	3,369	82	62	2,159	2,106	83	55	1,923	3,488	458	438
Kentucky	10	795	372	2,118	5,029	1,411	3,432	5,851	2,129	1,840	2,616	81	142	3,500	2,248	33	23	723	1,312	1,096	1,278
Louisiana	7	944	603	3,316	5,513	1,243	2,279	7,923	3,041	3,349	2,275	21	70	2,662	3,153	111	49	722	2,093	1,132	1,188
Maine	5	218	130	362	1,064	279	313	1,361	590	90	415	----	3	1,503	646	4	----	34	177	231	282
Maryland	9	826	284	1,662	2,819	953	1,231	3,758	1,329	437	1,135	118	23	2,988	1,621	96	56	----	30	253	290
Massachusetts	13	345	295	331	2,459	116	227	2,492	1,008	901	543	28	23	148	1,886	4	7	477	349	351	381
Michigan	31	2,490	919	7,940	18,504	4,384	6,897	23,170	5,697	11,530	11,834	445	694	5,777	8,344	636	1,122	5,547	8,407	1,170	1,426
Minnesota	18	1,211	628	3,740	8,452	2,909	4,872	9,827	3,100	3,797	3,388	113	258	3,370	4,907	749	201	5,782	6,094	1,691	1,230
Mississippi	18	771	489	1,118	3,309	1,086	2,770	3,965	1,815	534	2,269	28	8	1,196	1,032	----	----	567	1,916	552	627
Missouri	18	915	522	2,785	5,858	1,513	4,042	7,640	3,060	5,428	2,628	32	46	2,938	3,131	167	53	1,574	3,279	878	1,000
Montana	8	313	117	514	1,742	157	1,065	1,886	966	205	688	6	14	1,105	1,026	17	14	268	519	----	----

Nebraska	9	581	286	1,456	3,075	917	2,725	4,208	1,689	1,178	1,231	67	21	2,421	2,111	60	31	3,787	5,401	753	645
Nevada	1	116	16	149	323	40	115	405	196	97	274	11	14	57	35						
New Hampshire	3	230	116	311	1,144	321	607	1,345	511	276	770	15	12	989	354	3	8	49	70	150	150
New Jersey	7	199	179	1,271	2,609	621	1,179	3,195	1,598		84			1,620	2,513	82	1	137	1,263	353	360
New Mexico	7	335	120	550	1,411	293	1,113	1,744	637	713	780	14	30	1,678	565	13	36	287	696	727	350
New York	21	1,678	1,131	15,770	33,255	5,647	7,010	40,712	9,150	8,242	21,372	270	273	7,483	11,280	643	406	597	703	1,332	2,823
North Carolina	13	1,394	603	2,827	7,102	1,258	4,459	9,312	3,065	2,666	3,574	527	244	3,948	3,287	33	20	505	1,127	1,208	1,259
North Dakota	10	402	206	666	1,765	331	1,492	2,398	1,051	895	830	38	13	1,503	920	6	2	526	839	443	505
Ohio	8	2,151	688	8,024	14,795	3,351	5,091	19,903	5,594	2,762	4,937	592	352	10,469	9,445	158	240	2,009	1,550	569	616
Oklahoma	23	909	473	2,478	6,657	2,230	4,108	6,859	2,393	1,335	2,971	74	100	9,793	7,712	82	55	2,027	4,001	963	819
Oregon	5	529	183	1,155	3,984	455	834	4,630	1,669	1,657	1,351	52	33	2,483	2,539	33	61			471	440
Pennsylvania	16	1,085	509	2,332	5,932	818	3,723	6,966	2,544	1,305	1,088	187	86	4,814	4,690			11,525	3,554	1,415	1,550
Rhode Island	2	135	109	183	605	205	268	728	254	528	98	5	3	525	511		1	68	460	236	263
South Carolina	7	734	262	2,189	3,375	1,230	1,671	5,363	2,338	1,143	2,250	17	48	3,769	1,072	7	5	166	399	257	266
South Dakota	7	343	157	522	954	607	1,719	1,266	520	1,023	352	13	15	1,529	587	1		263	431	310	297
Tennessee	7	845	442	1,867	4,052	985	2,033	4,546	1,519	276	727	53	104	1,855	3,220	50	96	1,735	997	748	674
Texas	40	2,869	1,408	11,964	18,783	6,435	10,753	26,494	10,150	7,544	12,269	358	412	11,035	5,838	327	265	2,804	4,029	853	828
Utah	7	507	182	1,901	3,226	897	1,111	4,147	1,904	1,443	2,450	24	14	2,109	737	43	25	2,734	5,628	324	331
Vermont	4	216	110	226	867	34	398	898	313	229	516	3	3	304	347			3	56	50	54
Virginia	10	1,604	666	3,954	6,713	1,188	2,971	9,619	3,599	3,789	3,895	178	48	4,308	2,752	92	18	714	4,257	544	468
Washington	12	887	423	2,536	6,826	1,232	2,745	7,614	3,556	1,298	4,684	145	254	4,286	1,859	153	51	2,455	3,113	364	405
West Virginia	11	555	370	1,400	3,583	942	2,337	4,442	1,619	1,881	1,569	15	63	1,377	1,970	60	82	4,075	2,359	447	594
Wisconsin	36	1,342	727	2,435	7,391	1,967	5,258	8,867	3,049	3,330	2,498	213	152	2,128	4,685	215	96	14,225	7,941	1,106	1,215
Wyoming	1	153	66	250	513	199	579	662	258	76	187	15	10	1,254	306	9	10	177	816	130	131
U. S. Service Academies	3	1,151		5,851										5,851							
Outlying parts of the U. S.	4	511	266	2,995	3,615	1,516	3,445	6,093	2,019	1,571	1,243	16	22	1,297	2,270	31	97	4,066	3,248	459	506
Alaska	1	16	12	220	69			260	137	194	59			26	10						
Canal Zone	1	10	5	78	40	32	24	113	100	80	40							525	350		
Hawaii	1	134	83	983	1,031	552	768	1,655	544	569	455	10	9	381	507	31	97	2,918	1,428	87	96
Puerto Rico	1	351	166	1,624	2,475	932	2,653	4,065	1,238	728	709	6	13	890	1,753			623	1,570	363	410

[1]Including military and naval students enrolled in long Government-contract courses.

TABLE 4.—*Staff and students in institutions of higher education, 1943–44—Continued*

C. PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part of the United States	Number of Institutions reporting	Staff (reduced to full-time basis)		Resident college enrollments														Other enrollments			
				Regular session 1943–44		Summer session 1943		Third week of fall term men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work) men and women	Arts and sciences[1]				Professional[1]				Nonresident (collegiate and noncollegiate)		Resident noncollegiate pupils	
										Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate					
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Continental U. S.	**1,061**	**49,273**	**20,109**	**168,906**	**286,659**	**64,296**	**111,822**	**380,840**	**115,833**	**150,476**	**197,854**	**8,361**	**8,989**	**126,305**	**71,498**	**11,638**	**10,007**	**22,820**	**32,530**	**19,236**	**17,598**
Alabama	17	387	262	1,039	3,157	650	1,578	3,630	1,670	1,201	2,374			200	790	7	4	31	246	696	420
Arkansas	11	150	138	601	1,204	285	446	1,639	683	864	1,204			60				6	44	314	228
California	48	3,072	1,006	7,373	11,369	5,111	6,189	16,049	4,232	6,743	8,829	421	497	6,203	1,889	641	158	2,111	2,435	594	414
Colorado	7	225	168	1,212	2,992	511	1,527	3,256	987	1,425	2,288	106	290	467	417	55	31	230	102		
Connecticut	16	1,049	350	3,017	2,970	1,719	973	5,346	2,523	5,421	2,275	282	160	760	276	252	259	34	342	33	4
Delaware	1	8		58	1	20	2	59						55	1	3					
Dist. of Columbia	18	1,189	437	6,943	9,647	3,530	4,667	14,367	3,630	3,188	6,269	697	572	4,031	1,979	945	718	291	414	215	712
Florida	9	260	156	901	2,258	309	1,229	2,524	645	883	2,239		1	27	18				13	100	108
Georgia	32	526	443	2,218	5,124	721	1,459	6,818	2,277	3,066	4,731	59	102	1,029	333	4		14	154	1,074	892
Idaho	3	46	36	243	488	50	52	604	311	226	488			17						72	82
Illinois	70	4,617	1,406	18,699	30,849	5,770	13,331	39,621	5,430	13,653	17,766	1,120	1,712	11,722	11,020	1,078	764	2,474	3,217	2,058	1,737
Indiana	33	899	360	4,313	5,739	2,381	2,417	9,191	3,364	2,972	4,436	18	42	4,276	1,147	159	114	225	545	584	142
Iowa	32	649	443	1,785	5,108	930	2,872	6,068	3,071	2,585	4,463			332	595	25	44	7	263	806	164
Kansas	22	230	287	807	2,701	178	1,393	3,049	1,277	658	2,591			132	111	17	1		70	222	343
Kentucky	25	266	342	1,447	3,425	258	1,508	4,273	1,541	1,097	3,245	2		763	180	74		32	205	601	1,344
Louisiana	11	888	525	2,671	3,719	641	1,417	5,694	1,687	2,554	2,839	27	53	2,150	812	432	15	305	200	30	211
Maine	8	179	93	437	1,157	274	295	1,505	574	759	1,101			67	64					70	89
Maryland	17	884	424	3,713	4,536	967	976	6,865	2,194	3,083	3,083	138	68	2,129	1,389	114	22	102	533		
Massachusetts	50	4,518	1,296	13,373	18,321	2,380	3,677	28,936	8,185	8,898	12,488	579	871	12,857	4,547	615	419	540	2,215	814	438
Michigan	22	604	272	3,691	4,839	1,104	2,959	7,842	3,184	2,306	4,064	32	53	2,471	722			15	186	873	252
Minnesota	25	586	389	1,734	4,719	517	1,455	6,042	2,073	4,034	4,194	3	3	586	526	20	2	6	191	513	81
Mississippi	11	115	189	316	1,678	94	799	1,825	882	1,407	1,678							2	22	273	468
Missouri	36	1,722	804	6,393	10,364	2,725	4,534	11,283	5,262	4,114	8,183	315	278	6,368	2,144	64	102	1,125	1,537	952	274
Montana	3	41	48	125	542	120	442	595	171	468	148			29	348			30	191	8	18
Nebraska	13	505	155	937	1,890	387	840	2,630	1,092	1,325	1,579	14	15	428	296			25	226	919	670

New Hampshire	5	301	88	513	570	450	75	1,018	544	2,914	664	3		708					200		
New Jersey	21	1,592	291	4,137	4,407	1,154	1,294	5,523	2,961	4,574	3,688	177	106	3,750	580	595	36	1,736	1,468	8	1
New York	80	9,944	2,991	33,040	48,884	13,326	17,531	63,680	15,787	18,589	20,681	2,701	2,229	32,233	20,829	4,133	5,407	7,089	6,012	1,425	543
North Carolina	39	1,082	709	3,863	8,284	1,581	2,342	11,411	4,894	7,504	7,674	165	209	1,592	345			16	206	415	839
North Dakota	2	44	22	87	187	32	38	261	85	49	142			38	45					52	63
Ohio	57	2,317	1,063	8,964	17,996	3,440	5,896	20,991	6,023	9,114	13,035	247	362	4,416	4,485	149	126	289	895	197	405
Oklahoma	10	177	144	1,282	2,198	586	769	3,036	1,247	664	1,662	16	43	576	555	71	9	301	302	90	175
Oregon	15	253	142	722	1,678	230	406	2,172	958	985	1,504	5	6	292	365			424	376	276	517
Pennsylvania	85	5,566	1,629	16,355	24,655	5,749	8,081	36,447	7,964	13,128	13,543	741	826	16,789	8,844	1,975	1,542	2,498	3,325	820	865
Rhode Island	6	321	79	633	1,373	146	481	665	534	1,577	530	103	59	112	784			375	675		
South Carolina	25	310	335	1,027	4,328	253	1,126	5,077	2,052	1,167	4,108	1	2	175	202	7	16	17	186	514	762
South Dakota	9	79	64	207	665	100	566	833	421	207	681							25	11	80	158
Tennessee	39	742	582	2,489	6,666	959	2,601	8,198	3,400	3,186	5,332	86	142	1,763	1,023	80	174	108	612	711	1,374
Texas	41	1,069	618	5,072	10,044	2,573	5,467	11,149	4,404	4,205	8,968	55	57	2,945	1,021	26	1	1,583	3,318	585	1,217
Utah	4	103	74	345	976	141	266	1,162	573	551	342	48	22	101	612			520	520	263	330
Vermont	7	196	93	260	1,125	262	867	1,352	583	630	1,161	4	3	283						5	12
Virginia	30	476	510	1,684	5,367	557	983	6,604	3,047	3,719	5,018	9	17	254	293	70	40	90	211	106	654
Washington	11	312	130	1,193	2,459	570	1,249	3,144	1,181	1,664	2,189	27	18	401	427			20	265	769	223
West Virginia	9	129	106	497	1,783	266	834	1,754	846	497	1,763							122	378		51
Wisconsin	26	645	360	2,490	4,217	286	3,413	6,652	1,384	2,616	2,594	160	171	2,668	1,484	27	3	2	219	1,099	318
Outlying part of the U. S. Puerto Rico	**1**	**15**	**9**	**113**	**172**	**89**	**136**	**275**	**73**	**113**	**172**										

[1]Including military and naval students enrolled in long Government-contract courses.

TABLE 5.—*Staff of institutions of higher education, by type of work, by State, 1943–44*

A. ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

State or outlying part of the United States	Total[1] (excluding those employed in summer session only)		General administration	Resident instruction[2]					Summer session 1943	Extension service				Organized research		Short Government contract courses (regular and summer)
				Total (excluding duplicates)		Collegiate professional, and graduate	Critic teachers	Subcollegiate (excluding training school)		Correspondence work	Extension class instruction	Agricultural and home economics extension	County, farm, home demonstration, and club work	Agricultural experiment station	Other	
	Men	Women		Men	Women											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental United States	**106,254**	**44,726**	**17,166**	**78,749**	**33,232**	**105,841**	**4,743**	**3,457**	**44,156**	**4,111**	**6,622**	**2,716**	**6,289**	**3,392**	**5,187**	**11,292**
Alabama	1,420	835	326	894	545	1,145	139	74	745	103	66	75	314	55	40	206
Arizona	348	147	66	238	105	319	24	7	139	61	23	12	26	50	6	49
Arkansas	876	463	167	590	296	827	43	64	488	106	63	33	213	36	5	42
California	8,359	3,057	1,223	5,550	2,167	7,418	283	60	2,203	751	1,511	63	139	----	864	1,141
Colorado	1,023	609	179	785	476	1,162	107	21	921	134	63	26	64	57	65	157
Connecticut	1,721	668	277	1,276	489	1,634	138	2	406	----	138	30	55	32	102	287
Delaware	170	75	21	108	50	138	18	7	19	----	7	12	13	26	22	17
District of Columbia	1,946	647	213	1,510	480	1,910	41	82	932	2	38	----	----	----	380	86
Florida	920	503	175	548	345	843	47	23	516	119	17	39	132	101	10	110
Georgia	1,562	929	373	1,181	635	1,684	64	86	880	27	22	----	351	----	29	44
Idaho	372	142	73	252	103	336	13	13	121	50	6	16	47	17	2	36
Illinois	7,457	2,513	1,108	5,912	2,113	7,594	203	278	3,816	269	278	72	----	157	441	802
Indiana	2,379	886	427	1,857	689	2,354	109	110	1,141	23	92	62	157	118	24	5
Iowa	2,146	1,141	426	1,189	847	2,296	72	106	1,052	125	15	168	166	180	118	104
Kansas	1,599	998	332	1,048	749	1,680	106	72	1,049	89	45	141	164	128	44	11
Kentucky	1,227	790	234	863	619	1,326	144	88	972	75	7	50	212	104	9	72
Louisiana	1,940	1,179	281	1,207	623	1,668	87	75	719	87	58	77	209	102	13	58
Maine	421	236	96	333	166	455	42	7	216	17	9	19	46	44	18	----
Maryland	1,832	790	233	1,571	628	1,951	25	276	878	----	79	30	64	66	127	175
Massachusetts	5,413	1,762	677	4,800	1,362	6,037	83	64	867	----	105	33	64	----	236	170
Michigan	3,214	1,239	398	2,583	1,070	3,267	349	95	1,311	189	203	61	146	144	86	217
Minnesota	2,178	1,307	352	1,698	960	2,267	215	289	974	128	226	59	193	164	236	205
Mississippi	898	695	230	429	432	786	50	48	570	50	21	414	349	76	----	150
Missouri	3,087	1,459	483	2,575	1,150	3,580	98	105	1,536	91	221	46	224	78	7	170
Montana	391	191	63	242	147	380	12	5	167	40	9	22	60	33	----	57

Nebraska	1,189	481	194	890	391	1,166	69	84	513	126	87	40	111	60	----	146
Nevada	118	22	11	56	14	70	6	----	23	----	----	11	17	17	16	8
New Hampshire	547	211	107	418	150	536	29	3	460	----	35	26	40	55	13	31
New Jersey	2,233	531	294	1,191	361	1,523	60	12	670	19	190	26	67	145	247	539
New Mexico	366	138	65	253	94	310	15	53	249	55	26	20	62	25	4	19
New York	13,188	4,449	1,497	10,866	3,517	13,891	245	232	3,653	16	1,527	141	232	158	299	1,411
North Carolina	2,478	1,332	644	1,744	899	2,509	107	81	888	112	29	----	132	99	66	423
North Dakota	468	248	93	302	175	420	62	6	247	82	12	35	57	35	4	87
Ohio	4,939	1,967	844	4,144	1,557	5,474	258	62	2,836	117	120	210	----	----	100	712
Oklahoma	1,139	662	224	953	565	1,440	62	38	610	145	73	1	19	62	8	216
Oregon	930	424	164	714	354	1,003	52	27	393	5	49	31	82	----	87	33
Pennsylvania	7,800	2,441	1,156	6,167	1,897	7,706	264	226	2,379	51	283	76	156	35	779	801
Rhode Island	498	193	93	351	147	454	33	----	517	----	103	11	15	26	45	119
South Carolina	1,079	624	263	717	414	1,091	38	52	539	17	34	54	151	74	----	183
South Dakota	438	235	115	317	178	456	43	15	323	48	----	24	72	29	1	3
Tennessee	1,761	1,074	392	1,107	742	1,693	127	71	970	80	58	64	268	78	17	352
Texas	4,931	2,191	685	2,882	1,473	4,157	146	77	2,275	411	111	133	568	149	361	842
Utah	749	299	130	481	206	632	55	38	304	90	109	18	41	42	80	316
Vermont	479	215	118	353	130	473	11	----	298	----	5	19	38	37	7	107
Virginia	2,179	1,235	384	1,513	979	2,275	182	102	703	25	103	52	362	81	20	191
Washington	1,343	633	312	998	441	1,369	62	57	750	142	119	27	88	102	15	65
West Virginia	708	516	209	517	382	782	109	17	512	----	80	47	118	54	----	13
Wisconsin	2,490	1,275	417	1,730	877	2,390	181	147	1,308	33	141	74	145	238	133	304
Wyoming	154	69	18	89	43	117	15	----	98	1	1	16	31	23	1	----
U. S. Service Academies	1,151	----	304	847	----	847	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Outlying parts of the United States	**628**	**380**	**66**	**277**	**182**	**459**	**33**	**12**	**219**	**47**	**199**	**40**	**118**	**72**	**38**	----
Alaska	16	12	9	12	7	19	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Canal Zone	22	----	----	9	6	15	----	----	6	----	24	----	----	----	----	----
Hawaii	216	187	14	69	37	106	8	----	77	47	175	6	38	28	1	----
Puerto Rico	374	181	43	187	132	319	25	12	136	----	----	34	80	44	37	----

[1] Not reduced to full-time basis.

[2] Regular session only.

TABLE 5.—*Staff of institutions of higher education, by type of work, by State, 1943–44—Continued*

B. PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part of the United States	Total[1] (excluding those employed in summer session only)		General administration	Resident instruction[2]					Summer session 1943	Extension service				Organized research		Short Government contract courses (regular and summer)
				Total (excluding duplicates)		Collegiate professional, and graduate	Critic teachers	Subcollegiate (excluding training school)		Correspondence work	Extension class instruction	Agricultural and home economics extension	County, farm, home demonstration, and club work	Agricultural experiment station	Other	
	Men	Women		Men	Women											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental United States	**48,906**	**22,293**	**6,598**	**31,934**	**15,340**	**43,707**	**3,670**	**1,076**	**21,063**	**3,662**	**2,645**	**2,559**	**5,981**	**3,089**	**1,876**	**6,695**
Alabama	1,006	561	201	453	324	649	110	20	487	103	55	61	314	55	35	184
Arizona	348	147	66	238	105	319	24	7	139	61	23	12	26	50	6	49
Arkansas	718	314	85	457	170	594	35	16	366	103	60	33	213	36	5	42
California	4,640	1,930	601	2,656	1,323	3,762	224	----	779	751	140	63	139	----	191	1,090
Colorado	735	389	106	562	275	806	38	21	620	104	58	26	64	57	49	130
Connecticut	453	288	68	208	219	298	130	----	140	----	127	30	55	32	----	236
Delaware	159	75	18	98	50	128	18	7	14	----	7	12	13	26	22	17
District of Columbia	23	87	12	20	81	70	31	----	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Florida	640	336	86	326	213	502	29	21	374	119	16	39	132	101	7	79
Georgia	878	454	141	570	250	748	51	25	474	27	16	----	351	----	29	35
Idaho	321	104	50	216	77	278	9	6	102	50	6	16	47	17	----	10
Illinois	2,295	878	376	1,700	669	2,214	138	75	1,083	48	40	72	----	157	99	275
Indiana	1,361	454	183	946	306	1,175	39	38	326	21	54	62	157	118	1	----
Iowa	1,441	661	179	616	450	1,394	39	51	630	117	12	168	166	180	112	1
Kansas	1,327	675	173	803	461	1,181	85	30	757	89	40	141	164	128	42	11
Kentucky	942	410	98	631	284	848	89	7	736	62	1	50	212	104	9	43
Louisiana	1,007	634	101	611	362	821	77	75	435	86	56	77	209	102	7	36
Maine	234	139	39	160	97	215	42	5	127	17	9	19	46	44	18	----
Maryland	828	287	80	728	203	785	21	168	613	----	45	30	64	66	96	41
Massachusetts	390	324	57	267	230	427	76	----	52	----	37	33	64	----	----	23
Michigan	2,535	922	225	2,007	796	2,467	337	27	897	179	202	61	146	144	83	126
Minnesota	1,525	861	149	1,111	586	1,443	205	138	678	127	220	59	193	164	231	167
Mississippi	781	503	151	336	275	568	46	2	453	50	21	414	349	76	----	150
Missouri	979	578	134	677	383	984	91	16	754	91	18	46	224	78	----	63
Montana	342	136	50	202	95	288	----	2	119	39	6	22	60	33	----	51

Nebraska	683	316	84	425	243	597	57	26	366	105	79	40	111	60		146
Nevada	118	22	11	56	14	70	6		23			11	17	17	16	8
New Hampshire	242	117	39	159	73	200	29	3	139		26	26	40	55	6	31
New Jersey	285	194	82	170	146	291	54		157		67				2	89
New Mexico	366	138	65	253	94	310	15	53	249	55	26	20	62	25	4	19
New York	1,897	1,150	161	1,671	973	2,373	212	72	800		250	24				56
North Carolina	1,352	607	194	806	369	1,090	104	7	528	112	21		132	99		383
North Dakota	423	226	86	259	161	363	62	6	226	81	12	35	57	35	4	87
Ohio	2,200	800	212	1,878	602	2,385	142		1,038	115	34	210			23	343
Oklahoma	932	504	160	784	424	1,146	62	13	471	145	48	1	19	62	6	202
Oregon	618	236	55	447	198	619	34		227			31	82		83	27
Pennsylvania	1,108	537	162	800	404	1,017	166	50	441	43	119	76	156	35	154	257
Rhode Island	138	111	34	71	95	126	29		107		37	11	15	26		119
South Carolina	758	276	81	470	142	595	19		321	17	16	54	151	74		161
South Dakota	352	161	69	240	110	317	35	5	260	43		24	72	29	1	3
Tennessee	921	447	106	384	196	522	58		438	55	49	64	268	78		352
Texas	3,511	1,482	377	1,800	889	2,587	109	8	1,464	323	87	133	568	149	305	630
Utah	639	218	104	370	130	483	35	13	211	89	97	18	41	42	80	316
Vermont	279	119	56	179	64	235	8		61		1	19	38	37	3	107
Virginia	1,645	688	158	1,056	512	1,414	147		471	16	102	52	362	81	20	188
Washington	996	487	205	697	328	1,003	36		516	134	101	27	88	102	15	50
West Virginia	576	407	152	413	291	599	103	9	389		80	47	118	54		11
Wisconsin	1,654	834	194	1,011	550	1,437	149	54	893	24	118	74	145	238	111	251
Wyoming	154	69	18	89	43	117	15		98	1	1	16	31	23	1	
U. S. Service Academics	1,151		304	847		847										
Outlying parts of the United States	**613**	**370**	**58**	**267**	**173**	**440**	**33**	**12**	**199**	**47**	**199**	**40**	**118**	**72**	**38**	
Alaska	16	12	9	12	7	19										
Canal Zone	22			9	6	15			6		24					
Hawaii	216	187	14	69	37	106	8		77	47	175	6	38	28	1	
Puerto Rico	359	171	35	177	123	300	25	12	116			34	80	44	37	

[1] Not reduced to full-time basis.

[2] Regular session only.

TABLE 5.—*Staff of institutions of higher education, by type of work, by State, 1943–44—Continued*

C. PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part of the United States	Total[1] (excluding those employed in summer session only)		General administration	Resident instruction[2]					Summer session 1943	Extension service				Organized research		Short Government contract courses (regular and summer)
				Total (excluding duplicates)		Collegiate professional, and graduate	Critic teachers	Subcollegiate (excluding training school)		Correspondence work	Extension class instruction	Agricultural and home economics extension	County, farm, home demonstration, and club work	Agricultural experiment station	Other	
	Men	Women		Men	Women											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental United States	**57,348**	**22,433**	**10,568**	**46,815**	**17,892**	**62,134**	**1,073**	**2,381**	**23,093**	**509**	**3,977**	**157**	**299**	**303**	**3,311**	**4,597**
Alabama	414	274	125	351	221	496	29	54	258		11	14			5	22
Arkansas	158	149	82	133	126	233	8	48	122	3	3					
California	3,719	1,127	622	2,894	844	3,656	59	60	1,424		1,371				673	51
Colorado	288	220	73	223	201	356	69		301	30	5				16	27
Connecticut	1,268	380	209	1,068	270	1,336	8	2	266		11				102	51
Delaware	11		3	10		10			5							
District of Columbia	1,923	560	201	1,490	399	1,840	10	82	918	2	38				380	86
Florida	280	167	89	222	132	341	18	2	142		1				3	31
Georgia	684	475	232	611	385	936	13	61	406		6					9
Idaho	51	38	23	36	26	58	4	7	19						2	26
Illinois	5,162	1,635	732	4,212	1,444	5,380	65	203	2,733	221	238				342	527
Indiana	1,018	432	244	911	383	1,179	70	72	815	2	38				23	5
Iowa	705	480	247	573	397	902	33	55	422	8	3				6	103
Kansas	272	323	159	245	288	499	21	42	292		5				2	
Kentucky	285	380	136	232	335	478	55	81	236	13	6					29
Louisiana	933	545	180	596	261	847	10		284	1	2				6	22
Maine	187	97	57	173	69	240		2	89							
Maryland	1,004	503	153	843	425	1,166	4	108	265		34				31	134
Massachusetts	5,023	1,438	620	4,533	1,132	5,610	7	64	815		68				236	147
Michigan	679	317	173	576	274	800	12	68	414	10	1				3	91
Minnesota	653	446	203	587	374	824	10	151	296	1	6				5	38
Mississippi	117	192	79	93	157	218	4	46	117							
Missouri	2,108	881	349	1,898	762	2,596	7	89	782		203				7	107
Montana	49	55	13	40	52	92	12	3	48	1	3					6
Nebraska	506	165	110	465	148	569	12	58	147	21	8					

New Hampshire	305	94	68	259	77	336			321		9				7	
New Jersey	1,948	337	212	1,021	215	1,232	6	12	513	19	123	26	67	145	245	450
New York	11,291	3,299	1,336	9,195	2,544	11,518	33	160	2,853	16	1,277	117	232	158	299	1,355
North Carolina	1,126	725	450	938	530	1,419	3	74	360		8				66	40
North Dakota	45	22	7	43	14	57			21	1						
Ohio	2,739	1,167	632	2,266	955	3,089	116	62	1,798	2	86				77	369
Oklahoma	207	158	64	169	141	294		25	139		25				2	14
Oregon	312	188	109	267	156	384	18	27	166	5	49				4	6
Pennsylvania	6,692	1,904	994	5,367	1,493	6,689	98	176	1,938	8	164				625	544
Rhode Island	360	82	59	280	52	328	4		410		66				45	
South Carolina	321	348	182	247	272	496	19	52	218		18					22
South Dakota	86	74	46	77	68	139	8	10	63	5						
Tennessee	840	627	286	723	546	1,171	69	71	532	25	9				17	
Texas	1,420	709	308	1,082	584	1,570	37	69	811	88	24				56	212
Utah	110	81	26	111	76	149	20	25	93	1	12					
Vermont	200	96	62	174	66	238	3		237		4				4	
Virginia	534	547	226	457	467	861	35	102	232	9	1					3
Washington	347	146	107	301	113	366	26	57	234	8	18					15
West Virginia	132	109	57	104	91	183	6	8	123							2
Wisconsin	836	441	223	719	327	953	32	93	415	9	23				22	53
Outlying part of the United States (Puerto Rico)	**15**	**10**	**8**	**10**	**9**	**19**			**20**							

[1] Not reduced to full-time basis.

[2] Regular session only.

TABLE 6.—*Miscellaneous types of enrollment in institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943–44*

State or outlying part of the United States	Special and unclassified[1]	Nonresident collegiate				Nonresident noncollegiate				Short courses		Resident noncollegiate (excluding training school[2])			Training school[2,3]		
		Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension									
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Secondary	Elementary	Individual instruction	Elementary	Junior high	Senior or 4-year high
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States	**62,888**	**39,726**	**52,059**	**56,566**	**96,491**	**19,479**	**12,598**	**40,070**	**26,349**	**32,707**	**24,970**	**25,587**	**3,791**	**32,296**	**39,333**	**8,374**	**15,798**
Publicly Controlled	**34,070**	**37,416**	**47,800**	**43,033**	**72,726**	**19,198**	**12,515**	**37,230**	**24,125**	**24,357**	**17,264**	**5,225**	**1,144**	**3,715**	**35,027**	**7,045**	**13,367**
Privately Controlled	**28,818**	**2,310**	**4,259**	**13,533**	**23,765**	**281**	**83**	**2,840**	**2,224**	**8,350**	**7,706**	**20,362**	**2,647**	**28,581**	**4,306**	**1,329**	**2,431**
Alabama	71	793	1,469	177	1,253			640	1,920	821	123	568	21	493	1,871	773	946
Arizona	133	65	163	108	198					31	1			26	1,190		
Arkansas	73	2,218	3,126	900	2,464	15	25			666	165	621	137	151	438	85	362
California	6,322	4,203	8,373	21,673	31,894	1,800	2,411	4,959	8,232	5,619	4,368	843	281	143			1,319
Colorado	471	1,139	960	618	550	168	84	662	220	138	99		23	1,004	279	81	140
Connecticut	1,069			249	1,281				27	256	199	277			513		
Delaware	6			127	47							95		5			
District of Columbia	920	6		285	414					18	143	504	193	168	1,069		
Florida	222	1,256	1,516	78	810	641	416	3,244	19	166	72			375	871	191	402
Georgia	291	267	491	14	154			1,487		329	274	951	387	205	1,045		578
Idaho	160	150	304	7	49	16	11							96	189		
Illinois	3,197	1,716	980	2,865	4,948			2	83	969	1,428	2,316		5,906	2,831	450	1,434
Indiana	663	1,852	1,522	10,414	6,323	23		8	86	191	94	726		2,835	495	362	429
Iowa	230	508	1,731	596	72	940	1,567	1,072	67	6	28	823	163	976	603	271	237
Kansas	1,188	756	2,171	261	647	906	726		14	463	52	498	40	2,729	566	121	209
Kentucky	336	680	1,241	22	180	7	1	46	54	157	218	345	130	212	1,471	717	1,591
Louisiana	913	590	1,073	235	791	63	51	87	131	1,535	2,782	411		68	1,064		355
Maine	37	23	132	11	45					1					106	350	57
Maryland	1,452			102	563					49	29	53		2,548	594		
Massachusetts	4,256	136	424	614	1,807	54	17	292	176	3,966	763	841	122	48	687	108	60
Michigan	6,404	681	1,872	757	2,953	966	587	2,435	3,066	3,329	2,071	583		222	1,603	524	913
Minnesota	55	3,893	2,017	1,853	4,174					5,627	4,055	1,534		1,232	1,130	313	354
Mississippi	61	64	209	61	442	1	5	242	497	65	492	216		64	697	90	114
Missouri	973	909	2,199	1,183	2,121	607	496			128	620	1,226		1,980	838	273	767
Montana	175	253	464	45	343							26		26			

Nebraska	118	751	1,214	430	1,793	2,386	2,237	245	383	138	41	1,287	642	255	529	43	486
Nevada	30																
New Hampshire	44			49	270					63	121				300		
New Jersey	226	91	15	1,782	2,716					132	46	9		21	538	63	112
New Mexico	175	238	530	49	253		13			89	320	469		8	241		567
New York	18,072			1,601	4,304	19	10	2,447	1,577	2,170	4,292	3,294	707	1,920	1,561	190	
North Carolina	648	105	230	58	556					184	23	803	271	273	2,076	73	318
North Dakota	244	519	736	7	103					12	319	104		245	375	197	272
Ohio	6,211	1,365	415	383	1,587	160	140	278	122	194	275	550		912	628	321	266
Oklahoma	584	1,223	2,582	526	839	579	882			608	765	320	143	784	933	47	604
Oregon	151	1	68	298	210			125	98	168	89	362	54	221	1,119		169
Pennsylvania	1,694	1,141	1,203	2,116	3,757	2,940	753	14,901	3,767	307	96	1,065	85	509	2,149	878	167
Rhode Island	57			443	783										393	106	
South Carolina	293	64	45	93	535	26	5			695	361	276	70	367	531	224	219
South Dakota	32	126	347		2	160	120			6		162	47	255	511		53
Tennessee	316	1,484	875	82	552	69	8	206	174	824	103	250		507	1,410	409	206
Texas	691	2,686	4,166	1,219	2,774	228	207	254	200	969	196	1,252	275	604	1,097	227	622
Utah	393	955	792	918	1,748	20	25	1,361	3,583	160	25	266		1,153	729	253	
Vermont	41			2	33			1	23			17		21	104		
Virginia	1,007	232	2,143	429	1,854	45	41	53	9	291	344	850		478	660		236
Washington	614	1,917	1,201	533	2,164	25	13			47	11	586		97	935	88	152
West Virginia	949			543	2,062			3,654	675	296	1	51		174	214	149	678
Wisconsin	606	4,493	2,206	1,750	3,061	6,615	1,747	1,369	1,146	824	466	157		1,980	2,003	397	290
Wyoming	14	177	804		12										147		114
Outlying parts of the United States	**589**	**548**	**20**	**1,166**	**1,929**	**159**	**8**	**2,193**	**1,391**						**533**	**46**	**377**
Canal Zone	6			495	350			30									
Hawaii	583	548	20	48	9	159	8	2,163	1,391						137	46	
Puerto Rico				623	1,570										396		377

[1]Resident students of college grade. [2]These enrollments available by sex. [3]In connection with teacher-training schools.

TABLE 7.—*Resident student enrollment in professional schools, including teacher-training institutions, by sex, 1943–44*[1]

Professional school	Undergraduate		Graduate	
	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States[2]	**290,934**	**198,309**	**17,137**	**13,977**
Agriculture	4,096	554	887	90
Architecture	652	764	43	10
Commerce	22,431	30,666	1,574	641
Dentistry	10,012	147	108	3
Education	12,286	88,384	5,017	10,531
Engineering	107,451	1,687	3,562	49
Fine arts	1,345	6,421	33	88
Forestry	448	8	36	----
Home economics	36	17,558	1	372
Journalism	383	1,426	18	49
Law	5,893	1,285	133	34
Library science	72	888	16	108
Medicine	25,382	1,626	1,180	158
Music	1,166	7,008	150	344
Nursing	48	17,860	2	355
Pharmacy	2,921	1,376	75	12
Theology	12,243	805	1,783	81
Veterinary medicine	2,658	53	60	5

[1]667 institutions.

[2]Includes enrollments in professional schools not listed below.

TABLE 8.—*Students graduated from teacher-training curricula, 1943–44*[1]

Item	*Men*	*Women*
Graduates with specialization in teaching, by school type or level:		
Preschool	....	370
Kindergarten	....	100
Kindergarten-primary	4	1,596
Primary	....	1,186
Intermediate	55	1,781
Junior high	64	567
Elementary	303	8,108
Senior high	1,553	7,648
Rural	41	1,091
Graduates without degrees, by length of teacher-training curriculum:		
3 years	40	656
2 years	71	3,035
1 year	14	604

[1]628 institutions.

TABLE 9.—*Specialization of graduates of institutions of higher education prepared to teach in selected fields, 1943–44*[1]

Item	*Men*	*Women*
Graduates with specialization in teaching certain subjects:		
Agriculture	210	21
Commerce	178	1,418
Home economics	....	2,829
Industrial arts	205	86
Mathematics	115	316
Physical education	232	972
Physical science	150	285
Public-school art	33	551
Public-school music	123	1,131
Spanish	18	201
Trades and industries	76	106
Graduates with other specialization:		
Educational research	3	13
School administration	207	168
School supervision	21	52

[1]377 institutions.

TABLE 10.—*Degrees conferred in arts and sciences by institutions of higher education, including teacher-training institutions, by major subject, 1943-44*[1]

Item	*Men*	*Women*
Total degrees in arts and sciences:		
Bachelor's	21,383	38,734
Master's	2,357	3,344
Doctor's	1,187	273
Bachelor's degrees in arts and sciences with majors in:		
Agriculture	69	2
Biological sciences	2,245	2,377
Chemistry	2,474	1,237
Classical languages	163	265
Commerce	840	1,927
Education	385	3,891
Engineering	608	12
English	887	4,912
Fine arts	108	1,147
Home economics	....	2,796
Industrial arts	44	4
Journalism	122	389
Library science	11	244
Mathematics and physical science	1,568	1,141
Modern languages	238	1,809
Music	133	1,341
Nursing	....	405
Social science	3,188	7,552
All other liberal arts and sciences	8,300	7,283

[1]772 institutions.

TABLE 11.—*Degrees conferred in professional schools, including teacher-training institutions, 1943–44*[1]

Item	First professional	Master's	Doctor's
Continental United States[2]			
Men	**34,493**	**3,354**	**693**
Women	**31,265**	**4,359**	**147**
Agriculture	1,100	184	95
Architecture	223	46	6
Commerce	5,383	262	25
Dentistry	2,265	92	----
Education	22,223	5,108	359
Engineering	12,165	681	81
Fine arts	487	122	2
Forestry	81	12	----
Home economics	3,856	145	2
Journalism	386	18	----
Law	1,394	43	24
Library science	599	25	----
Medicine	5,678	134	40
Music	1,045	320	8
Nursing	786	67	----
Pharmacy	1,202	22	7
Theology	1,837	271	94
Veterinary medicine	670	5	----

[1] 582 institutions.
[2] Including degrees in professional schools not listed below.

TABLE 12.—*Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943–44*

A. ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

State or outlying part of the United States	Receipts specifically designated for additions to:						Auxiliary enterprises
	Number of institutions reporting	Physical plant	Endowment funds	Annuity funds	Student loan funds	Other non-expendable funds	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U. S.	**1,563**	**$22,586,934**	**$59,990,751**	**$2,451,494**	**$2,022,607**	**$5,224,102**	**$183,643,547**
Alabama	25	154,141	324,157	6,000	36,714	847	3,259,448
Arizona	5		5,005		683		570,050
Arkansas	23	390,990	5,400		1,760		1,254,110
California	92	3,163,008	1,707,626	480,088	86,409	457,028	8,013,016
Colorado	18	589,265	73,267	2,070	41,250		1,607,474
Connecticut	20	559,219	3,632,599	263,534	33,780	17,813	2,643,947
Delaware	3	10,000	40,000	2,000			124,223
District of Columbia	18	62,638	643,822	72	23,070		1,746,601
Florida	13	16,007	29,181		41,428	9,950	2,957,829
Georgia	49	923,774	2,521,620	325,000	99,795	51,344	3,919,990
Idaho	8	53,805	7,949		2,282		685,914
Illinois	83	2,003,941	6,315,474	266,659	97,053	1,070,941	8,106,505
Indiana	36	490,441	197,325	169,413	34,773	28,057	8,326,212
Iowa	40	329,497	276,898	26,400	38,445	3,497	4,807,857
Kansas	42	293,436	162,576	76,450	24,741	92,237	1,790,112
Kentucky	31	326,292	411,646	17,014	35,105		2,119,338
Louisiana	17	83,805	103,402		22,041		3,599,631
Maine	12	98,887	193,353		2,498		896,935
Maryland	22	1,530,280	2,627,430	160,000	18,975		1,690,422
Massachusetts	61	532,665	6,396,184	72,650	106,744	83,491	11,359,443
Michigan	53	836,543	477,158	2,650	63,849	99,203	7,472,286
Minnesota	39	210,271	2,664,518	21,795	38,022	62,737	6,195,792
Mississippi	31	146,994	133,466		3,251		2,636,183
Missouri	54	204,522	1,738,518	22,884	111,742	119,765	5,477,472
Montana	11	64,437	43,068		6,382		1,184,128
Nebraska	20	155,818	77,878	6,000	8,088	15,552	1,432,768
Nevada	1	7,819	790				56,063
New Hampshire	6	29,059	782,230	40,000	295	27,105	1,507,116
New Jersey	26	231,349	2,486,132	1,511	53,323	815,705	2,455,183
New Mexico	7	177,126	94,641		1,160		905,435
New York	100	1,281,634	4,100,896	39,889	228,346	86,710	15,264,758
North Carolina	49	665,816	566,751	1,768	63,163	7,174	7,047,027
North Dakota	12	12,000	19,400		1,000		398,052
Ohio	60	1,423,107	2,044,954	74,575	53,912	1,447,501	10,872,936
Oklahoma	32	720,726	94,417	64,500	5,187		4,390,053
Oregon	18	245,432	81,585	800	8,024	2,188	2,062,303
Pennsylvania	93	1,505,347	1,379,327	25,500	156,612	533,451	11,465,456
Rhode Island	8	92,314	701,627		4,020		1,037,525
South Carolina	31	305,628	72,504		19,009	8,517	2,574,918
South Dakota	15	61,847	35,351	807	11,980		413,401
Tennessee	42	325,545	456,390	14,500	23,518	154,090	3,574,322
Texas	80	491,280	13,665,362	185,833	177,072	1,149	11,619,278
Utah	11	22,322	10,000		17,044		1,061,509
Vermont	10	53,096	125,692	61,952	3,145	11,615	727,058
Virginia	39	344,208	525,274	7,652	74,038	15,785	6,454,538
Washington	21	435,043	1,292,425	8,000	13,933		1,338,848
West Virginia	19	122,916	19,893		41,175	150	1,133,374
Wisconsin	56	802,694	625,630	3,438	66,300	500	2,969,096
Wyoming	1				20,871		437,612
Outlying parts of the U. S.	**5**	**103,473**	**151,115**		**3,780**	**819**	**547,176**
Alaska	1				375		44,217
Canal Zone	1						
Hawaii	1	91,658	2,843		1,023		289,304
Puerto Rico	2	16,815	148,272		2,382	819	213,655

TABLE 12.—*Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943–44—Continued*

A. ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

Total	Educational and general income, excluding receipts specifically designated for physical plant and nonexpendable funds, from—							
	Student fees	Endowment earnings	Federal Government	State Governments	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous sources
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
$363,653,882	**$154,435,024**	**$75,195,922**	**$303 163,199**	**$175,163,554**	**$26,413,656**	**$50,449,232**	**$53,576,346**	**$20,166,949**
12,478,613	1,748,530	686,974	5,326,492	3,240,124	236,952	819,378	249,406	170,757
3,556,212	307,132	107,774	1,427,758	1,300,099	240,829	24,757	120,566	27,297
6,757,330	772,893	82,746	2,654,539	2,330,784	18,964	375,095	453,858	68,451
97,560,449	8,541,742	6,025,765	55,783,399	13,871,694	3,887,459	2,930,610	5,117,405	1,402,375
10,641,819	1,527,511	220,215	4,337,140	2,946,062	160,330	397,994	666,875	385,692
15,223,573	3,215,846	4,732,821	3,035,161	1,794,638	288,932	1,385,441	62,015	708,719
1,227,971	72,812	16,152	626,542	395,984	1,100	36,817	72,207	6,357
8,611,909	2,845,349	284,131	3,190,496	----------	409,153	1,365,381	338,547	178,852
6,448,759	901,237	110,219	2,020,561	2,606,056	103,334	358,997	313,666	34,689
12,467,728	2,783,749	1,213,510	5,337,312	1,905,517	134,798	703,630	275,228	113,984
3,588,011	206,400	207,605	1,855,263	1,015,958	99,374	108,426	73,804	21,181
67,556,665	11,774,884	5,830,469	29,872,473	10,388,427	1,014,745	3,586,314	3,790,280	1,299,073
24,391,795	4,874,263	921,395	5,760,564	7,716,868	113,760	2,084,127	2,191,869	728,949
21,635,694	2,457,266	782,869	7,368,273	5,795,000	42,554	1,121,872	3,917,636	150,224
13,139,401	1,192,152	331,209	4,422,104	3,913,348	724,900	901,700	1;562,299	91,689
10,342,693	1,566,985	808,649	3,440,111	2,663,924	289,233	951,482	490,380	131,929
15,171,179	1,712,988	1,019,867	3,338,275	7,481,093	16,846	787,542	469,742	344,826
4,278,257	586,572	637,930	1,699,967	916,255	36,508	106,587	200,024	94,414
15,176,354	2,073,923	1,345,526	7,242,457	2,128,602	94,141	886,254	1,189,907	215,544
39,925,773	14,946,044	10,013,255	6,736,785	2,475,460	210,590	2,238,831	418,376	2,886,432
31,421,249	3,888,120	993,328	6,928,900	11,867,142	2,313,974	1,322,018	3,766,644	341,123
20,940,449	2,569,941	1,430,303	5,828,038	6,142,537	423,202	2,647,309	1,728,902	170,217
7,208,359	910,957	140,249	2,739,160	1,202,954	781,411	227,667	434,617	771,344
20,418,592	4,790,576	1,423,071	6,779,798	3,762,996	675,779	1,560,327	1,157,922	268,123
3,870,932	204,591	128,104	1,855,511	1,201,169	161,039	66,290	193,210	61,018
7,597,890	887,116	250,242	2,506,361	2,464,112	298,482	325,132	761,572	104,873
1,083,670	20,940	21,484	699,661	316,054	----------	4,583	20,948	----------
4,746,545	634,461	563,343	2,206,427	800,812	33,146	124,509	127,394	256,453
15,900,192	2,499,330	1,863,876	6,788,294	3,190,749	69,250	1,273,259	2,513	212,921
3,453,832	260,397	171,607	1,594,844	1,141,720	116,791	2,618	111,492	54,363
90,452,104	25,306,223	13,553,681	21,942,543	6,578,118	9,627,151	6,078,386	4,812,597	2,553,405
17,328,466	3,964,277	1,769,737	5,397,803	2,787,347	21,123	936,840	1,515,924	935,415
5,331,881	218,560	255,514	3,285,446	1,431,814	16,580	13,081	81,215	29,671
37,866,080	7,524,456	3,485,199	12,106,181	7,988,667	1,338,342	3,226,150	1,477,631	719,454
12,518,260	1,084,507	216,299	6,002,266	4,001,880	898	365,174	578,612	268,624
7,251,665	920,084	211,633	2,095,412	2,630,081	144,529	479,242	724,558	46,126
54,016,436	13,411,440	4,369,383	19,919,318	7,206,472	274,742	3,316,220	3,890,824	1,628,037
4,640,457	973,839	736,463	1,739,248	708,383	24,920	276,435	146,304	34,865
9,964,882	1,348,981	317,801	5,220,267	1,776,770	279,860	444,049	464,540	112,614
3,880,324	362,325	218,317	1,725,552	1,197,449	9,199	151,271	189,157	27,054
13,957,933	2,905,949	1,780,441	4,247,993	2,058,255	45,485	1,781,078	874,138	264,594
32,519,600	4,861,498	2,770,491	8,844,398	10,085,126	1,200,511	1,427,953	2,006,930	1,322,693
5,955,785	664,279	42,767	2,527,204	1,933,857	26,434	486,207	234,167	40,870
3,855,663	1,019,288	230,615	1,697,383	531,091	57,906	88,237	137,646	93,497
17,119,642	4,321,750	1,642,671	3,651,660	3,130,640	157,075	621,053	3,224,025	370,768
12,285,326	1,280,219	348,137	5,019,763	4,507,911	134,202	459,007	335,740	200,347
6,584,071	703,808	269,719	2,651,890	2,606,569	22,363	72,753	244,319	12,650
19,231,842	2,787,378	498,672	5,461,511	6,502,639	69,760	1,494,757	2,267,160	149,965
2,071,570	51,456	113,694	1,224,695	529,347	----------	6,392	91,555	54,431
4,829,774	**652,734**	**43,558**	**938,259**	**2,741,431**	----------	**89,625**	**222,400**	**141,767**
232,473	5,156	13	113,702	68,720	----------	1,190	28,254	15,438
46,266	33,833	----------	12,433	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
1,428,535	248,859	2,645	316,086	700,653	----------	29,238	121,391	9,663
3,122,500	364,886	40,900	496,038	1,972,058	----------	59,197	72,755	116,666

TABLE 12.—*Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943–44—Continued*

B. PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part of the United States	Receipts specifically designated for additions to:						Auxiliary enterprises
	Number of institutions reporting	Physical plant	Endowment funds	Annuity funds	Student loan funds	Other nonexpendable funds	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U. S.	**582**	**$11,646,269**	**$13,826,424**	**$554,608**	**$667,479**	**$307,902**	**$82,537,444**
Alabama	9	28,744	129,664		12,880		1,619,637
Arizona	5		5,005		683		570,050
Arkansas	12	322,717					790,999
California	48	2,875,468	425,183	436,155	17,090	238,003	2,229,882
Colorado	11	588,361	40,944		36,475		1,096,860
Connecticut	5	542,510			6,000		1,094,349
Delaware	2	10,000	40,000				124,223
District of Columbia	2						5,620
Florida	4	4,075			20,816		1,753,242
Georgia	19	256,594	115,643		83,717		1,637,256
Idaho	5	35,000			1,812		607,393
Illinois	16	1,073,710	285,051		13,544		1,290,147
Indiana	6	136,480	39,614	50,000	11,047		4,703,773
Iowa	12		20,241		24,664		3,733,963
Kansas	20	154,845	1,775	5,750	11,206		1,158,123
Kentucky	10	222,667	52,377		18,334		1,225,948
Louisiana	7	18,581			3,286		3,016,948
Maine	5	2,000	79,204		1,364		319,199
Maryland	9	492,677	20,000		60		777,982
Massachusetts	13	84,618					492,210
Michigan	31	653,232	249,858		34,081	118	6,368,915
Minnesota	18	8,615	2,485,425	15,751	10,892	2,000	4,113,496
Mississippi	18	143,199					1,829,959
Missouri	18	22,553	253,757	1,000	31,804	8,000	904,683
Montana	8	64,437	37,663		2,382		1,068,107
Nebraska	9	5,401	600		453		738,132
Nevada	1	7,819	790				56,063
New Hampshire	3	29,059	17,358		295	27,105	351,943
New Jersey	8				7,070		290,786
New Mexico	7	177,126	94,641		1,160		905,435
New York	23	533,918	19,726		157	935	633,839
North Carolina	13	127,679	177,709		19,505	850	3,518,016
North Dakota	10	1,000	2,000		1,000		372,551
Ohio	8	683,694	387,326	2,000	8,777	2,500	6,247,879
Oklahoma	23	708,254	73,379		1,566		3,860,516
Oregon	5	195,098	60,045		5,208	2,188	1,710,657
Pennsylvania	16	88,605			5,546	14,588	2,418,454
Rhode Island	2	52,450					149,668
South Carolina	7	107,888	1,000		17,287		1,514,791
South Dakota	7	60,847					325,535
Tennessee	7	203,363	3,240		309		645,705
Texas	39	103,865	11,968,910		152,795		8,020,333
Utah	7	22,322	10,000		17,044		910,019
Vermont	4	34,958	90,170	43,952	3,045	11,615	240,490
Virginia	10	105,371	31,405		25,356		3,545,328
Washington	12	72,596	1,284,125		4,512		684,860
West Virginia	11	62,880	400		2,175		819,245
Wisconsin	36	520,993	322,196		31,211		1,606,623
Wyoming	1				20,871		437,612
Outlying parts of the U. S.	**4**	**91,670**	**111,115**		**2,442**		**440,615**
Alaska	1				375		44,217
Canal Zone	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii	1	91,658	2,843		1,023		289,304
Puerto Rico	1	12	108,272		1,044		107,094

TABLE 12.—*Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943–44—Continued*

B. PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

Total	Educational and general income, excluding receipts specifically designated for physical plant and nonexpendable funds from—							
	Student fees	Endowment earnings	Federal Government	State Governments	County, city and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous sources
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
$449,525,164	**$38,156,932**	**$8,676,791**	**$159,961,884**	**$167,051,461**	**$26,011,169**	**$8,788,131**	**$34,016,670**	**$6,862,076**
8,899,688	859,847	283,390	4,101,769	3,206,904	219,459	54,708	105,494	68,117
3,556,212	307,132	107,774	1,427,758	1,300,099	240,329	24,757	120,566	27,297
5,950,646	436,462	6,633	2,591,207	2,330,784	18,964	66,554	446,822	53,220
50,964,220	2,312,093	1,395,916	26,717,924	13,871,694	3,882,367	583,224	1,500,710	700,292
8,252,787	765,071	41,639	3,332,928	2,946,062	157,530	7,971	661,784	339,802
2,912,343	241,226	21,647	488,548	1,793,757	288,932	10,562	37,771	29,900
1,194,006	72,812	16,152	626,542	395,984	1,100	2,852	72,207	6,357
428,191	16,081	----------	----------	----------	409,153	2,916	----------	41
4,937,935	243,754	29,908	1,642,697	2,606,056	42,733	99,980	267,170	5,637
7,740,898	1,003,818	84,035	4,412,383	1,905,517	105,130	124,741	75,268	30,006
3,160,735	106,302	178,804	1,673,726	1,015,958	99,374	800	73,804	11,967
19,273,404	1,178,397	37,204	5,505,793	10,388,427	1,001,844	451,885	585,662	124,192
17,768,099	1,824,095	79,015	4,758,157	7,716,463	109,505	756,704	2,137,620	386,540
16,789,002	1,095,580	97,821	5,541,813	5,795,000	42,554	307,344	3,876,957	31,933
11,445,766	714,421	50,306	4,421,927	3,913,348	724,900	25,061	1,529,822	65,981
7,767,731	1,101,639	74,606	3,025,278	2,663,924	289,233	96,387	468,666	47,998
11,628,337	292,949	14,665	3,127,925	7,481,093	15,624	29,654	438,654	227,773
2,561,815	217,317	33,778	1,144,873	914,050	22,108	4,198	184,708	40,783
5,327,145	701,758	3,489	1,423,181	1,905,653	68,141	44,263	1,119,764	60,896
4,330,818	261,843	18,093	1,168,166	2,473,689	210,590	23,038	167,569	7,830
27,874,642	2,451,387	703,322	6,141,015	11,867,142	2,313,974	452,305	3,711,773	233,724
16,906,076	1,413,781	968,961	4,513,289	6,142,537	423,202	1,678,284	1,700,175	65,847
6,019,790	477,912	26,979	2,291,059	1,201,728	780,675	75,210	415,376	750,851
9,508,460	676,706	76,060	3,722,509	3,762,996	675,779	57,930	428,199	108,281
3,331,044	136,761	108,695	1,548,887	1,201,169	161,039	554	151,390	22,549
6,556,252	548,918	82,396	2,286,040	2,464,112	298,482	23,831	761,066	91,407
1,083,670	20,940	21,484	699,661	316,054	----------	4,583	20,948	----------
2,398,951	198,837	47,596	1,053,632	800,626	33,146	21,401	127,394	116,319
2,289,661	548,450	1,961	318,697	1,344,216	69,250	1,092	----------	5,995
3,453,832	260,397	171,607	1,594,844	1,141,720	116,791	2,618	111,492	54,363
15,075,899	862,516	23,952	774,195	3,592,730	9,627,051	7,378	150,827	37,250
8,064,198	1,574,406	158,768	2,925,037	2,786,318	20,612	258,100	114,820	226,137
4,853,367	187,731	195,489	2,912,303	1,431,814	16,580	2,500	81,215	25,735
19,577,847	2,488,046	489,279	5,132,844	7,611,434	1,332,064	1,092,375	1,063,237	368,568
11,074,869	507,661	119,960	5,716,614	4,001,880	898	8,045	577,055	142,756
5,570,381	436,379	22,023	1,561,472	2,630,081	144,529	174,375	589,590	11,932
13,476,561	1,703,223	27,099	5,462,872	4,656,707	24,406	280,657	921,037	400,560
1,606,084	80,473	1,952	686,197	680,800	24,136	----------	128,104	4,422
7,286,918	548,110	43,175	4,067,395	1,776,770	279,500	49,716	451,211	71,041
3,343,653	188,542	106,976	1,642,117	1,197,449	9,199	2,425	188,887	8,058
6,749,483	718,502	18,475	2,849,280	2,052,225	45,485	641,594	365,887	58,035
26,644,717	2,376,922	1,646,407	7,835,743	10,084,451	1,200,511	338,048	1,952,999	1,209,636
5,205,462	514,604	35,531	2,400,087	1,933,857	26,434	35,219	220,257	39,473
2,123,712	317,449	79,891	999,334	481,077	57,906	23,712	133,347	30,996
11,368,971	2,342,298	536,150	1,748,525	3,130,640	153,275	174,574	3,036,117	247,392
10,669,648	775,484	198,422	4,315,333	4,507,911	134,202	218,407	332,092	187,797
5,344,549	402,696	7,422	2,059,083	2,596,569	22,363	24,364	225,860	6,192
15,105,119	1,593,798	68,190	4,346,530	6,502,639	69,610	414,843	2,093,742	15,767
2,071,570	51,456	113,694	1,224,695	529,347	----------	6,392	91,555	54,431
4,761,411	**608,092**	**28,809**	**938,259**	**2,741,431**	----------	**84,169**	**221,903**	**138,748**
232,473	5,156	13	113,702	68,720	----------	1,190	28,254	15,438
46,266	33,833	----------	12,433	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
1,428,535	248,859	2,645	316,086	700,653	----------	29,238	121,391	9,663
3,054,137	320,244	26,151	496,038	1,972,058	----------	53,741	72,258	113,647

TABLE 12.—*Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943–44—Continued*

C. PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part of the United States	Receipts specifically designated for additions to:						Auxiliary enterprises
	Number of institutions reporting	Physical plant	Endowment funds	Annuity funds	Student loan funds	Other nonexpendable funds	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U. S.	**931**	**$10,940,715**	**$41,164,367**	**$1,896,796**	**$1,354,528**	**$4,916,230**	**$101,106,103**
Alabama	16	125,397	194,493	6,000	23,834	847	1,639,811
Arkansas	11	68,273	5,400	----	1,760	----	463,111
California	44	287,540	1,282,443	43,933	69,319	219,025	5,783,134
Colorado	7	904	32,323	2,070	4,775	----	510,614
Connecticut	15	16,709	3,632,599	263,534	27,780	17,813	1,549,598
Delaware	1	----	----	2,000	----	----	----
District of Columbia	16	62,638	643,822	72	23,070	----	1,740,981
Florida	9	11,932	29,181	----	20,612	9,950	1,204,587
Georgia	30	667,180	2,405,977	325,000	16,078	51,344	2,282,734
Idaho	3	18,805	7,949	----	470	----	78,521
Illinois	67	930,231	6,030,423	266,659	83,509	1,070,941	6,816,358
Indiana	30	353,961	157,711	119,413	23,726	28,057	3,622,439
Iowa	28	329,497	256,657	26,400	13,781	3,497	1,073,894
Kansas	22	138,591	160,801	70,700	13,535	92,237	631,989
Kentucky	21	103,625	359,269	17,014	16,771	----	893,390
Louisiana	10	65,224	103,402	----	18,755	----	582,683
Maine	7	96,887	114,149	----	1,134	----	577,736
Maryland	13	1,037,603	2,607,430	160,000	18,915	----	912,440
Massachusetts	48	448,047	6,396,184	72,650	106,744	83,491	10,867,233
Michigan	22	183,311	227,300	2,650	29,768	99,085	1,103,371
Minnesota	21	201,656	179,093	6,044	27,130	60,737	2,082,296
Mississippi	13	3,795	133,466	----	3,251	----	806,224
Missouri	36	181,969	1,484,761	21,884	79,938	111,765	4,572,789
Montana	3	----	5,405	----	4,000	----	116,021
Nebraska	11	150,417	77,278	6,000	7,635	15,552	694,636
New Hampshire	3	----	764,872	40,000	----	----	1,155,173
New Jersey	18	231,349	2,486,132	1,511	46,253	815,705	2,164,397
New York	77	747,716	4,081,170	39,889	228,189	85,775	14,630,919
North Carolina	36	538,137	389,042	1,768	43,658	6,324	3,529,011
North Dakota	2	11,000	17,400	----	----	----	25,501
Ohio	52	739,413	1,657,628	72,575	45,135	1,445,001	4,625,057
Oklahoma	9	12,472	21,038	64,500	3,621	----	529,537
Oregon	13	50,334	21,540	800	2,816	----	351,646
Pennsylvania	77	1,416,742	1,379,327	25,500	151,066	518,863	9,047,002
Rhode Island	6	39,864	701,627	----	4,020	----	887,857
South Carolina	24	197,740	71,504	----	1,722	8,517	1,060,127
South Dakota	8	1,000	35,351	807	11,980	----	87,866
Tennessee	35	122,182	453,150	14,500	23,209	154,090	2,928,617
Texas	41	387,415	1,696,452	185,833	24,277	1,149	3,598,945
Utah	4	----	----	----	----	----	151,490
Vermont	6	18,138	35,522	18,000	100	----	486,568
Virginia	29	238,837	493,869	7,652	48,682	15,785	2,909,210
Washington	9	362,447	8,300	8,000	9,421	----	653,988
West Virginia	8	60,036	19,493	----	39,000	150	314,129
Wisconsin	20	281,701	303,434	3,438	35,089	500	1,362,473
Outlying part of the U. S. (Puerto Rico)	**1**	**16,803**	**40,000**	----	**1,338**	**819**	**105,561**

TABLE 12.—*Income of institutions of higher education, by control, by State, 1943–44—Continued*

C. PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

Total	Educational and general income, excluding receipts specifically designated for physical plant and nonexpendable funds from—							
	Student fees	Endowment earnings	Federal Government	State Governments	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous sources
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
$414,123,718	**$116,328,042**	**$66,519,131**	**$148,231,315**	**$8,117,093**	**$437,487**	**$41,661,101**	**$19,559,676**	**$13,304,873**
3,578,925	888,683	403,584	1,224,723	33,220	17,493	764,670	143,912	102,640
806,684	336,431	76,113	63,332	----	----	308,541	7,036	15,231
46,596,229	6,229,649	4,629,849	29,065,475	----	5,092	2,347,386	3,616,695	702,083
2,389,032	762,440	178,576	1,004,212	----	2,800	390,023	5,091	45,890
12,311,230	2,974,620	4,711,174	2,546,613	881	----	1,374,879	24,244	678,819
33,965	----	----	----	----	----	33,965	----	----
8,183,718	2,829,268	284,131	3,190,496	----	----	1,362,465	338,547	178,811
1,510,824	657,483	80,311	377,864	----	60,601	259,017	46,496	29,052
4,726,830	1,779,931	1,129,475	924,929	----	29,668	578,889	199,960	83,978
427,276	100,098	28,801	181,537	----	----	107,626	----	9,214
48,283,261	10,596,487	5,793,265	24,366,680	----	12,901	3,134,429	3,204,618	1,174,881
6,623,696	3,050,168	842,380	1,002,407	405	4,255	1,327,423	54,249	342,409
4,846,692	1,361,686	685,048	1,826,460	----	----	814,528	40,679	118,291
1,693,635	477,731	280,903	177	----	----	876,639	32,477	25,708
2,574,962	465,346	734,043	414,833	----	----	855,095	21,714	83,931
3,542,842	1,420,039	1,005,202	210,350	----	1,222	757,888	31,088	117,053
1,716,442	369,255	604,152	555,094	2,205	14,400	102,389	15,316	53,631
9,849,209	1,372,165	1,342,037	5,819,276	222,949	26,000	841,991	70,143	154,648
35,594,955	14,684,201	9,995,162	5,568,619	1,771	----	2,215,793	250,807	2,878,602
3,546,607	1,436,733	290,006	787,885	----	----	869,713	54,871	107,399
4,034,373	1,156,160	461,342	1,314,749	----	----	969,025	28,727	104,370
1,188,569	433,045	113,270	448,101	1,226	736	152,457	19,241	20,493
10,910,132	4,113,870	1,347,011	3,057,289	----	----	1,502,397	729,723	159,842
539,888	67,830	19,409	306,624	----	----	65,736	41,820	38,469
1,041,638	338,198	167,846	220,321	----	----	301,301	506	13,466
2,347,594	435,624	515,747	1,152,795	186	----	103,108	----	140,134
13,610,531	1,950,880	1,861,915	6,469,597	1,846,533	----	1,272,167	2,513	206,926
75,376,205	24,443,707	13,529,729	21,168,348	2,985,388	100	6,071,008	4,661,770	2,516,155
9,264,268	2,389,871	1,610,969	2,472,766	1,029	511	678,740	1,401,104	709,278
478,514	30,829	60,025	373,143	----	----	10,581	----	3,936
18,288,233	5,036,410	2,995,920	6,973,337	377,233	6,278	2,133,775	414,394	350,886
1,443,391	576,846	96,339	285,652	----	----	357,129	1,557	125,868
1,681,284	483,705	189,610	533,940	----	----	304,867	134,968	34,194
40,539,875	11,708,217	4,342,284	14,456,446	2,549,765	250,336	3,035,563	2,969,787	1,227,477
3,034,373	893,366	734,511	1,053,051	27,583	784	276,435	18,200	30,443
2,677,964	800,871	274,626	1,152,872	----	360	394,333	13,329	41,573
536,671	173,783	111,341	83,435	----	----	148,846	270	18,996
7,208,450	2,187,447	1,761,966	1,398,713	6,030	----	1,139,484	508,251	206,559
5,874,883	2,484,576	1,124,084	1,008,655	675	----	1,089,905	53,931	113,057
750,323	149,675	7,236	127,117	----	----	450,988	13,910	1,397
1,731,951	701,839	150,724	698,049	50,014	----	64,525	4,299	62,501
5,750,671	1,979,452	1,106,521	1,903,135	----	3,800	446,479	187,908	123,376
1,615,678	504,735	149,715	704,430	----	----	240,600	3,648	12,550
1,239,522	301,112	262,297	592,807	10,000	----	48,389	18,459	6,458
4,126,723	1,193,580	430,482	1,114,981	----	150	1,079,914	173,418	134,198
63,363	**44,642**	**14,749**	----	----	----	**5,456**	**497**	**3,019**

TABLE 13.—*Expenditures of institutions of higher education, by State, 1943–44*

A. ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

State or outlying part of the United States	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and general									Auxiliary enterprises	Capital outlay
		Total	Administration and general expenses	Resident instruction	Organized research (separately budgeted)	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Organized activities related to instruction	Other non-educational expenditures		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	**1,563**	**$677,730,012**	**$69,668,093**	**$334,188,458**	**$58,456,027**	**$44,421,198**	**$20,452,395**	**$81,200,663**	**$48,414,985**	**$20,928,193**	**$199,344,036**	**$27,427,134**
Alabama	25	8,287,132	802,615	3,141,317	747,293	1,539,220	233,842	1,022,530	640,268	160,047	3,452,090	1,055,897
Arizona	5	2,491,676	304,270	1,030,873	257,954	284,917	62,431	415,844	80,948	54,439	911,463	38,376
Arkansas	23	4,791,165	405,125	1,485,010	338,096	1,141,645	127,046	533,950	499,520	260,773	1,803,119	514,481
California	92	64,457,384	4,178,555	44,652,218	2,842,558	1,360,645	1,676,000	4,508,330	4,090,771	1,148,307	10,687,702	2,940,554
Colorado	18	7,136,259	819,758	3,402,639	373,595	542,563	252,674	744,994	862,387	137,649	2,495,484	217,730
Connecticut	20	13,569,737	1,035,833	6,936,466	544,942	571,640	690,518	2,349,047	126,125	1,315,166	4,069,543	215,124
Delaware	3	1,023,575	95,550	349,255	352,054	22,780	15,803	174,840	11,587	1,706	106,144	1,837
District of Columbia	18	7,849,075	1,039,452	3,717,688	1,326,557	2,126	230,719	876,919	295,568	360,046	1,442,014	1,847,278
Florida	13	5,351,924	544,293	2,125,273	787,577	763,240	194,651	504,794	268,208	163,888	2,287,135	953,525
Georgia	49	9,179,917	1,152,558	5,023,566	185,673	923,519	372,460	1,064,943	275,697	181,501	5,843,549	728,374
Idaho	8	2,197,545	216,378	899,372	173,370	209,509	54,197	405,607	198,227	40,885	1,348,964	48,525
Illinois	83	57,210,953	5,481,971	20,965,480	16,855,830	1,581,125	1,551,497	5,372,620	3,637,571	1,764,859	12,328,224	1,117,449
Indiana	36	19,362,188	2,377,934	8,096,547	1,827,787	1,654,284	490,704	2,164,082	1,191,001	1,559,849	7,898,503	1,057,762
Iowa	40	17,038,297	1,470,273	7,411,470	2,019,103	1,074,227	471,733	1,826,969	2,382,234	382,288	5,308,975	292,711
Kansas	42	10,433,092	881,498	5,658,203	424,197	771,868	274,699	1,144,591	1,093,986	184,050	2,312,813	689,556
Kentucky	31	8,191,619	916,113	3,631,281	611,638	878,229	246,152	1,082,155	646,342	179,709	2,174,297	603,304
Louisiana	17	9,791,727	1,143,980	4,486,510	546,465	1,140,036	575,075	1,167,887	513,415	218,359	4,445,655	371,993
Maine	12	3,054,714	416,897	1,329,475	305,867	209,919	88,779	498,483	112,011	103,283	912,856	88,857
Maryland	22	14,251,215	951,437	9,434,261	561,598	640,933	282,796	1,168,685	716,164	495,341	1,960,266	858,570
Massachusetts	61	35,974,998	4,605,471	18,559,201	1,805,361	346,211	1,108,467	6,746,398	882,341	1,921,548	10,198,594	1,588,156
Michigan	53	25,015,060	2,436,763	13,390,436	720,975	1,118,068	766,944	3,085,062	3,097,804	399,008	7,881,045	748,093
Minnesota	39	14,451,990	1,526,197	6,368,849	1,721,346	925,786	614,501	1,769,629	1,185,250	340,432	5,490,848	484,951
Mississippi	31	6,137,866	459,512	2,722,434	417,089	1,151,954	111,014	942,055	255,030	78,778	2,762,077	132,130
Missouri	54	15,541,028	1,776,694	7,873,029	442,892	1,255,662	450,596	2,106,979	1,286,880	348,296	5,027,131	986,397
Montana	11	2,961,576	216,840	1,600,751	282,265	313,505	89,080	377,777	47,613	33,745	1,325,436	323,984
Nebraska	20	5,718,491	466,742	2,869,791	494,977	678,603	172,568	669,286	293,682	72,842	1,394,124	104,404
Nevada	1	675,393	61,648	300,290	106,211	100,300	11,724	89,111	----------	6,109	286,849	55,023
New Hampshire	6	4,025,925	627,935	1,977,499	191,176	242,586	213,034	597,181	113,231	63,283	1,646,521	120,287
New Jersey	26	13,736,693	1,337,477	6,690,792	2,230,500	552,521	437,019	1,559,917	382,558	545,909	3,480,156	290,877
New Mexico	7	2,310,610	308,749	901,401	154,758	397,802	60,241	337,279	64,113	86,267	750,100	102,292

New York	100	79,690,015	9,140,083	44,182,333	3,667,213	1,776,965	2,361,216	9,536,237	6,452,193	2,573,775	15,167,237	1,014,656
North Carolina	49	15,162,469	1,676,035	6,944,430	1,053,317	1,370,154	510,478	2,077,709	1,329,315	201,031	5,312,348	750,767
North Dakota	12	2,115,661	175,802	882,680	204,442	288,756	52,520	460,862	49,822	777	328,743	61,743
Ohio	60	29,427,167	4,121,899	14,910,789	1,616,647	1,493,807	911,964	3,732,739	1,596,559	1,042,763	12,922,396	1,274,387
Oklahoma	32	7,869,936	785,760	3,476,757	486,502	1,087,898	206,419	867,943	831,009	127,648	3,436,453	618,690
Oregon	18	6,704,984	623,973	3,185,258	590,027	794,634	280,809	709,454	442,850	77,979	1,934,091	76,770
Pennsylvania	93	42,325,530	4,665,829	18,975,078	4,140,052	2,588,388	1,051,292	5,271,879	4,056,955	1,576,057	11,935,894	640,464
Rhode Island	8	4,131,945	585,044	1,957,635	361,210	223,962	188,849	680,724	2,445	132,076	1,165,744	120,767
South Carolina	31	7,387,016	806,553	3,061,173	550,471	1,008,611	178,632	1,477,223	144,656	159,697	3,631,321	351,077
South Dakota	15	2,875,989	339,747	1,290,165	237,188	426,469	71,006	473,078	6,201	32,135	923,064	102,844
Tennessee	42	10,776,902	1,280,709	4,818,181	471,985	1,074,252	267,216	1,315,220	1,222,790	326,549	4,301,881	613,062
Texas	80	24,738,363	2,582,485	10,839,539	1,937,949	3,783,253	804,609	2,407,590	1,704,309	678,629	10,630,083	1,378,156
Utah	11	4,112,778	371,900	2,391,900	237,370	328,125	117,688	518,445	116,913	30,437	953,254	108,176
Vermont	10	2,493,046	380,933	1,000,467	163,087	223,645	75,083	363,011	104,279	182,541	630,009	90,639
Virginia	39	15,713,829	1,469,333	6,536,146	472,190	1,227,143	509,948	1,947,228	2,920,959	630,882	5,848,020	516,100
Washington	21	8,369,030	750,542	3,980,409	848,944	689,583	365,095	1,461,031	119,121	154,305	1,970,772	480,788
West Virginia	19	4,884,168	452,849	2,245,599	267,848	793,997	142,545	652,364	209,365	119,601	1,604,945	409,622
Wisconsin	56	15,531,844	1,253,713	6,087,666	1,311,300	2,577,369	398,288	1,818,995	1,836,687	247,826	4,244,359	216,694
Wyoming	1	1,200,516	146,386	390,876	188,581	268,764	31,774	130,987	18,025	25,123	371,245	32,235
Outlying parts of the United States	**5**	**4,563,146**	**550,489**	**1,573,881**	**1,063,231**	**780,590**	**139,169**	**276,215**	**41,586**	**137,985**	**520,733**	**268,970**
Alaska	1	228,075	29,018	58,517	64,963	38,836	1,218	35,361		162	42,632	23,035
Canal Zone	1	46,265	5,101	26,671		7,000	1,630	5,863				
Hawaii	1	1,307,476	118,645	482,763	268,405	219,518	77,984	95,125	40,983	4,053	270,468	62,558
Puerto Rico	2	2,981,330	397,725	1,005,930	729,863	515,236	58,337	139,866	603	133,770	207,633	183,377

TABLE 13.—*Expenditures of institutions of higher education, by State, 1943–44—Continued*

B. PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part of the United States	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and general									Auxiliary enterprises	Capital outlay
		Total	Administration and general expenses	Resident instruction	Organized research (separately budgeted)	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Organized activities related to instruction	Other non-educational expenditures		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	582	$324,407,195	$26,140,013	$149,234,566	$29,223,479	$41,312,303	$10,085,248	$37,713,762	$26,178,539	$ 4,519,285	$ 93,766,542	$15,204,980
Alabama	9	5,544,065	413,602	2,014,644	532,715	1,423,290	141,571	551,000	437,552	29,691	1,715,361	773,361
Arizona	5	2,491,676	304,270	1,030,873	257,954	284,917	62,431	415,844	80,948	54,439	911,463	38,376
Arkansas	12	4,067,264	248,007	1,114,550	338,096	1,138,513	98,320	421,435	490,682	217,661	1,390,499	496,769
California	48	22,603,454	1,788,124	11,898,666	2,315,883	1,360,645	973,047	2,522,420	1,286,828	457,841	3,266,395	2,172,447
Colorado	11	5,328,862	539,237	2,313,562	362,096	537,635	179,054	509,319	857,248	30,711	1,639,895	152,565
Connecticut	5	2,571,402	198,989	1,347,433	128,044	571,640	42,570	267,796	----------	14,930	895,054	162,177
Delaware	2	993,953	90,140	334,818	352,054	22,780	15,336	167,238	11,587	----------	106,144	1,837
District of Columbia	2	422,406	30,623	325,052	----------	----------	18,099	48,180	452	----------	5,891	2,530
Florida	4	4,006,761	238,660	1,501,061	783,406	763,240	151,022	307,451	224,862	37,059	1,538,652	147,373
Georgia	19	4,686,339	405,315	2,392,670	84,644	920,802	178,268	574,060	129,380	1,200	4,013,258	638,841
Idaho	5	1,938,068	178,794	776,414	173,370	209,487	46,362	349,573	178,324	25,744	1,292,516	25,586
Illinois	16	15,671,419	1,632,730	7,086,574	1,750,580	1,288,287	664,565	2,102,736	1,043,897	102,050	3,068,206	745,492
Indiana	6	13,683,537	1,084,864	5,270,340	1,816,233	1,645,758	293,001	1,230,628	1,156,282	1,186,431	5,187,277	582,401
Iowa	12	13,219,540	678,135	5,609,108	2,019,103	1,068,626	336,890	1,124,813	2,339,279	43,586	3,817,898	168,787
Kansas	20	8,910,236	574,959	4,903,186	423,083	771,050	208,652	913,831	1,055,623	59,852	1,753,187	638,131
Kentucky	10	6,270,218	523,945	2,592,443	611,638	874,674	163,681	806,311	635,745	61,781	1,392,373	402,708
Louisiana	7	8,305,875	937,591	3,667,585	535,171	1,138,645	513,446	934,287	489,693	89,457	4,020,139	328,027
Maine	5	1,593,046	176,075	583,445	305,867	209,459	30,606	183,143	90,235	14,216	297,121	52,889
Maryland	9	4,571,751	367,238	1,904,473	561,598	639,961	122,957	558,083	408,345	9,096	981,575	745,974
Massachusetts	13	3,264,169	264,677	1,653,636	389,310	311,358	60,924	572,589	----------	11,675	568,427	8,616
Michigan	31	21,925,905	1,879,698	11,753,009	720,975	1,107,057	659,231	2,566,634	3,024,026	215,275	6,752,980	611,511
Minnesota	18	11,224,124	959,633	4,653,972	1,721,270	898,273	465,735	1,245,621	1,151,113	128,507	3,563,897	362,249
Mississippi	18	5,207,017	287,948	2,251,849	417,089	1,151,954	91,846	732,451	243,575	30,305	2,161,139	100,664
Missouri	18	6,559,955	571,274	2,651,225	384,713	1,255,435	239,451	864,370	577,552	15,935	1,217,979	154,189
Montana	8	2,682,111	172,541	1,471,406	282,265	313,505	78,326	327,423	11,277	25,368	1,148,467	188,010
Nebraska	9	4,797,861	267,742	2,414,082	494,977	674,924	137,981	511,796	290,993	5,366	675,434	82,295
Nevada	1	675,393	61,648	300,290	106,211	100,300	11,724	89,111	----------	6,109	286,849	55,023
New Hampshire	3	1,726,092	119,488	706,483	152,557	235,038	47,437	318,612	113,231	33,246	578,514	68,883
New Jersey	8	2,039,369	274,519	1,219,684	6,284	134,104	72,198	284,818	6,188	41,574	351,497	12,667
New Mexico	7	2,310,610	308,749	901,401	154,758	397,802	60,241	337,279	64,113	86,267	750,100	102,292

New York	23	13,524,367	1,126,402	9,773,794	242,986	52,086	442,721	1,637,307	154,745	94,326	612,699	145,774
North Carolina	13	7,171,572	482,790	3,562,997	595,495	1,369,459	285,054	804,654	30,348	40,775	2,058,367	552,395
North Dakota	10	2,035,987	154,264	839,400	204,442	288,756	49,395	449,558	49,822	350	317,725	48,177
Ohio	8	16,268,821	1,582,574	8,648,276	1,096,978	1,446,471	380,260	1,772,892	1,245,842	95,528	7,180,975	928,907
Oklahoma	23	6,914,034	606,712	2,930,436	486,293	1,082,940	165,059	760,766	816,495	65,333	2,998,757	523,440
Oregon	5	5,418,117	341,605	2,477,687	588,027	794,013	236,054	529,823	432,273	18,635	1,512,645	50,690
Pennsylvania	16	10,528,627	758,164	4,169,745	1,299,721	2,357,085	212,503	1,378,329	325,787	27,293	1,919,996	111,609
Rhode Island	2	1,457,146	133,123	727,534	127,632	211,345	29,417	228,095	----------	----------	119,182	53,034
South Carolina	7	5,375,134	463,136	1,956,758	550,471	1,008,611	120,899	1,084,905	124,526	65,828	2,525,178	272,534
South Dakota	7	2,400,521	228,968	1,070,358	237,188	426,109	56,625	362,446	6,201	12,626	859,396	93,951
Tennessee	7	4,602,217	306,809	2,059,537	333,181	1,068,816	119,283	462,542	244,176	7,873	1,292,574	349,612
Texas	39	19,356,186	1,664,575	7,866,127	1,915,743	3,733,257	589,633	1,631,363	1,623,069	332,419	7,552,380	1,084,941
Utah	7	3,495,570	303,031	2,032,200	231,872	314,883	93,921	397,335	107,887	14,441	840,825	81,473
Vermont	4	1,372,778	118,521	468,964	160,955	223,645	29,062	166,874	102,395	102,362	245,565	50,063
Virginia	10	10,832,165	621,780	4,217,782	471,940	1,158,575	337,004	1,123,824	2,523,124	378,136	3,045,510	171,482
Washington	12	7,181,240	552,563	3,351,677	848,944	687,852	331,539	1,200,080	116,440	92,145	1,060,235	228,670
West Virginia	11	4,070,108	298,295	1,885,402	267,848	793,108	111,373	474,213	189,433	50,436	985,127	335,617
Wisconsin	36	11,909,611	671,100	4,161,082	1,193,238	2,577,369	298,700	1,278,917	1,668,921	60,284	2,919,974	67,706
Wyoming	1	1,200,516	146,386	390,876	188,581	268,764	31,774	130,987	18,025	25,123	371,245	32,235
Outlying parts of the United States	**4**	**4,487,422**	**534,565**	**1,526,195**	**1,063,231**	**780,590**	**133,678**	**272,366**	**40,983**	**135,814**	**421,495**	**259,596**
Alaska	1	228,075	29,018	58,517	64,963	38,836	1,218	35,361	----------	162	42,632	23,035
Canal Zone	1	46,265	5,101	26,671	----------	7,000	1,630	5,863	----------	----------	----------	----------
Hawaii	1	1,307,476	118,645	482,763	268,405	219,518	77,984	95,125	40,983	4,053	270,468	62,558
Puerto Rico	1	2,905,606	381,801	958,244	729,863	515,236	52,846	136,017	----------	131,599	108,395	174,003

TABLE 13.—*Expenditures of institutions of higher education, by State, 1943–44—Continued*

C. PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part of the United States	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and general									Auxiliary enterprises	Capital outlay
		Total	Administration and general expenses	Resident instruction	Organized research (separately budgeted)	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Organized activities related to instruction	Other non-educational expenditures		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	**981**	**$353,322,817**	**$43,528,080**	**$184,953,892**	**$29,232,548**	**$ 3,108,895**	**$10,367,147**	**$43,486,901**	**$22,236,446**	**$16,408,908**	**$105,577,494**	**$12,222,154**
Alabama	16	2,743,067	389,013	1,126,673	214,578	115,930	92,271	471,530	202,716	130,356	1,736,729	282,536
Arkansas	11	723,901	157,118	370,460	----------	3,132	28,726	112,515	8,838	43,112	412,620	17,712
California	44	41,853,930	2,390,431	32,753,552	526,675	----------	702,953	1,985,910	2,803,943	690,466	7,421,307	768,107
Colorado	7	1,807,397	280,521	1,089,077	11,499	4,928	73,620	235,675	5,139	106,938	855,589	65,165
Connecticut	15	10,998,335	836,844	5,589,033	416,898	----------	647,948	2,081,251	126,125	1,300,236	3,174,489	52,947
Delaware	1	29,622	5,410	14,437	----------	----------	467	7,602	----------	1,706	----------	----------
District of Columbia	16	7,426,669	1,008,829	3,392,636	1,326,557	2,126	212,620	828,739	295,116	360,046	1,436,123	1,844,748
Florida	9	1,345,163	305,633	624,212	4,171	----------	43,629	197,343	43,346	126,829	748,483	806,152
Georgia	30	4,493,578	747,243	2,630,896	101,029	2,717	194,192	490,883	146,317	180,301	1,830,291	89,533
Idaho	3	259,477	37,584	122,958	----------	22	7,335	56,034	19,903	15,141	56,448	22,939
Illinois	67	41,539,534	3,849,241	13,878,906	15,105,250	292,838	886,932	3,269,884	2,593,674	1,662,809	9,260,018	371,957
Indiana	30	5,678,651	1,293,070	2,826,207	11,554	8,526	197,703	933,454	34,719	373,418	2,711,226	475,361
Iowa	28	3,818,757	792,138	1,802,362	----------	5,601	134,843	702,156	42,955	338,702	1,491,077	123,924
Kansas	22	1,522,856	306,539	755,017	1,114	818	66,047	230,760	38,363	124,198	559,626	51,425
Kentucky	21	1,921,401	392,168	1,038,838	----------	3,555	82,471	275,844	10,597	117,928	781,924	200,596
Louisiana	10	1,485,852	206,389	818,925	11,294	1,391	61,629	233,600	23,722	128,902	425,516	43,966
Maine	7	1,461,668	240,822	746,030	----------	460	58,173	305,340	21,776	89,067	615,735	35,968
Maryland	13	9,679,464	584,199	7,529,788	----------	972	159,839	610,602	307,819	486,245	978,691	112,596
Massachusetts	48	32,710,829	4,340,794	16,905,565	1,416,051	34,853	1,047,543	6,173,809	882,341	1,909,873	9,630,167	1,579,540
Michigan	22	3,089,155	557,065	1,637,427	----------	11,011	107,713	518,428	73,778	183,733	1,128,065	136,532
Minnesota	21	3,227,866	566,564	1,714,877	76	27,513	148,766	524,008	34,137	211,925	1,926,951	122,702
Mississippi	13	930,849	171,564	470,585	----------	----------	19,168	209,604	11,455	48,473	600,938	31,466
Missouri	36	8,981,073	1,205,420	5,221,804	58,179	227	211,145	1,242,609	709,328	332,361	3,809,152	832,208
Montana	3	279,465	44,299	129,345	----------	----------	10,754	50,354	36,336	8,377	176,969	135,974
Nebraska	11	920,630	199,000	455,709	----------	3,679	34,587	157,490	2,689	67,476	718,690	22,109
New Hampshire	3	2,299,833	508,447	1,271,016	38,619	7,548	165,597	278,569	----------	30,037	1,068,007	51,404
New Jersey	18	11,697,324	1,062,958	5,471,108	2,224,216	418,417	364,821	1,275,099	376,370	504,335	3,128,659	278,210
New York	77	66,165,648	8,013,681	34,408,539	3,424,227	1,724,879	1,918,495	7,898,930	6,297,448	2,479,449	14,554,538	868,882
North Carolina	36	7,990,897	1,193,245	3,381,433	457,822	695	225,424	1,273,055	1,298,967	160,256	3,253,981	198,372
North Dakota	2	79,674	21,538	43,280	----------	----------	3,125	11,304	----------	427	11,018	13,566

Ohio	52	13,158,346	2,539,325	6,262,513	519,669	47,336	531,704	1,959,847	350,717	947,235	5,741,921	345,480
Oklahoma	9	955,902	179,048	546,321	209	4,958	41,360	107,177	14,514	62,315	437,696	95,250
Oregon	13	1,286,867	282,368	707,571	2,000	621	44,755	179,631	10,577	59,344	421,446	26,080
Pennsylvania	77	31,796,903	3,907,665	14,805,333	2,840,331	231,303	838,789	3,893,550	3,731,168	1,548,764	10,015,898	528,855
Rhode Island	6	2,674,799	451,921	1,230,101	233,578	12,617	159,432	452,629	2,445	132,076	1,046,562	67,733
South Carolina	24	2,011,882	343,417	1,104,415	----------	----------	57,733	392,318	20,130	93,869	1,106,143	78,543
South Dakota	8	475,468	110,779	219,807	----------	360	14,381	110,632	----------	19,509	63,668	8,893
Tennessee	35	6,174,685	973,900	2,758,644	138,804	5,436	147,633	852,678	978,614	318,676	3,009,307	263,450
Texas	41	5,382,177	917,910	2,973,412	22,206	49,996	214,976	776,227	81,240	346,210	3,077,703	293,215
Utah	4	617,208	68,869	359,700	5,498	13,242	23,767	121,110	9,026	15,996	112,429	26,703
Vermont	6	1,120,268	262,412	531,503	2,132	----------	46,021	196,137	1,884	80,179	384,444	40,576
Virginia	29	4,881,664	847,553	2,318,364	250	68,568	172,944	823,404	397,835	252,746	2,802,510	344,618
Washington	9	1,187,790	197,979	628,732	----------	1,731	33,556	260,951	2,681	62,160	910,537	252,118
West Virginia	8	814,060	154,554	360,197	----------	889	31,172	178,151	19,932	69,165	619,818	65,005
Wisconsin	20	3,622,233	582,613	1,926,584	118,062	----------	99,588	540,078	167,766	187,542	1,324,385	148,988
Outlying parts of the United States (Puerto Rico)	**1**	**75,724**	**15,924**	**47,686**	----------	----------	**5,491**	**3,849**	**603**	**2,171**	**99,238**	**9,374**

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1947—720421

Lieut

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON: 1946

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D. C. Price 20 cents

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION
3 6533 00205341